

# COMMON CATALOGUE OF VARIETIES OF VEGETABLE SPECIES

## 2021 CONSOLIDATED VERSION

### LEGEND

1. The common catalogue of varieties of vegetable species is published in accordance with the provisions of Article 17 of Council Directive 2002/55/EC of 13 June 2002 on the marketing of vegetable seed<sup>1</sup>.

In accordance with the entry into force of the Agreement on the European Economic Area (EEA), the common catalogue comprises also EFTA countries' varieties fulfilling the requirements of the Agreement<sup>2</sup>.

This catalogue lists all the varieties the seeds of which, pursuant to Article 16 of the abovementioned Directive, are not subject — in the EEA — to marketing restrictions relating to variety, except in the cases provided for in Article 16(2) and Article 18 of the abovementioned Directive.

Since the entry into force of Council Directive 92/33/EEC of 28 April 1992 on the marketing of vegetable propagating and planting material other than seed<sup>3</sup>, this catalogue also lists the varieties whose propagating or planting material belongs to the genera or species covered by that Directive.

2. The common catalogue of varieties of vegetable species was published for the first time on 29 June 1972<sup>4</sup>. This 2021 consolidated version reflects the situation on 13 December 2021<sup>5</sup>.

Supplements will be produced as information is supplied by Member States and new consolidated versions will be made available at regular intervals.

3. The catalogue is subdivided according to the species covered by Directives 2008/72/EC and 2002/55/EC. Within each species or, where appropriate, subspecies (indicated by its botanical name and its English translation), it lists the varieties in alphabetical order of their accepted varietal names. These are:

(a) the names under which a variety is officially admitted in the Member States or EFTA country; pursuant to Article 9 (2) of Directive 2002/55/EC, new varieties may be admitted in a Member State or EFTA country only under one name. The same variety may be admitted in another Member State or EFTA country under a different name only if justified;

(b) the other names under which seed of the variety is still being marketed (old varieties).

---

<sup>1</sup> OJ L 193, 20.7.2002, p. 1.

<sup>2</sup> Agreement on the European Economic Area, 1992.

<sup>3</sup> OJ L 157, 10.6.1992, p. 1. Directive repealed and replaced by Directive 2008/72/EC (OJ L 205, 1.8.2008, p. 28).

<sup>4</sup> OJ C 169, 29.6.1972, p. 1.

<sup>5</sup> OJ C 503, 13.12.2021.

For simplicity, when seeds of one variety are marketed under several names one conventional name has been chosen. As a general rule this name is the official name given to the variety in the first known country of admission. All details of the variety are classed under this name.

For the other varietal names reference is simply made to the relevant conventional name.

4. The catalogue comprises four columns:

- column 1: 'Variety'
- column 2: 'EU country of admission'
- column 3: 'EFTA country of admission' (for the time being only Norway)
- column 4: 'Observations'

Column 1 lists all the varietal names in alphabetical order.

For conventional names the information relating to the varieties is given over the four columns in the manner explained in paragraph 5.

For other names reference is made in column 4 to the conventional name as shown in the following example:

ALLIUM CEPA

1	2	3	4
Bianca di Maggio			= La Reine

5. In the case of conventional names the four columns contain the following information referring to the variety:

#### 5.1. Column 1

Immediately below the conventional name, the other names of the variety by which it has been officially admitted in Member States or EFTA country are repeated in alphabetical order preceded by a dash, only one per country of admission being given.

For names of varieties not covered see 5.3.

#### 5.2. Columns 2 and 3

— The letters 'a' or 'b' appear before the abbreviation of each Member State or EFTA country having officially admitted a variety.

Letter 'a' means that seed of that variety may on one hand be certified as 'basic seed' or 'certified seed' or, on the other hand, be controlled as 'standard seed' (see Article 3(2)(a) of Directive 2002/55/EC).

Letter ‘b’ means that seed of that variety may only be controlled as ‘standard seed’ (see Article 3(2)(b) of Directive 2002/55/EC).

— In most cases the country abbreviation is followed by a number. This number indicates the person responsible for the maintenance of the variety in the country of admission. The names corresponding to these numbers are contained in the Annex entitled ‘List of names of the person or persons responsible for the maintenance of varieties and of the authorities holding the list of names of such persons’.

— Where an ‘x’ replaces this number it means that there are several persons considered as responsible for maintenance by the country of admission. Their names may be obtained from the authority indicated in the list for the Member State or EFTA country concerned.

— Where the number or the ‘x’ is underlined, it means that the persons concerned are also responsible for the maintenance of the variety for other countries of admission for which a letter ‘a’ or ‘b’ appears without a number or an ‘x’.

— The abovementioned notes are given on the line corresponding to the name under which the variety has been officially admitted in the Member State or EFTA country concerned (see 5.1).

### 5.3. Column 4

Information of the following kind is given in this column:

— hybrid varieties are indicated by the letter ‘H’;

— varieties mainly reproduced by propagating and planting material other than seeds are indicated by the letter ‘V’;

— names not covered by point 5.1 are given in alphabetical order followed by the abbreviation for the Member State or EFTA country in which the name is used;

— a name no longer permitted under the provisions of point 3 or which has been corrected, but was listed in the previous edition of this catalogue, is indicated, for information only, preceded by the abbreviation ‘ant.’;

— where a variety is deleted from the catalogue and a period for certification, verification and marketing of seed is allowed under Article 15(2) of Directive 2002/55/EC, the duration of that period shall be indicated by the date of expiry preceded by the letter ‘f’.

Other information is given in an ad hoc ‘List of notes’:

1. Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.
2. Echalion.
3. Cheltenham beet.
4. Chili.
5. Leaf parsley.
6. Root parsley.

Common catalogue of varieties of vegetable species  
2021

Contents

- 1 [\*Allium cepa\* L.](#)
- 1.1 [\*Allium cepa\* L.](#) – Aggregatum Group - Shallot
- 1.2 [\*Allium cepa\* L.](#) – Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion
- 2 [\*Allium fistulosum\* L.](#) – Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion
- 3 [\*Allium porrum\* L.](#) – Leek
- 4 [\*Allium sativum\* L.](#) – Garlic
- 5 [\*Allium schoenoprasum\* L.](#) – Chives
- 6 [\*Anthriscus cerefolium\* \(L.\) Hoffm.](#) – Chervil
- 7 [\*Apium graveolens\* L.](#) – Celery
- 7.1 [\*Apium graveolens\* L.](#) – Celery Group
- 7.2 [\*Apium graveolens\* L.](#) – Celeriac Group
- 8 [\*Asparagus officinalis\* L.](#) – Asparagus
- 9 [\*Beta vulgaris\* L.](#)
- 9.1 [\*Beta vulgaris\* L.](#) – Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)
- 9.2 [\*Beta vulgaris\* L.](#) – Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)
- 10 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#)
- 10.1 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Kale Group
- 10.2 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Cauliflower Group
- 10.3 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)
- 10.4 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Brussels Sprouts Group
- 10.5 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Savoy Cabbage Group
- 10.6 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Capitata Group - White cabbage
- 10.7 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Capitata Group - Red cabbage
- 10.8 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Kohlrabi Group
- 10.9 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Palm Kale Group
- 10.10 [\*Brassica oleracea\* L.](#) – Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage)
- 11 [\*Brassica rapa\* L.](#)
- 11.1 [\*Brassica rapa\* L.](#) – Chinese Cabbage Group
- 11.2 [\*Brassica rapa\* L.](#) – Vegetable Turnip Group
- 12 [\*Capsicum annuum\* L.](#) – Chili, Pepper
- 13 [\*Cichorium endivia\* L.](#) – Endive
- 13.1 [\*Cichorium endivia\* L.](#) – Curled-leaved endive
- 13.2 [\*Cichorium endivia\* L.](#) – Plain-leaved endive
- 14 [\*Cichorium intybus\* L.](#) – Chicory
- 14.1 [\*Cichorium intybus\* L.](#) – Witloof Chicory Group
- 14.2 [\*Cichorium intybus\* L.](#) – Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)
- 14.3 [\*Cichorium intybus\* L.](#) – Industrial (Root) Chicory Group
- 15 [\*Citrullus lanatus\* \(Thunb.\) Matsum. et Nakai](#) – Watermelon
- 16 [\*Cucumis melo\* L.](#) – Melon
- 17 [\*Cucumis sativus\* L.](#) – Cucumber/Gherkin
- 17.1 [\*Cucumis sativus\* L.](#) – Cucumber Group
- 17.2 [\*Cucumis sativus\* L.](#) – Gherkin Group
- 18 [\*Cucurbita Maxima\* Duchesne](#) – Gourd
- 19 [\*Cucurbita pepo\* L.](#) – Marrow or Courgette
- 20 [\*Cynara cardunculus\* L.](#)
- 20.1 [\*Cynara cardunculus\* L.](#) – Globe Artichoke Group
- 20.2 [\*Cynara cardunculus\* L.](#) – Cardoon Group

- 21 [\*Daucus carota L.\*](#) – Carrot
- 21 .1 [\*Daucus carota L.\*](#) – Carrot
- 21 .2 [\*Daucus carota L.\*](#) – Fodder carrot
- 22 [\*Foeniculum vulgare Mill.\*](#) – Fennel - Azoricum Group
- 23 [\*Lactuca sativa L.\*](#) – Lettuce
- 24 [\*Solanum lycopersicum L.\*](#) – Tomato
- 25 [\*Petroselinum crispum \(Mill.\) Nyman ex A. W. Hill\*](#) – Parsley
- 26 [\*Phaseolus coccineus L.\*](#) – Runner bean
- 27 [\*Phaseolus vulgaris L.\*](#) – French bean
- 27 .1 [\*Phaseolus vulgaris L.\*](#) – Dwarf French Bean Group
- 27 .2 [\*Phaseolus vulgaris L.\*](#) – Climbing French Bean Group
- 28 [\*Pisum sativum L.\*](#) – Pea
- 28 .1 [\*Pisum sativum L. \(partim\)\*](#) – Wrinkled Pea Group
- 28 .2 [\*Pisum sativum L. \(partim\)\*](#) – Round Pea Group
- 28 .3 [\*Pisum sativum L. \(partim\)\*](#) – Sugar Pea Group
- 29 [\*Raphanus sativus L.\*](#)
- 29 .1 [\*Raphanus sativus L.\*](#) – Radish Group
- 29 .2 [\*Raphanus sativus L.\*](#) – Black Radish Group
- 30 [\*Rheum rhabarbarum L.\*](#) – Rhubarb
- 31 [\*Scorzonera hispanica L.\*](#) – Scorzonera / Black salsify
- 32 [\*Solanum melongena L.\*](#) – Aubergine / Egg plant
- 33 [\*Spinacia oleracea L.\*](#) – Spinach
- 34 [\*Valerianella locusta \(L.\) Laterr.\*](#) – Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce
- 35 [\*Vicia faba L.\*](#) – Broad bean
- 36 [\*Zea mays L.\*](#)
- 36 .1 [\*Zea mays L.\*](#) – Sweet Corn Group
- 36 .2 [\*Zea mays L.\*](#) – Popcorn Group
- 37 – Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks
- 37 .1 [\*Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché\*](#)
- 37 .17 – [\*Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae\*](#)
- 37 .2 [\*Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch.\*](#)
- 37 .3 [\*Lagenaria siceraria \(Mol.\) Standl.\*](#)
- 37 .4 [\*Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites\*](#)
- 37 .5 [\*Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium\*](#)
- 37 .6 [\*Sicyos angulatus\*](#)
- 37 .7 [\*Cucurbita moschata\*](#)
- 37 .8 [\*Solanum torvum Sw.\*](#)
- 37 .9 [\*Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum\*](#)
- 37 .10 [\*Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum\*](#)
- 37 .11 [\*Solanum lycopersicum L.\*](#)
- 37 .12 [\*Solanum aethiopicum\*](#)
- 37 .13 [\*Capsicum annuum\*](#)
- 37 .14 [\*Citrullus lanatus\*](#)
- 37 .15 [\*Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo\*](#)
- 37 .16 [\*Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum\*](#)
- 37 .17 [\*Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae\*](#)

**List of names of the person or persons responsible for the maintenance of varieties and the authority holding the list of names of such persons**

**I [Kingdom of Belgium](#)**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**II [Republic of Bulgaria](#)**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

III [Czech Republic](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

IV [Kingdom of Denmark](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

V [Federal Republic of Germany](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

VI [Republic of Estonia](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

VII [Ireland](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

VIII [Hellenic Republic](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

IX [Kingdom of Spain](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

X [French Republic](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XI [Republic of Croatia](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XII [Italian Republic](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XIII [Republic of Cyprus](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XIV [Republic of Latvia](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XV [Republic of Lithuania](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XVI [Grand Duchy of Luxembourg](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XVII [Republic of Hungary](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XVIII [Republic of Malta](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XIX [Kingdom of the Netherlands](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XX [Republic of Austria](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXI [Republic of Poland](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXII [Portuguese Republic](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXIII [Romania](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXIV [Republic of Slovenia](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXV [Slovak Republic](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXVI [Republic of Finland](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXVII [Kingdom of Sweden](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXIX [Swiss Confederation](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXX [Republic of Iceland](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXXI [Kingdom of Norway](#)

a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding

b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

# 1. Allium cepa L. -

[1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot](#)

[1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion](#)

1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot			
Almelo	PL a 1098		
Ambition	NL b 30a		H
Aristo	NL a 166		
BI 05	NL a 131		(1)
Biztro	NL b 166		V
Bouldor	FR a S9504		
Bruneor	FR a 9504		V
Camelot	NL b 30a		H
Conservor	NL b 30a		H
Creation	NL b 30a		H
Delicato	NL a 57		V
Edelotte	NL a 131		
Elisor	FR a 9504		V
Ferrari	NL b 30a		H
Fresco	NL b 166		V
Golden Gourmet	NL a 57		V
Golden star	NL a 166		
Griselle	FR a 9504		V
Grisor	FR a 9504		V
Helmor	NL a 8		H
Hermine	FR a S14502		
Jermor	FR a 9504		V
Jögeva 3	EE b 23		
Koribel	NL a 8		H
Kormoran	FR a S8828		H
Korvex	FR a S8828		H
Laaer Rosa Lotte	AT b 84		V
Laval	NL a 246		H
Longor	FR a 9504		V
Lorient	NL a 246		H
Lyska	FR a x		V Polka FR



Maserati	NL b 30a		H
Matador	NL b 30a		H
Melkior	FR a 9504		V
Meloine	FR a S14502		
Menhir	FR a S14502		V
Mikor	FR a 9504		V
Molene	FR a S14502		
Pesandor	FR a 8235		V
Picador	NL b 30a		H
Picasso	NL b 166		V
Polka			= Lyska
Primalys	FR a x		V
Red Gourmet	NL a 131		H
Red Sun	NL a 57		V
Saffron	NL b 30a		H
Schelia	CZ a 1495		
Spring Field	NL a 57		V
Toto	PL a 92		
Tropix	NL b 30a		H
Universal de Vidra	RO a 1029		
Vigarmor	FR a 8235		V
Yellow Moon	NL b 166		V

## 1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion

ABS 216	NL a 246		(1)
Action	NL b 79		H
Ada	FR a 8618		H
Adonis	NL b 31		H
Aeneus	CZ a 239		H
Agostana	IT b x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT
Agra	PL a 92		
Agro Dos	ES a 448		H
Agro I	ES a 448		
Aida	HU b 171328		H
Ailsa Craig	CZ a 1187		
Ailsae	NL b 279		
Airoso	NL a 60		H

Akamaru	NL a 78a		H
Albachiara	IT a 220		
Albatros	IT a 220		
Albienka	CZ a 239		
Albion	NL b 8		H
Aldura	NL b 31		H
Algida	PL a 92		
Alibaba	PL a 92		
Alice	CZ a x		
Alison	NL b 30a		H
Alkmini	EL b 60		
Allegra	NL b 31		H
Almagro	NL a 30a		H
Almerix	ES a 125		H
Alonso	NL b 30a		H
Alpha	NL a 246		
Alroy	ES a 6313		H
Altaira	PT b 385		
Alvara	NL b 30a		
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Ambrador	HU b 171328		H
Amfora	CZ a 1495		H
Amigo	PL a 562		
Anakin	NL a 26		H
Ancuța Mogoș	RO a 1104		
Anillo	NL a 60		H
Antartica	NL a 30a		H
Apache	NL a 170		
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Aquarius	NL b 26		H
Aragon	SK b 303		
Arealonga	ES a x		H
Arenal	NL b 105		H
Argenta	SK a 250		
Argenthea	IT a 1412		
Argos	ES a 6289		
Arieșana	RO a 1034		
Arlondo	NL b 31		H
Armina	CZ a 1495		H

Armstrong	NL a 30a		H
Aruba	ES a 6289		
Assila	HU b 107550		H
Atalaya	ES a 5102		H
Atenea	ES a 6289		H
Augusta	CZ a x, PL a 1040		
Aurelie	CZ a 1495		
Aurora	NL b 375		H
Aurosem	NL a 78a		H
Avalon	CZ a 1495		
Avanti	NL b 31		H
Aviation	NL a 79		
Aviv	NL b x		
Ayoba	NL a 78a		H
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtų didieji	LT a 32		
Bachta	ES b 6313		H
Barito	NL b 78		H
Barona	FR a S15050		
Barracuda	NL a 8		H
Basic	NL b 30a		H
Bassano	IT b 1618		Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT
Bella Catarina	ES a 6219		
Bella Vista	ES a 6219		
Bello Blanco	FR a S12893		
Belokranjka	SI a 232		
Belva	PT b 384		
Belynda	ES b 84		H
Bennito	NL b 78		H
Benyal	ES a 5102		H
Best of Whites	PT b 462		
BGS 244	NL b 30a		H(1)
BGS 302	NL a 30a		H(1)
Bianca agostana di Chioggia			= Agostana
Bianca di giugno	NL a 8		
Bianca di maggio	IT b x		Blanca de la Reina ES Maggiaiola IT Regina IT
- De la reina	ES b 31		

Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli	IT b 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate			= Agostana
Bianca precocissima marzatica	IT b 66		
Biancaneve	IT a 220		
Bibi	PT b 384		H
Bigger	ES a 5027		H
Bila	PL a 92		
Birdie	NL a 30a		H
Birnförmige	NL b x		
Bizet	IT a 141		
Blanca Barletta			= De Barletta
Blanca de Lisboa	ES b 31		
- Witte van Lissabon	NL b x		
Blanca grande del pais	ES b 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	ES b x		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes			= Dulce de Fuentes
Blanca Montejo	NL a 60		H
Blanca Pastoret	ES a 488		
Blanca Pompei			= Pompei
Blush	NL a 30a		H
Bobby	DE a 3901		H
Boga	NL a 30a		H
Bolero	CZ a 1495		H
Bonus	NL b 134a		H
Boraya	ES b 10		H
Bordovka PK	SK a 432		
Boreas	NL b 81		H
Borettana	IT b x		Di Rovato IT
Borneo	NL a 134a		H
Bosko	NL b 79		H
Bossito	NL a 511		H
Boston	NL b 31		H
Braddock	NL b 30a		H
Bradley	NL b 30a		H
Bratko	NL b 79		H
Bravo	NL b 105		H
Braxton	NL a 30a		H
Briana	PT b 384		H

Bridewhite	NL a 8		H
Bridger	NL b 30a		H
Briella	NL b 30a		H
Brigantium	ES a x		H
Bristol	NL b 31		H
Bronson	HU b 169035		H
Bronzé d'Amposta	FR a x		
Brundage	NL a 126		H
Bullet	NL b 425		H
Burgos			f: 30.6.2022
Bursa	NL b 79		H
Buzios	NL a 30a		H
Caballero	ES a 5027		H
Cabernet	NL a 26		H
CAL 214 Imperial	NL a 26		H
Calado	NL b 105		H
Calatis	RO a 2160		H
Calibra	NL b 30a		H
Calvin	ES a 6313		H
Camilla	NL a 26		H
Campari	NL b 375		
Campero	NL a 60		H
Campillo	NL b 60		H
Campo Lindo	NL b 78a		H
Canarana	NL b 26		H
Candida	NL b 581		
Candor	NL b 375		H
Canira	ES a 6313		H
Canto	NL b 105		H
Caoba	NL a 26		H
Cappado	SK b 303		
Caramba	PL a 242		
Caramelo	NL a 60		H
Carballo	NL a 30a		H
Carlos	FR a 8067		H
Cartier	NL a 30a		H
Cartuja	ES a 5027		H
Casper	NL b 375		H
Cassiopea	NL a 26		H

Cedil	PT b 34		H
Cénol	FR a x		
Centro	NL b 105		H
Centurion	NL a 30a		H
Ceresco	NL a 105		H
Cervera	ES a 487		H
Chelsea	NL a 26		H
Chibed	RO a 1034		
Chico	NL a 105		H
Ciclope	ES b 63		
Cindel	NL b 30a		
Cinnamon	CZ a 1266		H
Cinzia	IT a 141		
Cirrus	ES a 5027		H
Citation	NL b 30a		H
Clara	IT a 141		
Claret	FR a 8618		H
Clujana	RO a 1093		
CM 501	ES b 382		H(1)
Codal	NL a 78a		H
Colomb	NL a 30a		H
Colombina	PL a 854		H
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	ES b x		
Colossus	NL b 26		H
Cometa	NL b 60		H
Concord	NL a 425		H
Conquest	NL a 425		H
Constanza	HU b 152066		H
Contado	NL a 105		H
Copper Ball	PT b 462		
Copper Star	PT b 462		H
Copperhead	NL a 26		H
Cordia	PL a 92		H
Coreon	RO a 2186		H
Corinthian	NL a 425		H
Corona	NL a 8		H
Corrado	NL b 105		H
Cortland	NL b 30a		H

Countach	NL a 60		H
Cowboy	NL b 30a		H
Crockett	NL b 30a		
Crunch	FR a S14909		H
Crusado	NL a 105		H
Csanád	HU a 151508		
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	FR a x		(2) Zébrune FR
Cupido	NL b 105		H
Cyklop	PL a 92		
Cymes	PL a 92		
Dacapo	NL b 105		H
Dagmar	CZ a 239		
Dakota	PL a 92		H
Dalila	NL b 375		
Dammika	NL a 128		
Dangan	PT b 1103		
Darkstone	IT a 220		H
Daryca	HU b 171328		H
Dawson	NL a 30a		H
Daytona	NL a 30a		H
De Barletta	FR b x, IT b x		Extra-hâtif de Barletta FR
- Blanca Barletta	ES b 31		
De Brunswick	FR a x		Rouge foncé FR
De Buzău	RO a 1033		
De la reina			= Bianca di maggio
De Lézignan	FR a x		
De Malakoff	FR b x		Extra-hâtif de Malakoff FR
De Mulhouse type Auxonne	FR b x		
De Paris	FR b x		Hâtif de Paris FR
De Rebouillon	FR a x		
De Vaugirard	FR b x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR
Delano	SK b 303		
Delgado	NL b 30a		H
Della Rocca bruna	IT b 143		Montorese IT Roccabruna IT
Densidor	IT a 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Derby	NL b 30a		H

Derek	IT a 141		H
Desmo	IT a 141		H
Despina	NL b 134a		H
Di Rovato			= Borettana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese
Diadema	NL b 375		H
Divinastar	HU b 171328		H
Divino			f: 30.6.2022
Dolomita	HU b 209247		H
Domenica	NL b 425		
Donna	NL a 36		
Dorabella	HU b 165367		H
Dorata di Bologna	IT a 1412		
Dorica	HU b 107550		H
Dormo	NL b 105		H
Doryan	PT b 462		H
Drago	NL b 105		H
Dritan	NL a 30a		H
Dulce de Fuentes	ES b x		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES
Duster	NL a 78a		H
Echo	NL b 75		H
Ecila	CZ a 256		H
Efekt	PL a 92		
Egoba	ES a x		H
Eiffel	NL a 170		
Eiyu	NL b 123a		H
Elad	ES a 6313		H
Electric	NL a 30a		
Element	NL b 30a		H
Elenka	FR a 13459		H
Elista	CZ a 239		
Elmundo	NL b 377		
Elody	FR a S15050		
Emi	HU a 151047		
Empathy	ES a 6289		
Endeavour	NL b 425		H
Enigma	RO a 1072		
Ernestine	FR a S12825		
Espagnol	FR b x		Valencia FR



Estrella	ES a 202		
Euclide	HU b 165367		H
Eureka	PL a 1087		
Euresco	NL a 105		H
Euterpe	HU b 165367		H
Expression	NL b 30a		H
Extra Early Gold	NL b 588		H
Extra Early Kaizuka	ES b 5926		H
Extra-hâtif de Barletta			= De Barletta
Extra-hâtif de Malakoff			= De Malakoff
Extra-hâtif parisien	FR b x		
Eytan			f: 30.6.2022
Fabrose	FR b S8024		(2)
Fabula	NL b 375		
Fakira	NL b 375		
Fasto	NL a 105		H
Fenice	HU b 165367		H
Fenrock	PL a 242		
Fertodi Ezüstfehér	HU a 151508		
Fiamma	FR a 13459		H
Figaro			f: 30.6.2022
Finezja	PL a 1087		
Fireking	NL a 134a		H
Firmo	NL a 105		H
Fissa	FR a 2385		
Flintstone	NL b 14a		
Focus	NL a 375		H
Fokker	HU b 171328		H
Forum	NL b 30a		H
Franzisco	NL b 105		
Frieda	NL b 146		H
Friso	NL b 105		H
Frontera	NL b 425		H
Frontino	NL a 105		H
Fundador	HU b 171328		
Furio	FR a 8057		
Fuséor	FR a 549		(2)
Gabriella	NL a 26		H
Galatea	NL b 81		H

Galaxia	ES a 10		H
Galil	ES a 6313		H
Gamay	NL a 26		H
Garnet	NL b 246		
Garrafal	PT b 36		
Gelbe Laaer	AT a 84		
Ginza	NL b 123a		
Gladstone	NL b 30a		
Globo	CZ a 1495		
Globruna	IT b 66		
Goblin	NL a 26		H
Gold dens	IT a 141		
Golden Bear	NL b 134a		H
Golden Spike	PL a 761		H
Goldeneye	NL a 78		H
Goldie	IT a 143		
Goldprima	PL a 1040		
Goldwinner	PL a 1040		
Góliát	HU a 151508		
Grabowska	PL a 309		
Granero	NL b 60		H
Grenada	CZ a 1495		
Griffon	NL a 246		
Guimar	ES a 5102		H
Gulnar	PT b 462		H
Gunnison	NL b 30a		H
Guzowicka	PL a 854		
Hacienda	NL b 30a		H
Hades	NL b 31		H
Haeckero	NL a 105		H
Hamaemi	NL b 123a		
Hamanotakara	NL b 123a		
Hamasodachi	NL b 123a		H
Hamilton	NL b 30a		H
Hanka	SK a 169		
Harbour	NL a 30a		H
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Helenas	NL b 26		H
Hercules	NL b 30a		H

Hiberna	CZ a x		
Hidras	HU b 171328		H
Hielo	NL b 30a		
Hikeeper	NL b 134a		H
Histria	RO a 2160		H
Holandska rumena			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Honeymoon	NL a 30a		H
Hope	NL a 26		
Hourcadere	FR a x		
Hoza	NL b 36		
Hunniál	HU a x		
Hybelle	NL b 30a		H
Hybing	NL b 30a		H
Hybound	NL a 30a		H
Hyfive	NL a 8		H
Hyfort	NL b 30a		H
Hygate	NL a 8		H
Hylander	NL a 30a		H
Hyline	NL b 30a		H
Hypark	NL b 30a		H
Hyroad	NL a 30a		
Hysinger	NL a 8		H
Hyskin	NL a 30a		H
Hysky	NL a 30a		H
Hystore	NL a 30a		H
Hytech	NL b 30a		H
Hytune	NL a 30a		H
Hyway	NL b 30a		H
Ibisco	HU b 209247		H
Ice	NL b 581		H
Icebear	NL a 8		
Icepearl	NL b 30a		H
Ilary	NL b 375		
Imperatriz	NL a 78a		H
Inga			f: 30.6.2023
Ingot	CZ a 1495		H
Intrepid	NL b 425		H
Iris	AT a x		
Irka	PL a 92		

Iroko	NL a 26		H
Isisco	HU b 209247		H
Isobel Rose	FR a S14925		
Itaparica	NL a 30a		H
Jack	FR a x		
Jady	IT a 143		H
Jagro	NL a 8		H
Jatoba	NL a 26		H
Jaune des Cévennes	FR a 8057		
Jetset	NL a 30a		H
Jetson	NL a 30a		
Joaquin	NL a 60		H
Joriai	LT a 32		
Kaddis	NL a 246		
Kadzidłowska	PL a 309		
Kaliviotiko	EL a 2		
Kamal	NL b 31		H
Kappa	NL a 30a		
Karmen	CZ a x, NL b x, PL a 1040		
Karmesa	PL a 92		
Karminka	CZ a 239		
Kasa	CZ a 1495		H
Katinka	NL a 30a		H
Katty	IT a 141		
Kayrlos	ES b 382		H
Keep Well	NL b 134a		H
Keope	HU b 171328		H
Keplero	HU b 165367		H
Keravel	FR a x		
Khalifer	HU b 171328		H
Khroma	NL a 375		H
Kira	IT a 141		H
Klaria	CZ a 239		
Kolos	BG b 130		H
Konar	HU b 171328		H
Kristine	PL a 92		
Labrini	EL a 60		
Lafort		NO a 518	

Lamyca	FR a 13459		H
Laskala		NO a 518	
Ławica	PL a 92		
Legend	NL b 30a		H
Libreto	BG b 3		H
Lilia	CZ a 1463, IT a 1412		
Limbo	NL b 31		H
Linus	NL b 134a		H
Lisa	HU b 171328		H
Lizzy	NL a 30a		H
Lora	ES b 10		H
Luca	NL a 570		
Lucifer	NL b 30a		H
Lucinda	NL a 26		H
Lunga periforme di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Lustar	NL b 128		H
Lusy	CZ a 239		
Lyrika	HU b 171328		H
Macon	NL a 30a		H
Magnate	CZ a 1495		H
Majka	PL a 92		
Makalu	NL b 30a		
Makói bronz	HU a 149567		
Makói CR	HU a 149567		
Makói fehér			f: 30.6.2023
Makométa	HU a 149567		
Malbec	NL a 26		H
Mallorquina	ES b 342		
Mallory	NL a 30a		H
Manas	NL b 30a		H
Manesco	NL a 105		H
Manuella	NL b 26		H
Maragogi	NL a 30a		H
Marica	IT a 325		
Marimba	NL b 31		H
Marquette	NL a 78		H
Masilla	NL b 60		H
Mata Hari	ES b 6211		H
Matilda	NL b 425		H

Maxia	IT a 141		H
Mazovia	CZ a 682		H
Medaillon	NL b 79		H
Medusa	NL a 81		H
Memo	EL a 18		H
Meranto	NL b 105		H
Mercedes	CY b 32		H
Meryt	NL a 375		
Midas	NL a 134a		H
Mika	NL a 36		
Mikado	CY b 14		H
Mikonos	FR a 13900		H
Milano	NL a 8		H
Minerva	NL a 26		H
Minister	NL a 78a		H
Mirela	NL a 26		H
Mirsini	EL b 60		
Mississippi	NL a 78		H
Mitos	NL b 375		H
Monaco	NL b 30a		H
Monastrell	NL a 26		H
Mondego	NL b 117b		H
Mondella	NL a 30a		H
Monica	IT a 325		
Monjablanca	NL a 30a		H
Montero	NL b 60		H
Montneige	NL b 78		H
Montorese			= Della Rocca bruna
Moondance	NL b 30a		H
Morada de Amposta	ES a 10		Colorada de Amposta ES
Morada de Zalla			= Roja de Zalla
Morgana	IT a 325		
Morpheus	NL a 126		H
Mosino	DE a 3901		H
Motion	NL b 79		H
Moulin Rouge	ES b 6313		
Mundo	NL b 79		H
Musa	HU b 171328		H
Musica	NL b 30a		H

Mustang	NL b 30a		H
Myalup	NL a 30a		
Nation	NL a 79		H
Nausica	HU b 165367		H
Nefeli	EL b 60		
Nerato	NL b 105		H
Nerva	ES a 408		
Nevada	IT a 141		
Nevix	IT a 141		
Niagara	PL a 92		H
Nieto	NL b 30a		
Nivea	IT a 1205		
Niza	ES a 136		H
Nocera	IT b 66		Aprilatica IT
Noelia	ES a 5925		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	NL b x, PL a 242		
Noordhollandse Strogele	NL b x		
Novista	NL a 134a		H
Nube	NL a 30a		
Octavia	PL a 584		
Oloroso	NL a 60		H
Olympic	NL b 30a		H
Oneida	NL a 30a		H
Oracle	NL a 126		H
Orient	NL b 30a		H
Orizont	RO a 1031		
Orlando	ES a 6313		H
Orlenda	NL a 30a		H
Oro Blanco	NL b 425		H
Oswald	ES b 6313		H
Packito	NL a 511		H
Paglierina di primavera	IT b 1412		
- Precoce di Romagna	CZ a 1463		
Paille des vertus	FR b x		Virtudes ES
- Amarilla paja virtudes	ES b 31		
Pandero	NL b 60		H
Pandora	IT a 1205		
Pantano	NL a 30a		H

Panther	NL b 105		H
Paraat	NL b 134a		H
Paradiso	NL a 105		H
Patterson	NL b 30a		H
Pegase	ES a 6289		H
Pepita	HU b 209247		H
Periforme violacea bolognese			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Perlina	NL b 94		
Peso	NL b 30a		H
Pesquero	ES a 448		
Petra	PL a 92		H
Pezero	FR a S11516		H
Phoenix	ES b 6313		H
Piatta di Bergamo	IT b 130		
Pinguin	PL a 242		
Pinnaroo	NL a 30a		
Pinotage	NL a 26		H
Pinta	NL a 30a		H
Pirate	NL a 8		H
Pirineos	NL b 26		H
Piroska	NL a 274		
- Rakoczi Piroska	HU a x		
Pisa	ES b 63		H
Pisuerga	NL a 78		H
Pitagora	HU b 165367		H
Planet	IT a 141		
Plano	NL a 30a		H
Pocono	NL a 78a		H
Polana	PL a 92		H
Polanowska	PL a 92		
Pompei	IT b 143, NL b x		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT
- Blanca Pompei	ES b 9		
Popea	ES a 408		
Powell	NL a 30a		H
Precoce di Romagna			= Paglierina di primavera
Precorio	NL b 134a		H
Premier	FR b x		
Preset	NL a 105		H



Primo Blanco	IT a 220		H
Primso	FR a S11516		
Primul Rossa	IT a 220		
Printanier parisien	FR a 8067		
Progression	NL a 79		H
Prometa	DE a 4676		V
Promotion	NL a 79		H
Prompto	FR a 8067		H
Prospector	NL a 30a		H
PS 25294	NL b 78		H(1)
Ptujska Rdeča	SI a 232		
Purple Haze	NL a 126		
PX 07713119	NL a 78a		H(1)
Pykkyo	NL b 375		
Quarzo	HU b 209247		H
R 4593	NL a 78		H(1)
Račanka	SI a 626		
Radar	NL b 8		
Raider	NL b 30a		H
Rakoczi Piroska			= Piroska
Ramata di Milano	IT b 150		
Rambo	IT a 220		
Ramona	IT a 220		
Ramrod	NL a 170		
Ranger	PT b 122		H
Ranila	CZ a 239		
Raphael	NL b 425		H
Rapida	SK a 169		
Rapit	ES a 202		
Rawhide	NL b 30a		H
Rawska	PL a 1087		
Recor	RO a 2204		
Red Angel	NL a 30a		H
Red Arrow	NL a 246		
Red Baron	NL a x, PL a x		
Red Bull	NL b 30a		H
Red Carpet	NL a 30a		H
Red Comet	NL b 78		
Red Coral	NL a 30a		H

Red Creole	NL b 30a		
Red Dragon	NL a 8		H
Red Duke	NL a 30a		H
Red Emperor	NL b 26		H
Red Flame	NL a 30a		H
Red Floyd	NL a 78a		H
Red Glamour	HU b 193098		H
Red Glow	NL a 30a		H
Red Hawk	NL b 30a		H
Red Herald	NL a 246		
Red Hill	NL a 30a		H
Red Hunter	NL a 30a		H
Red Jewel	NL a 30a		H
Red Knight	NL a 425		H
Red Label	NL a 30a		H
Red Lady	NL a 30a		H
Red Legion	NL b 425		
Red Light	NL a 30a		H
Red Lover	NL a 30a		H
Red Magic	NL b 588		H
Red Mech	IT a 141		
Red Moon	NL b 117b		H
Red Mountain	NL a 30a		
Red Nice	NL b 30a		
Red Pearl	NL b 105		H
Red Puma	BG b 141		H
Red Radiant	NL a 246		
Red Ray	NL a 30a		H
Red Rock	PT b 462		H
Red Rum	NL b 30a		H
Red Sensation	NL a 30a		H
Red Sky	NL a 30a		H
Red Spring	NL a 30a		H
Red Tide	NL a 30a		H
Red Tour	NL a 8		H
Red Village	NL a 8		H
Red Wave	NL a 30a		
Red Zeppelin	NL b 78		H
Redbeauty	NL b 30a		H

Reddy	IT b 141		
Redkeep	NL b 78		
Redlander	NL a 30a		H
Redmarble	NL b 30a		
Redsea	ES b 6313		H
Redspark	NL b 30a		H
Redstone	NL a 105		H
Redwing	NL b 30a		H
Reflex	HU b 171328		H
Reforma	NL b 30a		H
Regent	NL a 26		H
Reks	NL b 134a		H
Rela	CZ a 256		H
REO550	PL a 242		H(1)
Restora	NL a 8		H
Retano	NL b 105		H
Rhea	NL a 60		H
Rhinestone	NL b 105		H
Rhino	NL a 105		H
Rigel	ES a 6313		H
Rijnsburger 2	NL b 36		
Rijnsburger 4	NL b x, PL a 242		Density 4 NL
Rijnsburger 5	CZ a 1464, NL b x, PL a x		Density 5 NL
Rio Bravo	NL b 60		H
Robelja	NL b 44		
Robin	NL b 30a		
Roccabruna			= Della Rocca bruna
Rocio	NL a 78		H
Rockito	NL a 78a		H
Roderique	NL b 425		
Roja de Zalla	ES a 31		Morada de Zalla ES
Rolein	NL a 36		
Rolex	NL b 31		H
Romy	NL b 36		
Rosali	NL a 30a		H
Rosanna	NL a 246		
Rosita	NL a 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe

Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa della Valtiberina	IT b 1739		
Rossa di Firenze	IT b x		Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa lunga di Firenze	IT b 1412		Lunga periforme di Firenze IT Periforme violacea bolognese IT
Rossa savonese	IT b 1618		Di Savona IT
Rote Laaer	AT a 84		
Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
RS 07751481	NL a 78		H(1)
Rubia	HU a 108591		
Rubillion	NL a 81		H
Rubiniu	RO a 1033		
Rumba	NL b 246		
Ruz Tan	FR a S14502		
S7210	NL a 60		H(1)
Sabi	IT a 125		H
Sabroso	NL b 60		H
Safrane	NL b 30a		H
Sakanal	NL a 30a		H
Sakura	NL b 512		
Salute	NL a 126		H
Samantha	NL a 26		H
Samira	NL b 31		H
Samoa	IT a 125		H
Samurai	NL a 26		H
Sandra	FR a 13459		H
Sangatsu 9	ES b 5926		H
Sangou	PT b 1103		
Sangro	NL b 30a		H
Santa Lucia	NL b 78		H
Santanmaria	NL b 30a		H
Santero	NL b 105		H
Sapphire	SK b 303		
Saratoga	IT a 141		
Scaldis	NL b 31		H
Scapino	NL b 31		H
Scarlet	PL a 92		

Schneeweiße Unterstinkenbrunner	AT a 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	AT a 84		
Scorpion	NL a 126		H
Sedona	NL b 30a		H
Senshyu Yellow	NL b x		
Serengeti	NL a 60		H
Sergio	NL b 105		H
Sete	ES b 84		H
Setton	NL b 79		
Setubal Portuguesa	PT b 9		
Shahar	FR a 8618		H
Shakespeare	NL b 246		
Shakito	NL a 511		H
Sherman	NL b 30a		H
Sherpa	NL b 31		H
Shinto	NL b 26		H
Sibilla	NL b 375		
Sibir	NL a 8		
Sierra Blanca	NL b 491		H
Siesta	CZ a 1495		
Signum	CZ a 1495		
Sirius	NL b 26		H
Sivan	ES a 6313		H
Skiner	HU b 171328		H
Śława Ożarowa	PL a 1087		
Snowpack	NL b 30a		H
Soave	NL a 375		H
Sobral de Obidos	PT b 29		
Sochaczewska	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Sofire	NL a 60		H
Solstice	NL a 60		H
Sonic	NL b 134a		H
Sonkahagyma	HU a 151508		
Sonoma	NL a 30a		H
Sopelek	PL a 584		
Soplica	PL a 92		
Soprillo	PT b 122		H
Southport Red Globe	IT b 1412		Rossa a globo IT

Southport White Globe	NL b 8		
Speedy Sun	IT a 537		H
Spirit	NL a 8		H
Spitfire	NL a 246		
Staccato	NL b 105		H
Stalagmit	CZ a 1495		H
Starter	NL b 31		H
Sterling	NL b 78		H
Stingray	NL a 30a		H
Știrbei	RO a 1093		
Stratus	ES a 5027		
STUR BC 20	NL a 30a		
Sturka	NL a 94		
Sturon	NL a x, PL a x		
Stustar	IT a 220		
Štutgartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter Riesen	NL b x, PL a x		Stuttgarter NL
- Holandska rumena	SI b 232		
- Štutgartská	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Sumatra	PL a 92		H
Summit	NL a 30a		H
Sunkey	PT b 462		H
Sunset	NL b 94		
Sunskin	NL b 79		H
Supernova	NL b 375		H
Superon	NL a 81		
Supra	PL a 1087		
SV2657NK	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV3557ND	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4053NU	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4058NU	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4774NW	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV6646NW	NL a 78a		H(1)
Swallow	NL b 123a		H
Sweet Caroline	NL a 60		H
Swift	NL b 30a		
Tadel	ES b 1009		H
Takanishiki	NL b 123a		H

Takmark	NL b 134a		H
Takstar	NL b 134a		H
Talismo	FR a 8067		
Talon	NL b 30a		H
Tamara	NL b 30a		H
Tandem	CZ a 1495		
Tania	NL a 30a		H
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Taresco	NL b 105		H
Tęcza	PL a 92		
Telesto	NL a 134a		H
Telman	NL a 30a		H
Tempra	ES b 10		H
Temptation	NL b 79		H
Tendo	NL b 105		H
Tera	SI a 232		
Tétényi rubin	HU a 151508		
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			= Texas grano 502
Texas grano 502	NL b 4		Texas early grano 502 ES, NL
- Texas early grano	ES b 6313		
Thesis	NL a 30a		
Thorus	ES a 6289		H
Tigger	SK b 303		
Tilbury	NL b 105		H
Tipika	NL b 375		
Tisza I			f: 30.6.2023
Toli	FR a x		
Tonda musona	IT b x, NL a 274		
Top Spring	IT a 220		H
Top Star	IT a 220		H
Topito	NL a 511		H
Topolska			f: 30.6.2023
Tornado	NL a 246		
Torunianka	PL a 584		
Tosca	CZ a 1495		
Totana	NL a 30a		H
Tough Ball	NL b 134a		H
Trancoso	NL a 30a		H

Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= De Vaugirard
Triumf	CZ a 1495		H
Tropea rossa lunga	IT b 128		Tropeana lunga IT
Tropea rossa tonda	IT b x		Tropeana tonda IT
Tropeana lunga			= Tropea rossa lunga
Tropeana tonda			= Tropea rossa tonda
Trophy	NL a 30a		
Tropical	NL b 375		H
Troy	NL b 30a		H
Tsukisappu	NL b 350		H
Tundra	AT a 72		
Turano	CZ a 1266		H
Turbo	NL a x		
Turmalina	ES b 63		
Ultra Express	IT a 66		
Uluru	PT b 34		H
Unico	CZ a 1495		H
Urania	HU b 165367		H
Uranus	ES a 6313		H
Utrero	NL a 60		H
Valencia			= Espagnol
Valenciana tardia de exportacion	ES a x, NL b 79		Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES
Valenciana Temprana	ES b x		Babosa ES
Valentino	NL b 105		H
Valero	NL a 60		H
Vannec	PT b 1301		H
Vaquero	NL a 60		H
Vares	NL b 78		H
Vedette	ES b 382		
Veleta	NL a 8		H
Venecia	NL a 8		H
Venere	IT a 226		
Vento	NL b 105		H
Venus	NL b 375		H
Verdon	NL a 81		H
Vermelha de Povairão	PT b 20		H
Véronique	FR b 1497		
Virgilio	NL b 375		



Virgin	NL b 30a		H
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Vision	NL b 79		H
Vitalo	NL a 105		H
Vitéz	HU a 151508		
Všetana	CZ a x		
Vuelta	NL b 134a		
Vulcan200	NL a 246		
Wama	PL a 92		
Warrior	NL a 26		H
Wayne	NL a 30a		H
Wega			f: 30.6.2024
Wellina	CZ a 239		
Wellington	NL b 79		H
Wenta	PL a 92		
White Album	NL b 30a		
White Cap	NL a 126		H
White Castle	NL a 126		
White Cloud	NL a 126		H
White Dawn	NL b 30a		
White Ebenezer	NL b x		
White King	NL a 425		H
White Lady	NL a 30a		H
White Magic	PT b 462		H
White Opera	HU b 171328		H
White Solid			f: 30.6.2022
White Suprema	NL b 588		H
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
White Wing	NL b 30a		H
Wiener Bronzekugel	AT a 72		
Wiktoria Skierniewic	PL a 1087		
Winteria	CZ a 239		
Wiro	AT a 72		
Witte van Lissabon			= Blanca de Lisboa
Wola	PL a 92		
Wolf	NL b 105		H
Wolska	CZ a x, PL a x		
Wonder	SK b 303		
XP07716000	NL b 78		H(1)

Yankee	NL b 30a		H
Yapasan	CZ a 1266		H
Yellow Stone	NL b 134a		H
Yellow sweet spanish	IT b 143, NL b 4		
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zelda	HU b 171328		H
Zen	HU b 107550		H
Zlatka PK			f: 30.6.2022

## 1. Allium cepa L. - - Conservation varieties

[1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot](#)

[1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion](#)

1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot			
Oignon rouge d'Abbeville	FR b 11592		Region of origin:France
1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion			
Carrizales	ES a 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Dorata di Voghera	IT b 1503		Region of origin:Comuni di Voghera
Dubravski crveni	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Guayonje	ES a 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Istarski ljubičasti	HR b 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Istarski žuti	HR b 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Lebaniega de Bedoya	ES a x		Region of origin:Cantabria
Masca	ES a 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Mitja Valmella	IT b 1565		Region of origin:Comune di Alghero (SS)
Rossa a fiasco	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Livorno,Lucca,Pisa,Massa Carrara,Pistoia
Rossa di Breme	IT b 1451		Region of origin:District of Breme (PV)
Rossa massese	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Slavonski ljubičasti	HR b 721		Region of origin:Croatia
Thespion	EL a x		Region of origin:Prefecture of Viotia
Turopoljski	HR b 736		Region of origin:Croatia

## 1. Allium cepa L. - - Varieties developed for growing under

# particular conditions

- [1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot](#)
- [1.2. Allium cepa L. - Ceba Group - Onion, Echalion](#)

1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot				
Leksand	SE b 167		V	
Maglasäte	SE b 171		V	
Malys	FR b 11592			
Margit Olivia	SE b 171		V	
Pohorka	SI b 232			
Råneälvdalen	SE b 171		V	
Ronde de Jersey	FR b 13903			
Torsås	SE b 171		V	
Wagger	AT b 16		V	
1.2. Allium cepa L. - Ceba Group - Onion, Echalion				
Asenovgradska 5	BG b x			
De Catawissa	FR b 13903			
Federica	AT b 88			
Ispanska 482	BG b x			
Ivica rdeca	SI b 489			
Lyaskovski 58	BG b 28			
Makói	HU b 150480			
Patate	FR b 13903			
Rote Wiener	AT b 148			
Rouge de Toulouge	FR b 13207			
Stuttgarter Riesenfreude	DE b 7480			

## 2. Allium fistulosum L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion

Afrodyta	PL a 928			
Baja Verde	NL b 78			
Bajkal	CZ a 1495			
Baton	NL a 134a		H	
Blanche hative	FR a S15050			
Buzi	NL a 498		H	
Carel	NL b 105			
Commune rouge	FR a S15050			
Cosmo	AT a 88			
Dalli	CZ a 1275		H	
Damast	DE a 8863			
Darcy	HU b 169035		H	
Entita	CZ a 1495			
Estafette	NL a 81		H	
Etappe	NL a 134a		H	
Feast	NL b 134a			
Flamenco			f: 30.6.2023	
Freddy	NL b 26			
Gerda	CZ a 239			
Gloria	AT a 72			
Green Banner	NL b 78			
Green Champ	PT b 462		H	
Interstellar	NL a 498		H	
Ischikrona	DE a 4676			
Jule	HU b 169035		H	
Kaigaro	NL b 26			
Kaj	CZ a 239			
Katana	FR a 12893		H	
Kimi	HU b 171328			
Kroll	PL a 92			
Kyoto Market	NL b 134a			
Long White Ishikura	NL a 10a			
Long White Koshigaya	NL b 75			
Luna	SK a 250			
Marjolina	HU b 185516			

Matrix	DE a 8863			
Negaro	DE a 9063			
Oasis	CZ a 1498		H	
Palmyra	CZ a 1498		H	
Parade	NL b 30a			
Park	NL a 8			
Performer	NL b 30a			
Plaza	NL a 30a			
Racer	HU b 169035		H	
Red Ninja	NL b 65			
Red Toga	NL a 26			
Ribery	HU b 185505		H	
Robben	HU b 185505		H	
Savel	NL b 105			
Snow Queen	CZ a 239		H	
Spring Slim	NL b 134a		H	
Strada	CZ a 1495			
Summer Island	NL a 170			
SV4522NB	NL a 78		(1)	
Totem	NL b 75		H	
Tycoon	NL b 81		H	
Winter Nest	CZ a 1187			
Winterhecke	NL b 65			
Wita	PL a 1087			
Yoda	FR a S12893		H	

## 2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Satschen	AT b 148			
----------	----------	--	--	--

### 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

Albos	CZ a 1495		
Alutus	RO a 1073		
Armor	FR a S15050		
Atal	FR a S15050		
Autora	NL a 105		H
Aylton	NL a 60		H
Azur	FR a 8057		
Baca	PL a 92		
Bartek	PL a 92		
Batter	NL a 8		H
Bavaria	DE a 9089		
Below Zero	NL a 170		H
Belton	NL b 60		H
Biker	NL a 8		H
Blaugrüner Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blauwgroene Herfst	NL b x		
Blauwgroene Winter	NL b x, PL a x		Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL
- Blaugrüner Winter	DE a 8863		
Bleu de Solaise	FR b x		Blue Solaise UK
Blue Solaise			= Bleu de Solaise
Bowler	NL a 8		H
Bulgaarse Reuzen	NL b x, PL a x		
- Domači Dolgi	SI a 232		
Bystrín	CZ a 239		H
Capito	NL a 105		
Carentan 3	ES b 10		Verde de Carentan 3 ES
Catcher	NL b 8		H
Cherokee	NL a 26		H
Chiefton	NL a 60		H
Chinook	NL a 26		H
Comanche	NL a 26		H
Copernicus	NL b 78		H
Cumulus	NL b 108		H
Curling	NL a 8		H

D'Elbeuf	FR b x		Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR
- Elefant	CZ a x		
D'hiver 2	FR b x, HU b 151508		Géant d'hiver 2 FR
- Winterreuzen 2	NL b 4		
D'hiver de Saint-Victor	FR a x		
Darter	NL a 8		H
De Carentan 2	ES b 9, FR b x, NL b 4		Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES
De Gennevilliers 2	FR b x		
De Gennevilliers 3	FR b x		
De Liège	FR b x		
Defender	NL a 8		H
Di Delft	IT b 130		Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT
Domači Dolgi			= Bulgaarse Reuzen
Duraton	NL a 60		
Electra	FR a S15050		
Elefant			= D'Elbeuf
Erwin	FR a 8057		
Fama	BE b 256		
Fencer	NL a 8		H
Flips	PL a 242		
Franse Zomer 3	NL b 170		
Freezo	DE a 4676		
Furor			f: 30.6.2022
Galvani	NL b 78		H
Géant précoce	FR b x		
Gevaria	NL a 26		H
Gigante de Bulgaria	ES b 63		
Gigante de otoño 2	ES b x		
- Herbstriesen 2	DE a 8863		
- Herfstreuzen 2	NL b 170		
Gigante Suizo			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Gladius	PL a x		H
Golem	CZ a 1495		ant. Rila
Gostar	NL b 78a		H
Gros long d'été 2	FR b x		Gros du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR
Haldor	DE a 4676		
Harston	NL b 60		H

Herbstriesen 2			= Gigante de otoño 2
Herfstreuzen 2			= Gigante de otoño 2
Herfstreuzen 3	NL b 170		
Hilari	DE a 8147		
HY 069	NL a 726		H(1)
Invernale di Delft			= Di Delft
Isadora	NL a 105		H
Janosik	PL a 92		
Jaune gros du Poitou	FR b x		
Jolant	NL b 8		
Juhas	PL a 92		
Jumper	NL a 8		H
Kampus	LT a 101		
Keeper	NL a 8		H
Krypton	NL a 60		H
Kulaures	DE a 4676		
Lancaster	NL b 170		H
Largo de Mézières			= Mézières
Leonard	SK a 250		
Leonora	NL b 105		H
Lexton	NL a 60		H
Likestar	NL b 78a		H
Linkton	NL a 60		H
Lizam	BE b 256		
Longton	NL a 60		H
Lucretius	NL b 78		H
Lungo della riviera	CZ a 1463, IT b 1618		
Maklõ	IT b 130		
Mako bello	BE b 256		
Mako power	BE b 256		
Makostar	BE a 256		
Malabare			f. 30.6.2022
Matejko	NL b 108		H
Matisse	NL b 108		H
Maxim	FR a 8057		
Megaton	NL b 60		H
Mercurian	NL a 79		H
Mézières	ES b 31		Largo de Mézières ES



Monstrueux de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Monstruoso plata	ES b 10		
Moravín	CZ a 239		H
Navajo	NL a 26		H
Nunton	NL a 60		H
October	CZ a 1495		
Odrín	CZ a 239		H
Oslo	NL a 26		H
Pancho	NL b 105		H
Philomene	DE a 4676		
Pluston	NL a 60		H
Poulton	NL a 60		H
Rally	NL a 8		H
Rentan	NL b 105		H
Resistente di Delft			= Di Delft
Runner	NL b 8		H
S. Giovanni 90	IT a 1366		
Sevino	DE a 4676		
Shafton	NL a 60		H
Skater	NL a 8		H
Spheros	NL a 108		H
Starozagorski 72	BG b 48		
Starozagorski kamuš	CZ a x		
Striker	NL b 8		H
Stromboli	NL a 105		H
Sultan	NL b 105		H
Sumstar	NL a 78a		H
Sureton	NL a 60		H
Surfer	NL b 8		H
SV3192ZE	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV3225ZL	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV3274ZL	NL b 78a		H(1)
Takrima	NL a 26		H
Tambora	NL a 79		H
Tango	CZ a 1495		
Tenor	FR a 8067		
Terminal	CZ a 1495		
Titus	CZ a 1495		
Tomis	RO a 1093		

Triton	NL b 79		H
Varnastar	NL b 78a		
Verde de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3			= Carentan 3
Vesuvius	NL a 79		H
Vitaton	NL a 60		H
Volta	NL b 78		H
Walker	NL a 8		H
Warwick	NL a 170		H
Winner	CZ a 1495		
Winterreuzen 2			= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 3	NL b x		Winterriesen 3 NL
Winterriesen 3			= Winterreuzen 3
Yutan	NL b 105		H
Zwitserse Reuzen	NL b x		
- Gigante Suizo	ES b 3051		

### 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek - Conservation varieties

Di Cervere	IT b 1313		Region of origin: Piemonte
Leblond	FR b 11592		Region of origin: France
Selectie Akelei	BE b 48790		Region of origin: Flanders

### 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Perpétuel à gousses	FR b x			
Zefa Plus	FR b 11343			

## 4. Allium sativum L. - Garlic

Adam	CZ a 1145		V
Ager	RO a 1097		
Ail d'Arleux			= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras			= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	FR b 9986, NL b 10		V Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR
Altanero	ES b 335		V
Anton	CZ a 1605		V
Arkus	PL a 92		V
Arno	FR a 245		
Artop			= Gayant
Aulxito	FR a 8885		
Avorio	IT a 1198		
Benátčan	CZ a 1605		V
Benone	RO a 1033		
Bjetin	CZ a 1605		V
Blancomor de Valledado	ES b 279		
Blanin II	CZ a 1605		V
Bosut	BG b 8		
Bugar	HU b 151355		
Ciocănești	RO a 1154		
Claudiu	RO a 1072		V
Clédor	FR a 8235		
Conquistador	ES b 6267		
Corail	FR a 721		
Cristo	FR a 245, NL b 98b		V
Cucerdea 80	RO a 1034		
Dario	FR a 245		
Dukát	CZ a 1495		V
Dynasty	ES b 6267		
Edenrose	FR a 9504		
Eduard	RO a 1072		V
Flavor	FR a 9504		
Fructidor			f: 30.6.2023
Garcua	ES b 161		

Gardos	ES b 161		
Gayant	FR a x		Artop FR
Germidour	FR a x		
Goulurose	FR a 9504		
Hanácký paličák	CZ a 1543		V
Harnaś	PL a 92		V
Havel	CZ a 1605		V
Havran	CZ a 1605		
Hortus	PL a 92		V
Ibérose	FR a 9504		
Iman-S	ES a 22		
Ivan	CZ a 1145		V
Jankiel	PL a 742		V
Japo II	CZ a 1605		V
Jardirose	FR a 9504		
Jolimont	FR a 721		
Jovan	CZ a 1605		V
Karel IV	CZ a 1145		V
Kente			f: 30.6.2023
Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch	AT a 84		V
Laaer Weingartenknoblauch	AT a 84		V
Lelexir	HU a 149567		
Liubasha			f: 30.6.2022
Lukan	CZ a 1605		V
Lumír	CZ a 1495		V
Lunallena	ES b 335		V
Makói őszi	HU a 149567		V
Matus	SK a 250		V
Mega			f: 30.6.2024
Messidor	FR a 9504		
Messidrôme	FR a x		V
Mojmír	SK a 250		V
Morado de Bañolas	ES b 31		
Morado de Cuenca	ES b 335		
Moralba	ES a 301		V
Moulinor	FR a 9504		
Mulcano	ES b 301		
Narcyl Blanco	ES b 491		V
Narcyl Cardeno	ES b 491		V

Ornak	PL a 92		V
Otakar	CZ a 1145		V
Ottolini	IT a 173		ant. Piacentino bianco
Pallavicino	IT b 1342		H
Paradour	FR a 9504		
Pedernal	ES b 335		V
Plamegar	ES a 161		
Plavigar	ES a 161		
Polar	ES a 301		
Precosem	FR a S15050		
Primicia Blanco	ES b 301		V
Primor	FR a 9504		
Printanor	FR a 9504		
Ptujski jesenski	SI a 232		V
Ptujski spomladanski	SI a 232		V
Râmniceanu	RO a 1033		
Rose de Lautrec	FR a 636		
Rosso di Sulmona	IT a x		
Rustisem	FR a S13251		
Sabadrome	FR a 1959		
Sabagold	FR a S11959		
Sancho	ES a 301		
Serena	IT a 173		
Slavin II	CZ a 1605		V
Sprint	FR a 9504		
Stanik	CZ a 1605		V
Stepan	CZ a 1145		V
Sultop	FR a 245		
Tantal	CZ a 544		V
Tarly	CZ a 544		V
Therador	FR a 9504		
Thermidrôme	FR a 9504		
Ti Rouge	FR a 12825		V
Topadrome	FR a 10245		
Topaz	CZ a 1495		V
Tristan	CZ a 544		V
Trubač	CZ a 544		V
Tutor	CZ a 544		V
Unikat	CZ a 1495		V

Vaclav	CZ a 1145		V
Vacoa	FR a 12825		V
Valdour	FR a S10245		
Vasariai	LT a 32		V
Vayo	FR a 245		V
Vekan	CZ a 1605		V
Vekan II	CZ a 1605		V
Vigor Complete	ES b 6267		
Vigor Supreme	ES b 6267, FR a 13251		
Vivalto	FR a 10245		
Zahorsky II	CZ a 1605		V
Žiemiai	LT a 32		V

#### 4. Allium sativum L. - Garlic - Conservation varieties

Bátyai őszi	HU b 150480		Region of origin:Dél-Alföld
Brgudski ozimi sinonim Benkovački	HR b 561		Region of origin:Croatia
Cerički ozimi	HR b 732		Region of origin:Croatia
Dangiai	LT a 32		Region of origin:Lithuania V
Istarski crveni	HR b 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Makói tavaszi	HU b 191126		Region of origin:Makó környéke
Podravski ozimi	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Slavonski ozimi	HR b 111		Region of origin:Croatia
Šokac	HR b 732		Region of origin:Croatia

#### 4. Allium sativum L. - Garlic - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Barettas Sunshine	DE b 9208		V	
Haloški	SI b 232			
Jesenski Anka	SI b 489		V	
Primorski	SI b 232			
Strigon	SI b 577			
Thüla	DE b 4676			



## 5. Allium schoenoprasum L. - Chives

Aliai			f: 30.6.2022	
Athlet	DE a 7092			
Biggy	NL a 26			
Blockbuster	DE a 7653			
Bohemia	CZ a 1495			
Broad leaf	NL b 652			
Commune	FR a S15050			
Divonne	NL b 122			
Dolores	NL b 122			
Erecta	CZ a 239			
Fijne	NL b 10a			
Fine leaf	NL b 32			
Fitlau	NL b 122		H	
Fortel			f: 30.6.2024	
Gonzales	DE a 4676			
Gracie	CZ a 256			
Grobi	NL b 128			
Jemna	CZ a 239			
Jowisz	PL a 92			
Marlau	NL b 122			
Medium leaf	NL b 32			
Middleman	DE a 8863			
Naomy	NL b 26			
Nelly	NL b 26			
Polyquick	NL b 122		H	
Polystar	DE a 8863			
Polyup	DE a 8863			
Polyvert	DE a 8863			
Polyvit	DE a 8863			
Praga	CZ a 239			
Prager	NL b 65			
Pralau	NL b 128			
Pražská	CZ a 1495, SK a x			
Schmitt	DE a 4676			
Splendidus	NL a 46, PL a 938			



Staro	NL b 26			
Twiggy	NL b 26			
Wulkan	PL a 92			

# 6.Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm. - Chervil

Commun	FR b x		Simple FR
Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende	NL b x		Massa NL
Massa			= Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende
Simple			= Commun
Vertissimo	NL a 65		

## 7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

[7.1. \*Apium graveolens\* L. - Celery Group](#)

[7.2. \*Apium graveolens\* L. - Celeriac Group](#)

7.1. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Celery Group			
A couper			= Gewone Snij
Afina	NL b 8		
Albedo	FR a S15050		H
Aldo	IT a 1433		
Alicia	NL a 8		H
Amsterdamse Donkergroene	NL b x		Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	NL b x		
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	NL b x		
Arcadius	NL a 170		H
Aritra	NL b 108		H
Artur	NL b 108		
Attila	IT a 1389		
Augustus	FR a S14778		
Bachata	NL a 8		
Balada	NL a 8		H
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo			= Dorato d'Asti
Bolero	NL a 8		H
Búfalo	ES a 98		H
Calypso	NL a 8		
Celebrity	NL b x		
Challenger	ES a 6237		
Claudius	NL b 170		H
Conga	NL b 8		H
Conquistador	ES a 6237		
Cumbia	NL a 8		
D'Elne	ES b 98, FR b x		
Dali	CZ a 1498		H
Darklet	NL b 134a		H
Daybreak	NL a 8		
Devika	NL b 108		H
			Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT

Dorato d'Asti	IT b 125		Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT
Dorato gigante a canna piena			= Dorato d'Asti
Early Belle	ES b 6313		
Elegant	ES a 6325		
Fandango	NL a 8		
Fiorella	FR a S15050		
Galatea	NL a 170		H
Géant doré amélioré	FR b x		Grand doré amélioré FR
Geronimo	NL b 108		H
Gewone Snij	NL b x		Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
- A couper	FR b x		
- Verde da taglio	IT b 125		
Gimli	NL a 108		H
Girisha	NL b 108		H
Golden Spartan	ES b x, NL b x		
Goudgele Zelfblekende 2	NL b 65		Golden Self Blanching 2 NL Goldgelber 2 NL
Granada	NL a 170		H
Grand doré amélioré			= Géant doré amélioré
Green Sleeves	NL b x		
Greenel	HU b 165367		H
Grove Struik			= Gewone Snij
Hadrian	NL b 170		H
Imperial	NL b 108		
Ina	RO a 1031		
Jemný	CZ a x		
Jive	NL a 8		H
Julius	NL a 170		H
Kalidara	NL a 108		H
Kelvin	NL b 108		H
Kylian	NL b 108		
Laboni	NL b 108		H
Lambada	NL a 8		H
Lange Bos			= Gewone Snij
Lino	FR a S15050		
Lleno de Pascua	ES b 10		Verde de Pascua ES

			Verde Pascal ES
- Plein blanc Pascal	FR b x		
Loretta	NL b 170		H
Malachit	CZ a 1495		
Mambo	NL a 8		
Merengo	NL a 8		H
Merlin	CZ a 239		
Mhagno	IT a 1205		H
Mission	ES a 6237		
Monterey	NL b 170		H
Nuget	CZ a 1495		
Nunhemer Bos			= Gewone Snij
Octavius	NL b 170		H
Paolo	CZ a 1498		
Peros Rendy	IT b 1205		
Phoenix	NL b 60		H
Pieno dorato			= Dorato d'Asti
Pikant	CZ a 1495		
Plato	NL b 8		H
Plein blanc Lepage	FR b x		
Plein blanc Pascal			= Lleno de Pascua
Polka	NL a 8		H
Polo	NL b 170		H
Premio	NL b 8		H
Remus	NL a 170		H
Rubens	CZ a 1498		H
Rumba	NL b 8		H
Salsa	NL a 8		H
Samba	NL a 8		H
Sanjit	NL b 108		H
Sienna	NL a 26		H
Sonora	ES a 6237		
Spartacus	NL b 170		H
Stetham	NL b 108		H
Tall Utah 52/70	NL b x		
Tango	NL b 8		H
Tejal	NL a 108		H
Top Seller	NL b 134a		H
Torpedo	FR a S15050		H

Trinova	NL b 60		
Verde a coste piene d'estate	IT b 125		Verde che imbianca da solo IT
Verde che imbianca da solo			= Verde a coste piene d'estate
Verde da taglio			= Gewone Snij
Victoria	NL a 170		
Waltz	NL a 8		H
Westlandse			= Gewone Snij
Zefir	PL a 92		
Zwolve Krul	NL b 76		

## 7.2. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celeriac Group

Albin	CZ a 1495		
Alpha	CZ a 1498		
Apollo	NL a 98c, RO a 2134		
Asterix	CZ a 1495		H
Athos	DE a 4676		
Atlas	RO a 1093		
Balena	NL b 8		H
Beta	CZ a 1498		
Bianco del Veneto			= Di Verona
Boston	CZ a 1498		H
Brilliant	NL a x		
Bruno	PL a 286		
Calgary	CZ a 1498		H
Camus	BE b 256		
Cesar	NL b 39		
Cisko	NL b 108		
Codex	NL a 60		H
Cody	CZ a 1498		H
Dacia	RO a 1033		
Delta	CZ a 1498		
Denar	PL a 92		
Di Verona	IT b 125		Bianco del Veneto IT
Diamant	NL a x		
Dolvi	NL b 65		
Edward	PL a 1087		
Elena	NL a 8		H
Frevo	NL a 8		H
Furlan	IT a 224		

Goliath	NL a 274		
Hans	NL b 146		
Hegykői	HU a 151508		
Ibis	DE a 8147, NL a 274		
Ilona	NL b 8		H
Klement	SK a 250		
Kompakt	SK a 250		
Kvido	CZ a 256		
Makar	PL a 92		
Maria	RO a 1029		
Markiz	NL a 60		H
Mars	DE a x		
Maxim	CZ a 231, SK a 250		
Mentor	NL a x		
Merga	NL b 108		
Monarch	NL a x		
Monet	CZ a 1495		H
Neon	CZ a 239		
Otago	NL a 108		
Porthos	DE a 4676		
Prager Riesen	CZ a 1187		
President	NL b x		
Primus	HU b 171328		H
Princino	NL a 60		H
Prinz	NL a 60		
Rex	DE a 2549		H
Rowena	NL b 8		H
Selinove	CZ a 1498		
Selion	CZ a 1498		
Simeon	CZ a 256		
Talar	PL a 92		
Wiener Riesen	AT a 72		
Yara	NL a 8		H
Yukon	CZ a 1498		
Zagłoba	PL a 1087		
Zeta	CZ a 1498		

## 7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery - Conservation varieties

- [7.1. Apium graveolens L. - Celery Group](#)  
[7.2. Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac Group](#)

<b>7.1. Apium graveolens L. - Celery Group</b>			
Dorato Rissone	IT b 1276		Region of origin:Piemonte
<b>7.2. Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac Group</b>			

7.Apium graveolens L. - Celery - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

- [7.1. Apium graveolens L. - Celery Group](#)  
[7.2. Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac Group](#)

<b>7.1. Apium graveolens L. - Celery Group</b>				
Gigante di Romagna	IT b 1471			
Putse witte	BE b 49350			
<b>7.2. Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac Group</b>				
Alba	AT b 148			
Balder	DE b 7480			
Saxa	DE b 7480			



## 8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus

Abril	ES a 139		
Albenga	IT a 66		H
Amadeus	NL a 8		H
Argenteuil	ES b 2123		
Ariane	DE a 4821		H
Aspalim	NL a 68		H
Athos	IT a 1760		H
Atlas	FR a 1586		H
Atticus	NL a 8		H
Avalim	NL b 68		H
Bacchus	NL a 8		H
Backlim	NL b 68		
Blanco de Navarra	ES b 274		
Burgundine			f: 30.6.2022
Canticus	NL a 8		H
Cipres	ES b 161		H
Cumulus	NL a 8		H
Cygnus	NL a 8		H
Darbella	FR a 10074		H
Dariana	FR a 12645		H
Darlise	FR a 10074		H
Darsiane	FR a 10074		H
Darvador	ES a 161		H
Darzila	FR a 10074		
Depaoli	ES b 6296		
EC12	IT a 66		H(1)
Emma	FR a 8354		H
Erasmus	NL a 8		H
Ercole	IT a 325		H
Eros	IT a 325		H
Finalus	NL a 8		H
Fortems	NL a 60		H
Franco	IT a 325		H
Fruhlim	NL a 68		H
Gijnlim	NL b 68		H

Giove	IT a 325		H
Grande	FR a 1586		H
Greenic	FR a S8067		H
Greenox	FR a S8067		H
Grolim	NL a 68		H
Guelph Evolution	IT a 66		H
Guelph Millennium	IT a 66		H
Herkolim	NL b 68		H
HT 801	ES a 294		(1)
Intilim	NL a 68		H
Italo	IT a 325		H
Jaleo	ES a 2103		H
Lima	FR a 8354		H
Lunalim	NL a 68		H
Magnus	NL a 8		H
Maralim	NL a 68		H
Marco	IT a 1760		H
Mary Washington	ES b 10, NL b x		
Maxlim	NL a 68		H
Mondeo	DE a 4821		H
Pacific 2000	IT a 66		H
Placosesp	ES a 161		H
Plamaresp	ES a 161		H
Portlim	NL a 68		H
Prébelle	FR a 1549		
Prestems	NL a 60		H
Primaverde	DE a 4821		H
Prius	NL a 8		H
Radius	NL a 8		H
Raffaello	DE a 7627		H
Ramada	DE a 265		H
Rambo	DE a 265		H
Ramires	DE a 265		H
Ramon	DE a 3177		
Rapsody	DE a 265		H
Ravel	DE a 265		H
Robbems	NL a 60		H
Rosalie	FR a S8067		H
Sequoia	FR a S8067		H

Solim	NL a 68		H
Spartacus	NL a 8		H
Starlim	NL a 68		H
Steineo	DE a 4692		H
Steiners Violetta	DE a 4692		
Steiniva	DE a 4692		H
Sunlim	NL a 6		H
Tallems	NL a 60		H
Terralim	NL a 68		H
Thielim	NL a 68		H
UC 157	ES b x		H
Valprima	ES b 161		
Vegalim	NL b 68		H
Verdus	NL a 8		H
Vetra	FR a S8067		H
Vitalim	NL b 6		H
Vittorio	IT a x		H
Voltaire	FR a 8067		H
Xenolim	NL a 6		H
Zeno	IT a 325		H

## 8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Jacq Ma Pourpre	FR b 8354			
Lorella	FR b 8354			
Purple Passion	NL b 12			
Violetto Arcoiris	IT b 1471			

## 9. Beta vulgaris L. -

[9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group \(Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet\)](#)

[9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group \(Spinach beet or Chard\)](#)

9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)			
Action	NL b 8		H
Akela	NL b 108		
Albina Vereduna	NL b 65		
Alexis	CZ a 1495		
Alto	NL b 8		H
Alvro-Mono	NL a x		
Anello	NL a 8		
Astar	PL a 92		H
Avalanche	NL a 8		
Babybeat	NL b 108		
Barby	DE a 8863		
Bazzu	NL a 8		H
BE10317	NL a 498		H(1)
Betako	PL a 92		H
Betina	CZ a x		
Bettollo	NL b 8		H
Betty	NL b 108		H
Bíborhenger	HU a 151508		
Bikor			= Bikores
Bikores	NL b 8		
- Bikor	SI b 232		
Bohan	NL a 8		H
Boldor	NL a 8		
Boltardy	NL a 79		
Bona	CZ a 1495		
Bonel	NL b 105, PL a 92		
Bordo 237	CZ a x		
Boro	NL b 8		H
Borus	PL a 92		
Boston	FR a S14778		
Bresko	NL a 8		H

Bull's Blood	NL b x		
Camaro	FR a 8067		H
Cardeal	FR a S12893		H
Cardinal	EL b 21		H
Carillon	NL b 108		
Červená kulatá			= Detroit 2
Ceryl	PL a 92		
Chioggia	IT b x, NL a 498		Tonda di Chioggia IT
Chrisha	CZ a 1266		
Chrobry	PL a 92		
Cranbury	FR a S8067		
Crapaudine	FR a x		
Crosby	CZ a 1187		
Cylindra	CZ a 1187, ES b 31, NL b x		
Czerwona Kula 2			= Detroit 2
D'Egypte	CZ a x, FR b x, NL b x		Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT
- Egitto migliorata	IT b 125		
De Detroit améliorée 3			= Detroit 3
Detroit 2	FR b x, IT b 125, HU a 108436, NL b x, SI b 232		De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR Kogel 2 NL Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Tonda a globo 2 IT
- Červená kulatá	CZ a x, SK a 250		
- Czerwona Kula 2	PL a x		
- Rote Kugel 2	DE a 8863		
Detroit 3	FR b x		De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR
Detroit 5	NL b 65		Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL
Diaz	NL b 95a		H
Egitto migliorata			= D'Egypte
Falcone	NL a 498		H
Foniro	DE a 8147		
Forono	NL b 128, PL a 92		
Foxy	NL b 108		H
Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Golden eye	FR a S12893		

Grenade	FR a 8067		H
Ilgiai	LT a 32		
Irazu	NL a 8		H
Jannis	DE a 4676		
Jawor	PL a 189		
Jolie	NL b 95a		H
Joniai			f: 30.6.2023
Jupiter	IT a 226		H
Kahira	CZ a 1495		
Karkulka	CZ a 239		
Karmazyn	PL a 92		
Kestrel	NL b 498		H
Kier	PL a 189		
Kornett	SE a 136		
Kosak	SE a 136		
Larka	NL b 108		
Libero	NL a 108		
Lomako	DE a 247		
Manolo	NL a 8		H
Manzu	NL a 8		H
Marian	RO a 1031		
Mars	PL a 92		H
Moneta	NL a 8		
Monika	CZ a 1495		
Monopoly	NL a 79		
Monorubra	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Monty	NL a 108		H
Moulin Rouge	NL a 274		
Napoleon	PL a 356		
Nestor	PL a 854		
Nobol	FR a S15050		
Nochowski	PL a 92		
Noire ronde hâtive 3			= Detroit 3
Okragły Ciemnoczerwony	PL a x		
Opolski	CZ a x, PL a x		
Pablo	NL b 8		H
Pacemaker III	NL b 75		H
Packer	NL a 498		H

Palau	NL a 8		H
Patryk	PL a 92		
Phoenix	EL b 21		H
Polglob			f: 30.6.2023
Pugliese	IT a 1240		
Red Ace	NL b 8		H
Red Cloud	NL b 8		H
Red Hawk	FR a S12893		H
Red River	FR a 11516		H
Red Sun	PT b 462		H
Red Titan	FR a 13082		H
Redondo	NL b 8		H
Redshine	CZ a 239		
Redval	FR a 8067		H
Regat			f: 30.6.2022
Regulski Cylinder	PL a 1087		
Renova	CZ a 1495, SK a 250		
Reta	RO a 1033		
Rhonda	NL b 8		H
Rikiai			f: 30.6.2022
Robuschka	DE a 4676		
Rocket	NL b 8		
Rodina	NL b 75		H
Ronjana	DE a 4676		
Rote Kugel 2			= Detroit 2
Rubens	PL a 938		
Rywal	CZ a x, PL a 92		
Scarlett	NL a 95a		H
Śnieżna Kula	PL a 584		
Solist	NL b 65		
Starval			f: 30.6.2023
Subeto	NL a 8		H
Taunus	NL b 8		H
Thermi	EL a 2		
Tonda di Chioggia			= Chioggia
Turkus			f: 30.6.2024
Tytus	PL a 92		
Venus	IT a 226		H
VS119	PL a 1040		(1)

Warrior	NL b 118c		H
Wodan	NL b 8		H
Zeppo	NL b 108		H
<b>9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)</b>			
A foglia liscia verde invernale	IT b 66		
Abbi	NL b 1112		H
Adria	FR a 12821		
Agila	IT a 1205		
Amarilla de Lyon 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Amarilla de Lyon 3	ES b x		
Ampera	NL b 95a		H
Barbarond	IT a 797		H
Barese	IT b x		
Beltosa	IT a 1240		
Biancosta	IT a 1205		
Bimba	IT a 1240		
Bionda a costa argentata 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Bionda da taglio			= Biondissima di Trieste
Bionda di Leone 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Biondissima di Trieste	IT b 1412		Bionda da taglio IT
Blonde à carde blanche 2	FR b x		Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT
- Amarilla de Lyon 2	ES b 31		
- Bionda di Leone 2	IT b 1412		
Bright Lights	NL b 380		H
Bright Yellow	NL b 380		H
Candida	IT b 125		
Celebration	NL a 498		H
Charbell	NL b 108		H
Charlie	NL a 108		H
Charsano	NL a 108		H
Corolla	IT a 1205		
Destiny	FR a S12893		H
Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbige	NL b 8		
- Fordhook Giant	ES b x		



Egnathia	IT a 1389		
Erbette			= Groene Gewone
Fantasy			f: 30.6.2023
Fire Fresh	NL a 498		H
Firebird	DE a 8863		
Fireworks	NL a 10a		
Five Colours Orange	AT a 88		
Five Colours Red	AT a 88		
Five Colours White	AT a 88		
Fluence	NL b 95a		H
Fordhook Giant			= Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbighe
Galaxy	NL b 498		H
Glatter Silber 3	DE a 4676		
Groene Gewone	NL b x		Erbette IT Verde da taglio IT
- Liscia verde da taglio	IT b x		
- Verde de cortar	ES b 63		
Ion	NL b 95a		H
Jessica	AT a 88		
Large ribbed dark green 2			= White Silver 2
Large ribbed dark green 3			= White Silver 3
Liscia verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	NL a 725		
Lusiana	IT a 1412		
Mostruosa d'Ingegnoli a costa d'argento	IT b 150		
Paros			f: 30.6.2022
Peppermint	NL a 498		
Prius	NL b 95a		H
Rhubarb Chard	CZ a 1187, NL a 8		
Rondinella	IT a 1412		
Ruby Red	FR a S15200		
Seren	FR a S12893		H
Sibilla	IT a 1366		
Sima	ES a 112		
Tesla	NL b 95a		H
Toro rosso	IT a 1339		
Verde a costa bianca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa bianca 3			= White Silver 3

Verde a costa larga argentata 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3			= White Silver 3
Verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar			= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde de penca blanca 3			= White Silver 3
Verde de penca blanca ancha	ES b x		
Verde de penca blanca larga	ES b 98		
Volt	NL b 95a		H
Walliser	AT a 88		
White silver 2			= White Silver 2
White Silver 2	FR b x		Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 2	IT b x		
- Verde de penca blanca 2	ES b x		
White silver 3			= White Silver 3
White Silver 3	FR b x		Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 3	IT b x		
- Verde de penca blanca 3	ES b 9		

## 9. Beta vulgaris L. - - Conservation varieties

[9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group \(Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet\)](#)

[9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group \(Spinach beet or Chard\)](#)

9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)			
9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)			
Livornese da taglio	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

Verde da taglio lucchese	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
--------------------------	-----------	--	--------------------------------------

## 9. Beta vulgaris L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group \(Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet\)](#)

[9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group \(Spinach beet or Chard\)](#)

9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)				
Angela	DE b 9646			
Bernstein	AT b 148			
Bordo 60	BG b 48			
Carotine	DE b 9342			
Covent Garden	FR b x			
Gesche	DE b 9646			
Wintersonne	DE b 9646			
9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)				
Charlotte	FR b S11444			
Feurio	AT b 88			
Gele Sier	NL b 65			
Limago	DE b 4676			
Magenta Sunset	NL b 65			
Pirol	DE b 4676			
Roscho	DE b 4676			
Salimo	DE b 4676			
Verte à couper	FR b x			

## 10.Brassica oleracea L. -

[10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group](#)

[10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group](#)

[10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group \(Calabrese type and sprouting type\)](#)

[10.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group](#)

[10.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group](#)

[10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage](#)

[10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage](#)

[10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group](#)

[10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group](#)

[10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group \(Portuguese cabbage\)](#)

10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group			
Darkibor	NL b 8		H
Dwarf Green Curled	CZ a 1187, FR a S14778		
Ethos	PL a 938		
Flash	FR a S12893		H
Frostara	DE a 9089		
Gigante caballar	ES b x		
Halbhoher grüner krauser	NL a 274		
Husar	CZ a 1495		
Kadet	CZ a 1495		
Kapitan	CZ a 1495		H
Kapral	CZ a 1495		
Kobolt	NL b 79		H
Lerchenzungen	NL b 133b		
Oldenbor	NL a 8		H
Red Tatanka	NL a 79		H
Redbor	NL b 8		H
Rednex	CZ a 1495		
Reflex	NL b 8		H
Regious	PL a 938		
Rossignol	CZ a 1495		
Scarlet	CZ a 1495		
Starbor	NL b 8		H
Sunbor	NL a 8		H
Sympatic	CZ a 1495		
Tintoreto	CZ a 1495		

Westländer halbhoher			= Westlandse Winter
Westlandse Herfst	NL b x		
Westlandse Winter	NL b x		Westländer halbhoher DE
Winnetou	NL b 79		H
Winterbor	NL b 8		H
Yurok	FR a S14368		H

## 10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group

Abeni	NL b 78		H
Abruzzi	NL b 78		H
Acis	NL a 105		
Adelanto	NL b 108		H
Admirable	NL b 8		H
Adona	NL a 8		H
Adoro	EL b 21		H
Aerospace	NL b 79		H
Agenda	NL a 78		H
Agility	NL a 26		H
Agripa	ES b 84		H
Aguera	NL a 108		H
Aiglonis	NL b 139		H
Akara	NL a 79		H
Akinen	NL a 79		H
Alba	ES b 10		
Albacete	NL a 8		H
Alberto	NL a 8		H
Alcala	NL a 8		H
Alderney	NL b 139		H
Alfeen	NL a 79		H
Almagro	NL b 79		H
Almeria	NL a 8		
Alpen	NL a 79		H
Alpha 7	NL b x		
Alpionis	NL b 139		H
Alston	FR a S12893		
Altadis	FR a 8067		H
Altair	NL a 26		H
Altamira	NL b 8		H
Amabile	DE a 4676		

Amazing	NL a 8		
Amerigo	NL b 79		H
Amidala	NL a 79		H
Amistad	FR a S15050		H
Amonen	NL a 79		H
Amor	NL a 8		H
Amsterdam	NL b 105		H
Andromeda	NL a 79		H
Anique	NL b 26		H
Anivad	FR a S14502		
Ansari	NL a 79		H
Aprilia	FR a S15050		H
Aprista	NL a 79		H
Aquata	NL a 78		H
Aquilon	FR a S8332		H
Arcouest	FR a S14502		H
Ardent	FR a S15050		H
Arfak	NL a 78		H
Arienzo	NL b 108		H
Arizona	NL b 78		H
Arktur			f: 30.6.2022
Arletis	FR a S15200		
Armado	FR b x		
Armen	FR a S14502		H
Armorique	NL a 26		H
Aron	FR a S14502		H
Artemide	IT a 66		H
Atalaya	NL b 26		H
Aureo	FR a S15050		
Avelis			f: 30.6.2023
Avelmor			f: 30.6.2022
Aviron	FR a S15050		H
Aviso	FR a S15050		H
Awen	FR a S14502		H
Balak	NL b 8		H
Balboa	NL b 8		H
Baltimore			f: 30.6.2022
Balzac			f: 30.6.2024
Barcelona	NL b 105		H

Basan	NL a 8		H
Basileo	FR a S15050		H
Baterno	NL a 8		H
Belcourt	NL a 108		H
Bellamy	FR a 9759		H
Belot	NL a 8		H
Benidorm	NL a 8		H
Benissa	NL a 8		H
Bercedo	NL a 8		H
Bering	NL a 79		H
Bermeo	NL a 8		H
Bermuda	NL b 98c		H
Bernoulli	FR a S15050		H
Beta	CZ a 1495		
Bicoli	FR a S12821		
Bielic	NL a 26		H
Bighorn	NL a 26		H
Bilbao	NL a 8		H
Bodilis	FR a 8067		H
Bola de Neve	PT b 837		Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT
- Bola de nieve X	ES b 31		
- Palla di neve	IT b 125		
Bola de nieve X			= Bola de Neve
Bonny	DK b 55		H
Bora	CZ a x		
Borealis	NL a 26		H
Boris	FR a 8067		H
Boyabat	NL b 108		H
Brasilia	NL b 105		H
Bretten	NL b 79		H
Brick	FR a S15050		H
Brigant	NL a 108		H
Brigantine			f: 30.6.2022
Brio	ES b x		
Bromha	NL b 78		H
Bruce	NL b 79		H
Brunel	NL b 79		H

Burke	PL a 242		H
Cabral	NL b 79		H
Cadillac	NL b 79		H
Cafano	NL b 8		H
Campos	NL a 8		H
Candid Charm	NL b 75		H
Candido	IT a 1205		H
Cannon	NL b 78		H
Canopus	FR a S15050		H
Cantabria	NL b 8		H
Canten	NL b 79		H
Caprio	NL b 8		H
Capvert			f: 30.6.2022
Carantic	NL a 78		H
Carbis	FR a S15200		
Cariance	NL b 79		H
Cartagena	NL a 8		H
Cartama	NL a 8		H
Cartier	NL b 79		H
Cartone	NL b 79		H
Cashmere	NL b 75		H
Casper	NL b 108		H
Castellum	NL b 108		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto
Caylen	NL a 79		H
Celeritas	NL b 108		H
Celiano	DE a 4676		
Celio	FR a S15050		H
Cendis	FR a 8067		H
Cercy	NL b 108		H
CFLT 3218	FR a S12740		H(1)
CFLT 3221	FR a S12740		H(1)
Chambord	NL b 108		H
Chamonix	NL a 105		H
Charif	NL b 79		H
Charlot	NL a 8		H
Chassiron			f: 30.6.2023
Cheddar	NL b 78		H



Chester	NL b 8		H
Claforsa	NL b 79		H
Clapton	NL b 79		H
Clarify	NL b 79		H
Clarina	NL b 79		H
Clarry	IT a 797		H
Clemen	NL b 79		H
Clementine	NL a 79		H
Cleron	NL a 108		H
Clipper	FR a S15050		H
Clovis	FR a 8067		H
Colin	FR a S15050		
Colonia	NL a 8		H
Colosseo	FR a S15050		H
Concept	NL b 26		H
Conero	NL b 78		H
Cool	DK b 55		H
Corella	NL b 8		H
Cornelio	FR a S15050		H
Corsaro	FR a S15050		
Corsica	NL b 98c		H
Cortes	NL a 79		H
Coruna	NL a 8		
Cozia	RO a 1093		H
Crenique	NL a 26		H
Cristallo	NL b 8		H
Cristof	NL a 79		H
Crooner	NL b 79		H
Crossway	NL a 26		H
Cubric	CZ a 1611		H
Damsell	FR a S14502		H
Danden	NL b 79		H
Daniel	DE a 4676		
Daoulas	FR a S14502		H
Darifen	NL b 79		H
Darwin	NL b 79		H
Daskell	FR a S14502		H
Dasulda	NL b 79		H
David	NL b 79		H

Daydream	NL b 8		H
Deepti	FR a S15050		H
Delfino	FR a S15050		H
Delias	NL b 26		H
Delon	NL b 79		
Delta	CZ a 1495		
Deniol	FR a S14502		H
Denlis			f: 30.6.2023
Denton	FR a S12893		
Depurple	NL a 79		H
Des quatre saisons			= Merveille de toutes saisons
Devina	NL b 78		H
Dexter	NL b 108		H
Di Jesi	IT b 130		Precoce di Jesi IT
Di Sicilia violetto	IT b x		Catanese IT
Di Verona precoce	IT b 130		
Di Verona tardivo	IT b 130		
Dionis	FR a 8067		H
Divita	NL b 108		H
Diwan	FR a S15050		H
Djeme	FR a S15050		H
Domitio	FR a S15050		H
Douareg	FR a S14502		H
Douglas	NL a 8		H
Douredo	EL b 36		H
Dragen	NL b 79		H
Drakar	FR a 12821		H
Drunen	NL b 79		H
Dubroca	FR a S12821		H
Dungeness	NL b 139		H
Dunvez	FR a S14502		H
Durok	FR a S15050		
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Easytop	NL b 79		H
Eckmuhl	FR a S11588		H
Eddus	IT a 797		H
Edelweis	SE b 141		H
Elintos	NL a 26		H
Emeraude	FR a S15050		H

Emerson	EL b 21		H
Encanto	NL b 8		H
Equinoxe			f. 30.6.2022
Erfurt 14	NL b x		
Escale	FR a S15050		H
Estatique	NL a 26		H
Estivo			f. 30.6.2023
Evita	NL a 170		
Explosion	BG b 141		H
Fairway	NL a 26		H
Falkis			f. 30.6.2023
Fangio	FR a S15050		H
Faoh	FR a S14502		H
Faraday	NL b 79		H
Fargo	NL a 8		H
Fastnet			f. 30.6.2022
Ferenn	FR a S14502		
Ferrara	NL a 105		H
Fiero	HU b 171328		H
Fiocco	HU b 165367		H
Fioretto	NL a 733		H
Fiorino	NL b 79		H
Fizz	NL a 170		
Flame Star	NL b 79		H
Flamenco	NL b 8		H
Flaminio			f. 30.6.2022
Flammen			f. 30.6.2024
Fleet	FR a S15050		H
Fletcher	NL b 8		H
Flirt	FR a S15050		H
Flora Blanca	ES b 31		
Florentina	NL a 8		H
Floriade	NL a 105		
Flugga	NL b 139		H
Folgoat	FR a S14502		H
Forata	NL b 78		H
Fortaleza	NL b 78		H
Fortrose	NL b 8		H
Fouesnant	FR a S14502		H

Fredor	NL b 8		H
Freebel	NL a 78		H
Freedom	NL b 78		H
Frehel	FR a S14502		H
Frühernte	DE a 920		
Fujiyama	HU b 169035		H
Fulmine	HU b 171328		H
Galileo	FR a S15050		H
Galiote	FR a S15050		H
Gameta	CZ a 1495		
Gerona	NL a 8		H
Gieflor	NL a 78a		H
Giewont	NL b 78		H
Gigante de Napoles tardia			f: 30.6.2023
Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilverde	NL b 108		H
Gitano	FR a S15050		H
Godrevry	NL b 139		H
Gohan	NL a 79		H
Goodman	NL a 8		
Grafen	NL a 79		H
Graffiti	DK b 55		H
Green Storm	NL b 79		H
Grenoble	NL b 105		H
Guideline	NL a 79		H
Gunfleet	NL b 139		H
Gwendis	FR a S8067		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	NL b 65		Herbstriesen 2 NL
Hermon	NL b 78		H
Herslo	NL a 26		H
Hispalis	FR a 8067		H
Huberto	NL b 79		H
Huelva	NL a 8		H
Hulk	IT a 66		H
Icestem	NL b 79		H

Idris	FR a S8067		H
Igloo	CZ a 1187		
Incline	NL b 75		H
Intrepid			f: 30.6.2022
Isadora	NL b 8		H
Italis	FR a 8067		H
Jaches	EL b 36		H
Jaffa	FR a S15050		H
Jamaica	CZ a 1275		H
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Janvel	NL a 26		H
Jaudy	FR a S14502		H
Java	NL a 79		H
Jerez	NL b 8		H
Jericho	FR a S12893		H
Jeroboam	FR a S15050		H
Jerome	NL a 8		H
Joben	EL b 36		H
Johny	FR a S15050		H
Jubarte	FR a S15050		H
Jubera	NL a 78a		H
Julod	FR a S14502		H
Juluan	FR a S14502		H
Justin	FR a S14502		H
Juventa	NL a 105		H
Kamis	FR a 8067		H
Kappa	IT a 797		H
Karen	NL a 79		H
Kariyer	NL b 79		H
Karneval	FR a S12893		H
Kastor	FR a 12893		H
Kayac	FR a S12821		
Kirgis	FR a S8067		
Korlanu	NL b 79		H
Koten	NL a 79		H
Lannion	NL a 8		
Lapo	CZ a 1611		H
Lavaredo	NL a 78a		H
Lavender	NL a 108		H

Lazio	FR a S15050		H
Lecanu	NL b 79		H
Lecatis	NL b 139		H
Leocen	NL a 79		H
Leonardo	IT a 141		H
Lestren	NL b 79		H
Liberty	FR a S15050		H
Lindurian	NL b 79		H
Liria	NL a 8		H
Lisabona	NL b 105		H
Lismore	NL b 139		H
Littoral	FR a S15050		H
Locris	FR a 8067		H
Longships	NL b 139		H
Madeo	FR a S14502		
Madig	FR a S14502		H
Maé	FR a S14502		H
Maelig	FR a S14502		H
Maginot	NL b 8		H
Magister	NL b 108		H
Magnet	EL b 21		H
Magnifico	FR a S15050		H
Malachite	FR a S15050		
Manresa	NL a 8		H
Marcan	FR a S14502		H
Marcastle	NL b 79		H
Marcher	NL b 79		H
Mardi	NL a 26		H
Maresma	ES b 10		
Marzatico			= Napoletano marzatico
Marzin	FR a S14502		H
Mascaret			f: 30.6.2022
Maybach	FR a S15050		H
Mayfair	NL b 79		H
Mayhof	NL a 79		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	NL b x		Mechelner 2 NL
Medaillon	NL a 8		H
Medusa	FR a S15050		H

Megha	NL b 78		H
Melbourne	NL b 105		H
Meloman	PL a 1087		H
Memphis	FR a 8067		H
Mendel	NL b 79		H
Menez	FR a S14502		H
Menfig	FR a S14502		
Mengwenn	FR a S15050		
Menhir	IT a 141		H
Meridien	FR a S15050		H
Meridot	NL b 8		H
Merinos	FR a S15050		
Merton	FR a S12893		H
Merveille de toutes saisons	FR b x		Des quatre saisons FR
Metropolitana	ES b 9		Metropol ES
Mexico	NL b 105		H
Milandes	NL a 108		H
Mildis	FR a 8067		H
Minioc	FR a S14502		
Miramonte	NL b 108		H
Mirin	IT a 797		H
Moby Dick	FR a S15050		H
Moldovita	RO a 1093		H
Momentum	NL b 78		H
Montalba	ES b 10		
Moonshine	NL a 26		H
Movir 74	CZ a 1187		
Mumbles	NL b 139		H
N39	IT a 66		H(1)
Nagano	NL b 105		H
Napoletano gennarese	IT b 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT
Napoletano marzatico	IT b 66		Early march IT Marzatico IT
Napoletano natalino	IT b 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT
Naruto	FR a S15050		H
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H

Navalo	FR a S15050		H
Navona	FR a S15050		H
Nazario	FR a S15050		H
Nebula	NL a 26		H
Neckarperle	DE a 8863		
Nelig	FR a S14502		H
Nemo			f. 30.6.2022
Nobile	HU b 171328		H
Nomad	NL a 8		H
Noverde	IT b 1366		
Novia			f. 30.6.2022
Noviese	IT b 1366		
Nuage	DE a 4676		
Obito	FR a S15050		H
Obiwan	FR a S15050		H
Oceano	FR a S15050		H
Octavian	CZ a 1495		
Octopus	FR a S15050		H
Odeven	FR a S14502		
Odysseus	DE a 4676		
Olwen	FR a S14502		
Omeris	FR a S8067		H
Opaal	NL a 108		
Optimist	FR a S15050		H
Orkney	CZ a 1275		H
Ormonde	NL b 108		H
Oslo	NL b 105		H
Overlord	FR a S15050		H
Oviedo	NL b 8		H
Ovindoli	NL a 78a		H
Paciano	NL a 8		H
Padme	NL a 79		H
Paige	NL b 108		H
Palla di neve			= Bola de Neve
Pamplona	NL b 8		H
Pamyros	NL b 79		H
Parmac	FR a 12821		H
Parotis	FR a S8067		H
Pascalle	NL a 8		H



Patriot	NL a 170		
Pereto	NL a 108		H
Peron	NL a 170		
Picasso	NL b 8		H
Picco Bianco	NL a 79		
Pineto	FR a S15050		
Pinko	CZ a 1611		H
Pionier	PL a 92		
Piramide	NL b 8		H
Plessi	FR a 8057		H
PMHC927075	NL a 66		H(1)
Pomezio	FR a S15050		H
Ponderet	NL b 108		H
Poranek	PL a 92		
Precisa	ES a 84		H
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi
Premia	ES b 10		
Prestige	NL a 170		
Profil	NL a 108		
Prudentia	NL b 108		H
Puntoverde	NL b 108		H
Purdy	NL a 105		
Rafale	FR a S15050		H
Rafique	NL a 26		H
Raft	FR a S15050		H
Raleigh	NL b 79		H
Raoul	NL b 105		H
Rapsodis	FR a S15200		
Redoutable	FR a S15050		H
Regata			f: 30.6.2022
Reis	NL b 139		H
Rhoon	NL a 108		H
RN016	IT a 66		(1)
Rober	PL a 1087		
Romanesco natalino	IT b 143		Romanesco precoce IT
Romanesco otobrino	IT b 125		
Romanesco precoce			= Romanesco natalino
Romina	IT a 797		H
Romy	IT a 66		H

Roskof	FR a S15050		
Sabord	FR a S15050		H
Santamaria	NL b 108		H
Sassolungo	NL a 78a		H
Scylla	FR a S15050		H
Segovia	NL a 8		H
Sentender	NL b 108		H
Sententia	NL b 108		H
Seoul	NL b 105		H
Sérac	FR a 8057		H
Sesam	PL a 242		
Seth	NL b 8		H
Sevilla	NL b 8		H
Shakaris	FR a 8067		H
Siria	HR b 243		H
Skerryvore	NL b 139		H
Skipper	FR a S15050		
Skywalker	NL b 8		H
Smilla	DK b 55		H
Snow Crown	NL b 134a		H
Snow Lady	CZ a 239		
Snow March	NL b 134a		H
Snow Mystique	NL a 134a		H
Snow Pride	EL b 18		H
Snow Prince	NL b 134a		H
Socius	NL b 108		H
Solida	NL b 105		H
Solistar	NL a 79		H
Spacedream	NL a 79		H
Spacestar	NL b 79		H
Spacestar Gold	NL a 79		H
Speedstar	NL a 79		H
Stabilis	NL b 108		H
Steady	NL b 79		H
Steren	FR a S14502		H
Stromis	FR a S8067		H
Stromness	NL b 139		H
Subito	FR a S15050		H

Sucevita	RO a 1093		H
Sunset			f: 30.6.2022
Susana	NL a 8		H
SV5697AC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV5777AC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV5818AC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5864AC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5965AC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV5982AC	NL a 78		H(1)
Synergy	NL b 26		H
Taberna	NL b 108		H
Tabiro	DE a 4676		
Tajera	NL b 78		H
Talvena	NL a 78		H
Tango	PL a 928		H
Tardif d'Angers	FR b x		
Tardux	IT b 1366		
Tarifa	NL b 8		H
Taroke			f: 30.6.2022
Telde	NL a 8		H
Telergy	NL a 26		H
Tempest	NL b 8		H
Tenfold	NL a 78		H
Tesla	FR a S15050		H
Tetris	NL b 79		H
Thabor	FR a 12911		H
Thalassa	FR a S15050		H
Thurot	NL a 108		H
Tipton	NL b 78		H
Tirza	NL b 105		H
Toledo	NL a 8		H
Tonale	NL a 509		H
Tramont	FR a S8332		H
Trevaskis	FR a 8067		H
Trevi	FR a S15050		H
Trevignis	FR a S8067		H
Trident	FR a S15050		H
Trinacria	FR a S15050		H
Triomphant	FR a S15050		H

Trix	IT a 797		H
Tullio	FR a S15050		H
Turbaco	NL a 8		H
Typical	NL a 78		H
Ubac	FR a 12821		H
Utopia	NL b 8		H
Vales	IT a 797		H
Valmer	NL a 108		H
Vashon	NL b 108		H
Vassallo	HU b 171328		H
Vedis	FR a 8067		H
Velino	NL a 78a		H
Venosa	NL a 108		H
Veral	EL b 36		H
Verde di Macerata	IT b 1205		Verde marchigiano IT
Verde marchigiano			= Verde di Macerata
Verdone	NL a 26		H
Veronica	NL b 8		H
Vesper	EL b 21		H
Vespucci	NL b 79		H
Vigo	NL a 8		H
Violet star	IT a 66		H
Vitaverde	NL b 108		H
Viturri	NL a 108		H
Viviane	NL b 26		H
Vogue	NL b 8		H
Walcheren Winter 5	NL b 65		
Wendy	IT a 141		H
White Everest	EL a 36		H
White Excel	NL b 75		H
White Globe	HU b 169035		H
White Gold	NL b 8		H
White Jack	FR a 12893		H
White Lady	BG b 141		H
White Magic	NL b 75		H
White Step	FR a 8706		H
Whitex	NL a 78a		H
Whiton	FR a S12893		
Wonder	NL a 79		H

Wrangle	NL b 139		H
Xenia	NL b 26		H
Yunis	FR a S8067		H
Zaragoza	NL a 8		

### 10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)

Agassi	NL b 108		H
Apolena	CZ a 1495		H
Aquiles	FR a 8706		H
Ares	FR a S12893		H
Atacama	PT b 122		H
Atlantis	NL b 81		H
B1199	NL b 78		H(1)
Babilon	FR a S15050		H
Batavia	NL b 8		H
Batory	NL b 79		H
Beachy	NL b 79		H
Beany	NL b 79		H
Beaumont	NL b 8		H
Belstar	NL b 8		H
Belverde	PT b 839		H
Besty	NL b 79		H
Blaze			f: 30.6.2022
Bonarda	NL a x		H
Brontolo	HU b 171328		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce
Bruki	NL b 79		H
Burbank	NL b x		H
Burgundy	NL a x		H
Burney	NL a 8		H
Calabrese natalino			= Ramoso calabrese
Calabria	NL b 65		
Capitano	IT a 1205		H
Cardinal	FR a S14778		
Cezar	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Chevalier	NL b 78		H
Chios	NL b 75		H
Chouia	FR a S9907		H
Chronos	FR a 8706		H

Cigno	FR a S15050		H
Claret	NL b x		
CLX 35984	FR a S15050		H(1)
CLX 35985	FR a S15050		H(1)
Corato	NL a 26		H
Coronado	NL b 8		H
Covina	NL a 8		H
Cusco	FR a S15050		H
Delano	NL a 8		H
Di Albenga precoce	IT b 150		Bronzino di Albenga IT
Domino	FR a S15050		H
Donatus	HU b 228279		H
E46A0099	NL b 26		H(1)
Eos	FR a S12893		H
Epico	EL b 21		H
Erik	IT a 141		H
Erlado	EL b 36		H
Everest	ES a 98		H
Fidel	EL b 18		H
Fiesta	NL b 8		H
Fonix	IT a 141		H
Furia	ES a 84		H
Gargano	HU b 169035		H
Gea	FR a S12893		H
Gentleman	IT a 1187		H
Getti e foglie	IT b 1205		
Giotto	IT a 141		H
Golfini	EL b 36		H
Grand Prix	PL a 928		H
Grandisimo	NL b 78		H
Green Belt	NL b 75		H
Green Garden	IT a 66		H
Green Magic	NL b 75		H
Green Rex	EL b 36		H
Greenbow	PT b 462		H
Greenpeace	EL b 52		H
Gringo	PL a 356		H
Groton	IT a 797		H
Guevara	ES b 84		H

Hagen	PT b 122		H
Hapa	FR a S15050		H
Heraklion	NL b 75		H
Hirzia	FR a S9907		H
Husky	PL a 356		H
Ilana	DE a 3901		H
Imperator	HU b 169035		H
IN7011	IT a 1240		(1)
Inspiration	NL b 75		H
Ironman	NL b 78		H
IZK Iskra	BG b 48		
Jeremy	IT a 141		H
Kalium			f. 30.6.2023
Kanga	FR a S15050		H
Kaolin			f. 30.6.2022
Karmelo	CZ a 1275		H
Kechua			f. 30.6.2022
Kimono	FR a S15050		H
Kinsman	NL b 19		H
Koros	FR a S15050		H
KPN10	EL a 18		H(1)
Kuba	FR a S15050		H
Larsson	NL b 108		H
Leonora	CZ a 1495		
Limba	CZ a 1495		
Liora	DE a 3901		H
Long Runner	NL b 123a		H
Lucky	NL b 8		H
Malibu	NL a 8		H
Maori	HU b 171328		H
Marathon	NL b 75		H
Marcus			f. 30.6.2023
Matsuri	HU a 103684		H
Mauricius	FR a S11516		H
Mendocino	NL a x		H
Merit	ES b 10		H
Miranda	CZ a 1495		
Monaco	NL b 79		H
Monclano	NL b 79		H

Monflor	NL a 79		H	
Monopoly	NL b 79		H	
Monrello	NL b 79		H	
Montebello	NL a 8		H	
Montevideo	NL b 79		H	
Montop	NL a 79		H	
Monty	IT a 141		H	
Moycan	HU b 171328		H	
Mykonos	FR a S12893		H	
Naxos	FR a 8706		H	
Neliam	NL b 108		H	
Nerone	HU b 169035		H	
Nirvana	IT a 141		H	
Orantes	NL a 108		H	
Ovation	NL b 78		H	
Pandora	ES a 6261		H	
Parthenon	NL b 75		H	
Pennybridge	NL a 78a		H	
Perseus	FR a S12893		H	
Pharos	FR a 8706		H	
Pontino	HU b 169035		H	
Pozo	NL a x		H	
Primor	IT a 1205		H	
Principe	FR a S15050		H	
Purple rain	FR a S9907		H	
Quinta	NL b 134a		H	
Ramoso calabrese	IT b 1618		Calabrese natalino IT	
Ramoso calabrese medio precoce	IT b 125			
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	IT b 125			
Riccio di Sarno	IT b 128			
Rioja	NL a x			
Robredo	NL b 108		H	
Ronny	HU b 171328		H	
Rubens	FR a S12893		H	
Rudolph	FR a S14778			
Rumba			f: 30.6.2022	
Sacramento	NL a 8		H	
Sakura	HU b 169035		H	



Samoa	HU b 171328		H	
Santee	NL a 275		H	
Sebastian	PL a 92			
Serydan	ES b 84		H	
Seulisa	ES a 84		H	
Shard	NL a 78a		H	
Shena	NL b 78		H	
Sibsey	NL b 78		H	
Signum	EL b 21		H	
Sirtaki	FR a S15050		H	
Skytree	NL a 78a		H	
Sonora	PT b 122		H	
Spiridon	FR a 8706			
Steel	NL b 78		H	
Stratius	HU b 228279		H	
Stromboli	NL b 105		H	
Summer Purple	FR a S14778			
Sun Green	NL b 123a		H	
SV1002BL	NL b 78a		H(1)	
SV1771BL	NL a 78		H(1)	
SV3277BL	FR a S14063		H(1)	
Symbol	EL a 18		H	
Thassos	FR a S12893		H	
Tinman	NL b 509		H	
Tirreno	IT a 816		H	
Tirreno MS	NL a 733		H	
Titanium	NL a 78a		H	
Trajano	FR a S15050		H	
Triton	FR a S12893		H	
Troll	IT a 141		H	
Tuxedo	EL b 21		H	
Vallejo	NL a 8		H	
Varmona	EL b 36		H	
Verdia	FR a 8067		H	
Verdy	NL b 105		H	
Vicario	NL b 108		H	
Vitamina	CZ a 256			
Wiarus	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087			
Zen	IT a 808		H	

10.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group			
Abacus	NL b 79		H
Abunda			= Huizer Laat
Ajax	NL b 79		H
Albarus	NL b 79		H
Apetita	PL a 942		H
Attis	NL a x		
Aurelius	NL b 79		H
Autumn Star	FR a S14778		
Batavus	NL b 79		H
Belindus	NL b 79		H
Bosworth	NL a 170		
Braemar	NL b 105		H
Brel	NL b 105		H
Brenden	NL b 105		H
Brest	NL b 105		H
Bridge	NL b 105		H
Bright	NL b 105		H
Brigitte	NL b 105		H
Brilliant	NL b 105		H
Brodie	NL a 105		H
Brolin	NL b 105		H
Bronson	NL b 105		H
Casiopea	CZ a 1495		
Christmas Rose	NL a 170		H
Churchill	NL b 170		H
Clarus	NL b 79		H
Clodius	NL b 79		H
Cobelius	NL a 79		H
Cobus	NL b 79		H
Crispus	NL b 79		H
Cromwell	NL b 170		H
Cryptus	NL b 79		H
Cyrus	NL b 79		H
Dagan	NL a x		H
Danet	CZ a 1145		H
Dario	DE a 4676		
Davlin	NL b x		H

De Rosny	FR b x			
Diablo	NL b x		H	
Dimitri	NL b x		H	
Dionysus	NL a x			
Divino	NL a x		H	
Dolores	CZ a 1495		H	
Doric	NL b x		H	
Faunus	NL a x		H	
Franklin	NL b x		H	
Frivole Green	NL b 79		H	
Frivole Purple	NL a 79		H	
Frivole Red	NL b 79		H	
Genius	NL b 79		H	
Gigantus	NL b 79		H	
Gladius	NL b 79		H	
Groninger	NL b x			
Gustus	NL b 79		H	
Hector	NL a x			
Helios	NL a x		H	
Hemera	NL a x		H	
Hestia	NL a x		H	
Hey Melis	NL a 79		H	
Huizer Laat	NL b 8		Abunda NL	
Idemar	DE a 4676			
Igor	NL b 122		H	
Irene	NL a x		H	
Jade Cross	ES b 5928		H	
Lewitus	NL b 79		H	
Long Island	CZ a 1187			
Luminus	NL b 79		H	
Marcantus	NL b 79		H	
Marte	NL a x		H	
Martinus	NL a 79		H	
Maximus	NL b 79		H	
Medio enana de la Halle	ES b 31			
Mezzo nano	IT b 1412			
Mistletoe	NL b 170		H	
Montgomery			f: 30.6.2022	
Nautic	NL b x		H	

Neptuno	NL a x		H	
Octia	NL b 8		H	
Orinoko	DE a 4676			
Petrus	NL b 79		H	
Platinus	NL b 79		H	
Pontus	NL a x		H	
Prezes	PL a 942		H	
Profitus	NL b 79		H	
Red	CZ a 1187			
Redarling	NL a 79		H	
Roodnerf	NL b x			
Rosella	DE a 8840			
Sanda	FR b x			
Scorpius	NL b 79		H	
Silvia	NL a 275		H	
Snowdrop	NL a 170		H	
Sofia	NL b 8		H	
Speedia	NL b 8		H	
Splendus	NL b 79		H	
Steadia	NL b 8		H	
Thamus	NL b 79		H	
Thor	NL a x		H	
Titus	NL b 79		H	
Trafalgar	NL b 170		H	
<b>10.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group</b>				
Alaska	NL b 79		H	
Alcosa	NL b 8		H	
Arkta	SK a x			
Atlanum	NL a 79		H	
Atractum	NL a 79		H	
Aubervilliers	ES b x		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers	FR
- D'Aubervilliers	FR b x			
Baikal	NL b 79		H	
Barbosa	NL b 8		H	
Belada	NL b 79		H	
Black Wolf	HU b 171328		H	
Blistra	CZ a 1495		H	
Bloemendaalse Gele	NL b x			

Bonora	IT b 1205		H	
Bountivoy	NL b 105		H	
Cantasa	NL b 8		H	
Capriccio	FR a S15050		H	
Clarissa	NL b 8		H	
Concerto	HR b 243			
Conquista	IT a 1205		H	
Consulate	NL a 170		H	
Convoy	NL b 81		H	
Cordesa	NL a 79		H	
Cordoba	NL a 79		H	
Crespo	IT a 1205		H	
D'Asti pasqualino	IT b 1618		Pasqualino IT Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT	
D'Asti San Martino	IT b 125		San Martino IT	
D'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers	
Dama	NL b 79		H	
Daphné			f: 30.6.2024	
Darsa	NL b 8		H	
De la Saint-Jean	FR b 9935		Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean FR	
De Pontoise 2	FR b x			
De Pontoise 3	FR b x			
Deadon	NL b 8		H	
Deuce	NL a 81		H	
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino	
Di Piacenza			= Piacentino	
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino	
Di Verona			= Violaceo di Verona	
Django	NL b 98c		H	
Dolcezza	HU b 165367		H	
Early Queen	IT a 1205		H	
Elus	IT a 797		H	
Embassy	NL b 170		H	
Endeavour	NL b 170		H	
Endurance	NL a 170		H	
Entira	CZ a 1495		H	
Estoril	NL b 75		H	
Estrema	NL a 108		H	
Famosa	NL b 8		H	

Finessa	NL a 8		H	
Fiona	NL b 79		H	
Firensa	NL b 8		H	
Gloriosa	NL a 8		H	
Goldvital	DE a 9089			
Greenland	NL b 79		H	
Gros des Vertus 4	FR b x			
Grote Late Groene 2			= Vertus 2	
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers	
Iceland	NL b 79		H	
Iceprince	NL a 79		H	
Impresa	NL a 8		H	
Jade	NL b 105		H	
Jaspis	NL b 105		H	
Kamchatka	NL b 79		H	
Langedijská	CZ a x			
Langrick	NL a 105		H	
Leo	ES b 10			
Lodosa	NL a 8		H	
Lugano	ES b 6284		H	
Madlene	NL b 108			
Magic ball	IT a 66		H	
Manitoba	NL a 79		H	
Manon	FR a S15050		H	
Mantide	HU b 171328		H	
Mantovano	IT b 1618			
Marabel	FR a S14778		H	
Marissa	NL a 8		H	
Mathilde	HU b 165367		H	
Maurice	NL b 108		H	
Mediolanum	IT b 1205		H	
Melissa	NL a 8		H	
Midvoy	NL b 105		H	
Mila	NL b 79		H	
Miletta	NL b 79		H	
Mira Polana	PL a 92		H	
Morama	DE a 247		H	
Nebraska	NL b 79		H	
Nobilis	FR a 12744		H	

Noelle	NL b 170		H	
Noravoy	NL b 105		H	
Norma			f: 30.6.2022	
Ontario	NL b 79		H	
Oregon	NL a 8		H	
Orfée	FR a S15050		H	
Othello			f: 30.6.2022	
Ovasa	NL b 8		H	
Paresa	NL b 8		H	
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino	
Piacentino	IT b 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT	
Předzvěst	CZ a 1495			
Preludium	NL a 79		H	
Primissimo d'Ingegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino	
Princonia	NL b 79		H	
Protovoy	NL b 105		H	
Providence	NL a 170		H	
Quarantino	IT a 66			
Raketa	CZ a x			
Raná žlutá	CZ a x			
Reglo			= Savoy King	
Renton	NL b 8		H	
Resolution	NL b 170		H	
Rigoléo	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H	
Robin	NL b 170		H	
Roi des Milans			= Savoy King	
Roma Polana			f: 30.6.2024	
Roulette	NL b 170		H	
Rovid	IT a 797		H	
S. Michele			= Violaceo di Verona	
S. Michele 0208			= Violaceo di Verona	
Sabrosa	NL b 8		H	
Salima	DE a 247		H	
San Martino			= D'Asti San Martino	
Savonarch	NL b 75		H	
Savostar	PT b 462		H	
Savoy Emperor	IT a 1188		H	

Savoy King	FR b x		H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR	
Sencha	PT b 122		H	
Serpentine	NL b 105		H	
Siete semanas pequeña			= Siete semanas temprana	
Siete semanas temprana	ES b 9		Siete semanas pequeña ES	
Smaragd	DE a 4676			
Sonho	NL b 81		H	
Spinel	NL b 105		H	
Stallion	NL b 79		H	
Stanton	NL b 8		H	
Supervoy	NL b 105		H	
Szentesi korai	HU a 149567, SK a 323		H	
Tarda	IT b 1205		H	
Tarvoy	NL b 105		H	
Tasmania	NL b 79		H	
Tored	IT a 797		H	
Tourmaline	NL b 105		H	
Traviata			f: 30.6.2022	
Tundra	NL b 105		H	
Utah	NL a 79		H	
Verita	CZ a 1495		H	
Verto	NL b 79		H	
Vertus 2	CZ a 239, NL b 65		Grote Late Groene 2 NL	
Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3	
Violaceo di Verona	IT b 1618		Di Verona IT S. Michele 0208 IT	
Virtudes 3	ES b 9			
Vorbote 3	DE a 8595			
Walla	AT a 72			
Westlandse Putjes	NL b x			
Winterfürst 2			= Winterkoning 2	
Winterkoning 2	NL b 65		Winterfürst 2 NL	
Wintessa	NL b 8		H	
Wiratoba	NL b 79		H	
Wirosa	NL a 8		H	
Wyberton	NL a 105		H	

## 10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage

Abel	NL a 105		H	
------	----------	--	---	--



Adaptor	NL b 79		H	
Adelco	NL a 79		H	
Adema	DE a 247		H	
Adson	NL b 105		H	
Africa Cross	IT a 66		H	
Agressor	NL b 79		H	
Aigul	HU b 193120		H	
Alamo	BG b 141		H	
Albatros	CZ a 1495		H	
Albion	NL b 105		H	
Alegria	NL a 8		H	
Alfredo	NL b 8		H	
Allegro	CZ a 1275		H	
Almanac	NL a 8		H	
Altess			f. 30.6.2022	
Amager Polana	PL a 92			
Amazon	NL b 8		H	
Ambrosia	NL b 78		H	
Ammon	NL b 78		H	
Amphion	NL b 78		H	
Amtrak	NL b 8		H	
Anadol	HU b 193120		H	
Ancoma	DE a 247		H	
Andor	AT a 88			
Annelisa	FR a S12893		H	
Antelope	NL b 105		H	
Antonio	NL a 8		H	
Arcticus	DK b 54			
Aros	CZ a 1495		H	
Arrivist	NL b 78		H	
Artost	NL b 8		H	
Asia Ball	RO a 2196		H	
Astrus Plus	NL b 78a		H	
Aswan	CZ a 1275		H	
Atila	CZ a 1495		H	
Atlas-No. 70	NL b 75		H	
Atria	NL b 78		H	
Attraction	NL b 105		H	
Austin	CZ a 1275		H	

Autumn King	NL a 134a		H	
Autumn Prince	CZ a 1275		H	
Autumn Queen	NL b 134		H	
Autumnkaty	RO a 1093			
Avak	CZ a 1495		H	
Axioma	NL b 108		H	
Bacalan de Rennes	FR b x		Extra hâtif de Rennes FR	
Bacalan grande	ES b 9			
Bacalan temprana	ES b 31			
Baggins	PL a 928		H	
Bagočiai			f: 30.6.2022	
Bajonet	NL b 8		H	
Balbro	NL b 105		H	
Balkan	BG b 48			
Bartolo	NL a 8		H	
Beatrix	HU b 209270		H	
Beauty Ball	HU b 108195		H	
Benelli	NL b 8		H	
Benia	PL a 92		H	
Berlenga	NL b 105		H	
Berns	DE a 4676			
Betti	CZ a 1495		H	
Beverly Hills	RO a 2134		H	
Bison	NL b 105		H	
Blåtopp Kvithamar		NO a 518		
Bloktor	NL b 79		H	
Blue Jays	HU b 169035		H	
Boleroma	NL b 108		H	
Bolikor	NL b 79		H	
Borodin	NL b 105		H	
Boston			= Brunswijker	
Botran	NL a 8		H	
Bourbon	NL b 105		H	
Bowie	NL b 8		H	
Brady	FR a S15050		H	
Bravo	HR b 243		H	
Brigadier	FR a S15050		H	
Brigantium	ES a x			
Bronco	NL b 8		H	

Bruno	NL a 8		H	
Brunswick			= Brunswijker	
Brunświcka			= Brunswijker	
Brunswijker	NL b x		Boston IT	
- Brunswick	ES b x, IT b 125			
Bucharest	NL b 78		H	
Burton	NL b 105		H	
Busoni	NL b 105		H	
Buzoiana	RO a 1033			
Cabbice	NL b 105		H	
Cabton	NL b 8		H	
Caesar	EL b 21		H	
Caïd			f: 30.6.2022	
Callaway	NL b 105		H	
Cambria	NL b 8		H	
Candela	NL b 8		H	
Cape Horn	NL b 75		H	
Capture	NL a 8		H	
Caraflex	NL b 8		H	
Caramba	NL b 8		H	
Carbonara	NL a 79		H	
Carrera	NL b 105		H	
Casitor	NL b 79		H	
Castello	NL b 105		H	
Castro	NL b 105		H	
Cecile	NL a 8		H	
Centurion	FR a S15050		H	
Cerox	NL b 8		H	
Champ	PL a 761		H	
Chana	FR a 45006		H	
Chancelor			f: 30.6.2022	
Charmant	NL b 75		H	
Checkmate	NL b 8		H	
Cheers	NL b 134a		H	
Cheeta	NL a 81		H	
Cilema	DE a 247		H	
Cilion	NL b 79		H	
Coeur de boeuf des vertus	FR b x		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR	

- Coração de Boi Médio	PT b 837			
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus	
Colmar	NL b 8		H	
Compass	NL b 81		H	
Congama	NL b 108		H	
Conqueror	NL a 8		H	
Conquistador	FR a S12893		H	
Constable	FR a S15050		H	
Consul	FR a S15050		H	
Coração de Boi Grande			= Corazon de buey grande	
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus	
Corazon de buey grande	ES b 10			
- Cuor di bue grosso	IT b 1412			
Corazon de buey pequeno	ES b x			
Coronata	NL b 134a		H	
Coronet	NL b 498		H	
Count	FR a S15050		H	
Counter	NL b 8		H	
Crispy king	BG b 141		H	
Cuor di bue grosso			= Corazon de buey grande	
Cyclone	NL b 8		H	
Da Capo	CZ a 1275		H	
Damianos	PL a 1095		H	
Dawn	CZ a 1275		H	
Daytona	CZ a 1275		H	
De Buzau	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033			
De Işalnița	RO a 1033			
De Socodor	RO a 1072			
Decurion	FR a S15050		H	
Delicado	IT a 1205		H	
Delight Ball	NL b 125a		H	
Derbent	NL a 79		H	
Devotor	NL b 79		H	
Discos	HU b 200002		H	
Discover	NL b 8		H	
Dita	CZ a 1495			
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	

Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza	PL a 92			
Domarna	DE a 4676			
Donator	DE a 4676			
Doranna	BG b 141		H	
Dottenfelder Dauer	DE a 4676			
Dowinda	DE a 4676			
Drago	NL b 8		H	
Ducati	NL b 8		H	
Duchy	NL b 105		H	
Duetto	EL b 21		H	
Dulcima	NL b 108		H	
Duncan	NL b 8		H	
Dutchman	NL b 105		H	
Dynamic	CZ a 1495		H	
Earling	PL a 1120		H	
Egizio	IT a 1205		H	
Elastor	NL b 79		H	
Elisa	NL b 75		H	
Elliance	IT a 797		H	
Emily	NL a 105		H	
Erdeno	NL b 79		H	
Escazu	NL b 79		H	
Estron	NL b 105		H	
Eton	NL a 8		H	
Excalibur	NL a 8		H	
Expect	NL a 8		H	
Express	NL b 65			
Expressor	NL a 79		H	
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes	
Fado	NL a 8		H	
Fantazja			f. 30.6.2024	
Farallon	NL b 105		H	
Farao	NL a 8		H	
Felicity	FR a S12893			
Fernando	NL a 8		H	
Ferro	NL b 78		H	
Fieldglory	NL b 8		H	
Fieldwinner	NL b 8		H	
Fighter	FR a S12893		H	

Filderkraut	NL b x			
Filou	AT a 72			
First Early Market 218	NL b 105			
Flexima	NL b 108		H	
Flexton	NL b 79		H	
Flight	RO a 2134		H	
Forza	NL b 105		H	
Fresco	NL a 8		H	
Freshby	EL b 21		H	
Frodo	PL a 928		H	
Froggy	PL a 242		H	
Futoshki	BG a 8			
Futoško	SI a 232			
Fuyukuguri	NL b 123a		H	
Gabriel	HU b 193120		H	
Gaja	PL a 928		H	
Galaktion	CZ a 1275		H	
Galaxy	NL b 78		H	
Gallican	NL a 79		H	
Galvatron	NL b 78a		H	
Garó		NO a 48		
Gazebo	NL b 8		H	
Gazelle	NL b 8		H	
Geo Baner	BG a 141		H	
Gideon	NL b 8		H	
Gilson	NL b 105		H	
Gintama	NL b 108		H	
Globus	HU b 157203		H	
Gloria	DK b 55		H	
Gloria Star	NL a 79		H	
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	IT b 130		H	
Goldenslam	FR a S12893			
Grandslam	NL b 75		H	
Green Flash	NL b 78a		H	
Green Lunar	NL b 134a		H	
Green Manna	EL b 36		H	
Green Pearl	IT a 808		H	
Green Presto	HU b 169035			
Green Rich	NL b 134a		H	

Green Samurai	HU b 169035			
Green Stellar	NL a 81		H	
Greenlandia	EL b 52		H	
Gregorian	NL b 79		H	
Grepala	NL b 79		H	
Gretania	DK b 58			
Guard	FR a S15050		H	
Guardian			f: 30.6.2022	
Gunma	NL b 8		H	
Hedona	RO a 1115		H	
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	
Hermes	NL b 78		H	
Hidena	NL a 8		H	
Hikari Super Express	HU b 169035		H	
Hinova	NL a 8		H	
Histona	NL a 8		H	
Hollywood	RO a 2134		H	
Holsteiner platter	DE a 4676			
Holt	CZ a x, SK a 250			
Hornet	CZ a 1495		H	
Houston	CZ a 1275		H	
Hurricane	NL b 8		H	
Hypoo	FR a S12893		H	
Impala	NL b 8		H	
Infinity	NL a 134a		H	
Intello	NL a 79		H	
Inter	SK a 250			
Ippon	NL b 134a		H	
Irodori	NL b 123a		H	
Istrița Mogoș	RO a 1104			
Jadwiga	PL a 1087		H	
Jaguar	NL b 8		H	
Jasper	PL a 92		H	
Jetma	DE a 247		H	
Jetodor	NL b 79		H	
Jögeva	EE b 23			
Joplin	NL b 105		H	
Jubilee	NL b 8		H	

Judge	HR b 243		H	
Juna	CZ a x		H	
Junior	NL b 79		H	
Júnó	HU a 150480			
Kajak	FR a S12893		H	
Kalibro	CZ a 1495		H	
Kalina	PL a 92		H	
Kalorama	DE a 247		H	
Kaluga	NL a 8		H	
Kamienna Głowa	CZ a 1187, PL a x			
Kanayama	NL a 17		H	
Kaporal			f: 30.6.2023	
Karlla	PL a 242		H	
Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgskraut	AT a 72			
Kasta	PL a 242		H	
Katarina	NL a 8		H	
Katator	NL a 79		H	
Katerix	PL a 1095		H	
Kepler	NL a 79		H	
Kevin	NL b 79		H	
Kiklop	CZ a 1495		H	
Kilacees	NL a 79		H	
Kilagreg	NL b 79		H	
Kilaherb	NL b 79		H	
Kilajack	NL b 79		H	
Kilaplon	NL a 79		H	
Kilastor	NL a 79		H	
Kilastress	NL a 79		H	
Kilaton	NL b 79		H	
Kilazol	NL b 79		H	
Kilkis	EL a 2			
Kingboy	EL b 36		H	
Kingstonia	NL b 79		H	
KK Cross	NL b 134a		H	
Klabishi	NL b 79		H	
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Mercado de Copenhagen 2	
Kolia	NL b 78		H	
Korino	CZ a 1145		H	



Korsuma	NL b 108		H	
Korund	PL a 92		H	
Krautkaiser	NL a 8		H	
Krautman	NL a 8		H	
Kronos	NL b 78		H	
Krypton	NL b 105		H	
Kvislar		NO a 518		
Ladi		NO a 518		
Lagrima	NL b 108		H	
Landini	NL b 105		H	
Langedijker Bewaar	NL b x, PL a 242		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL	
Langedijker früher Herbst			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	
Langedijker Hort			f: 30.6.2022	
Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	NL b 14a		Dithmarscher Middelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL	
Laredia	RO a 1034			
Lauda	NL a 79		H	
Legat			f: 30.6.2022	
Légion	FR a S15050		H	
Lemma	NL b 108		H	
Lena	CZ a x		H	
Leneya	EL b 52		H	
Lennox	NL b 8		H	
Leopold	NL b 8		H	
Lexicon	NL a 79		H	
Liberator	NL b 79		H	
Libreto	CZ a 1495		H	
Lincma	NL b 108		H	
Lion	NL b 105		H	
Longma	NL b 108		H	
Lucas	NL b 105		H	
Luton	RO a 1093		H	
Lynx	NL b 109a		H	
Maddox	NL a 8		H	
Madison	CZ a 1495		H	
Magion	CZ a 1495		H	

Magnus Cresco	NL b 105		H	
Małgosia	PL a 942		H	
Mandy	NL b 8		H	
Marcello	DE a 247		H	
Marché de Copenhague 4	FR b x			
Marconi	NL a 79		H	
Marloo	FR a S12893		H	
Marshal	NL b 105		H	
Mavunor	NL a 79		H	
Megaton	NL b 8		H	
Megenor	NL b 79		H	
Menzania	NL a 78		H	
Mercado de Copenhague 2	ES b 5073			
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	
Michalina	PL a 942		H	
Midor	CZ a 1495		H	
Mighty Boy	RO a 2192			
Mikeli orig.		NO a 111		
Mikuni	HU b 193098		H	
Minica	CZ a 1145		H	
Mirror	NL b 79		H	
Missourima	NL b 108		H	
Mocira	RO a 1034			
Momento	EL a 18		H	
Monalisa	FR a 8706		H	
Monarchy	NL b 105		H	
Monroo	FR a S12893		H	
Monserrate	NL b 134a		H	
Mozart	NL b 105		H	
Mucsuma	NL a 108		H	
Multima	NL b 108		H	
Muntenia	RO a 1111			
Murdoc	NL b 8		H	
Nagels Frühweiss	DE a 4676			
Nantais Colas			= Nantais hâtif	
Nantais hâtif	FR b x		Nantais Colas FR	
Neuropa	FR a 9504		H	
New Midorimaru	IT a 808		H	

New York	RO a 2134		H	
Newslam			f: 30.6.2022	
Newton	NL b 105		H	
NFK 65	IT a 66		H(1)	
Nixon	NL a 8		H	
Nokta	NL a 8		H	
Nolan	IT a 141		H	
Novator	NL b 79		H	
Novoton	NL b 79		H	
Nozomi	NL b 75		H	
O-S Cross	NL b 134a		H	
Obelisk	EL a 18		H	
Odyssey	PL a 928		H	
Oklahoma	DE a 247		H	
Opalo	PL a 92		H	
Oracle			f: 30.6.2022	
Oriema	NL b 108		H	
Orion	NL b 8		H	
Ortus	NL b 81		H	
Oxylus	NL b 78		H	
Padoc	NL b 8		H	
Palamut	NL a 8		H	
Paldiner	BG b 48			
Paltar	NL b 78		H	
Pandion	NL b 78		H	
Paradox	NL b 8		H	
Parel	NL b 8		H	
Passat	NL a 8		H	
Patron	NL b 105		H	
Pavlo	CZ a 1145		H	
Perfecta	NL b 8		H	
Perline	PL a 242		H	
Piccolima	NL b 108		H	
Pierwszy Zbiór	PL a 92			
Pietra	NL b 8		H	
Piramix	IT a 66		H	
Platinum Dynasty	NL a 78a		H	
Pluto	CZ a x			
Poet	FR a S15050		H	

Poiana	RO a 1034			
Point One YR	HU b 169035		H	
Pointu de Châteaurenard	FR b x			
Polar	CZ a x, SK a 250			
Porto	NL b 105		H	
Portoza	CZ a 1145		H	
Potomak	FR a S15050		H	
Pourovo polopozdní	CZ a x			
Pourovo pozdni	CZ a x			
Précoce de Louviers	FR b x		Trés hâtif de Louviers FR	
Precocissimo di Napoli	IT b 66			
Predeco	NL a 134a		H	
Premstättner Schnitt	AT a 72			
Prestar	NL b 81		H	
Prodikos	NL b 79		H	
Professor	NL a 79		H	
Pronca	NL b 134a		H	
Pruktor	NL b 79		H	
Pruktor Cemes	NL b 79		H	
Puccini	NL b 105		H	
Puntat	IT a 797		H	
Pushma	NL b 108		H	
Pylon	CZ a 1495		H	
Qualitator	NL a 79		H	
Quantum	EL b 21		H	
Quintal d'Alsace	FR b x		Quintal de Strasbourg FR	
- Quintal de Alsacia	ES b 9			
Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace	
Quintal de Strasbourg			= Quintal d'Alsace	
Quisor	NL b 79		H	
Radan	NL b 79		H	
Ramada	NL b 8		H	
Ramco	NL b 79		H	
Ramenos	NL b 105		H	
Ran 77			f: 30.6.2022	
Ranini	NL a 8		H	
Rapidasa	PL a 242		H	
Rapidion	NL b 78a		H	
Rare Ball	NL b 123a		H	

Rayma	NL b 108		H	
Reaction	NL b 8		H	
Regency	NL b 105		H	
Renato	HU b 171328		H	
Replika			f: 30.6.2023	
Report	NL a 8		H	
Rinaldo	HU b 171328		H	
Rinda	NL b 78		H	
Rington	NL a 79		H	
Ritmo	CZ a 1145		H	
Rivera	NL a 8		H	
Rizioso	HU b 171328		H	
Rociero	ES b 63		H	
Rocktor	NL b 79		H	
Roem van Enkhuizen 2	NL b x		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL	
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	NL b 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL	
Roncol	ES b 10		H	
Rosberg	NL a 79		H	
Royal Vantage	NL b 75		H	
Rožnik	SI a 34		H	
Rubeny	NL b 105		H	
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2	
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3	
Saint	NL b 78		H	
Samudra	FR a S15050		H	
Sarmalin	NL b 79		H	
Sarmello	NL a 79		H	
Satelite	NL b 8		H	
Satie	NL a 105		H	
Saturn 45	NL b 75		H	
Scirocco	PT b 122		H	
Secoma	NL b 108		H	
Selma	DE a 247		H	
Sennen	FR a 8706		H	
Septdor	FR a 9504		H	
Septima	NL b 108		H	
Shani	FR a S12893		H	
Shelta	NL b 134a		H	
Sherwood	NL a 170		H	

Silviana	RO a 1031			
Sintex	NL b 8		H	
Sir	FR a S15050		H	
Sircon	NL a 8		H	
Skagen	PL a 1119		H	
Sláva	CZ a x		H	
Sława z Gołębiewa	PL a 92			
Slawdena	NL b 8		H	
Socrates	NL b 79		H	
Sonja	CZ a 1495		H	
Sonnet	EL b 21		H	
Sonsma	DE a 247		H	
Sougetsu	NL b 123a		H	
Speedon	NL b 105		H	
Spirit	NL b 105		H	
Spring Hero	NL a 134a		H	
Squadron	FR a S15050		H	
Srbski melez 4	BG a 143			
SS 40302	CZ a 1553		H(1)	
Star Ball	PL a 928		H	
Status	CZ a 1495		H	
Steenkop	NL b 75		H	
Sting	NL b 105		H	
Storema	DE a 247		H	
Storidor	NL b 79		H	
Storka	NL b 134a		H	
Structura	NL b 105		H	
Strukta	NL b 81		H	
Strukton	NL b 105		H	
Succesor	NL a 79		H	
Sufama	NL a 108		H	
Summergreen	NL b 78		H	
Summerjewel	NL b 105		H	
Sunny	FR a 8706		H	
Sunta	NL b 134a		H	
Supreme Vantage	NL b 75		H	
SV3336JB	NL b 78		H(1)	
SV3389JL	NL b 78		H(1)	
SV3404JL	NL a 78a		H(1)	

SV7027JG	NL b 78		H(1)
Sweety	FR a 8706		H
Szarada Pózna	PL a 92		H
Szatmar	HU a 105424		
Szentesi lapos	HU a 150480		H
Tacoma	NL a 108		H
Talamond	PT b 462		H
Tamarindo	NL a 8		H
Tampa	RO a 1093		H
Tapir	HU b 107550		H
Target	CZ a 1495		H
Taurus	NL b 105		H
Teama	NL b 108		H
Tekila	NL b 79		H
Tenacity			f. 30.6.2022
Terminator	NL a 79		H
Tesoro	IT a 66		H
Tessy	IT a 797		H
Texas	RO a 2134		H
Thalys	NL a 8		H
Thomas	NL b 8		H
Thunderhead	FR a S15050		H
Tiara	NL a 8		H
Timberlake	NL b 105		H
Tobia	NL b 78		H
Topma	NL b 108		H
Toreador	NL a 79		H
Tornado	EL b 18		H
Toughma	DE a 247		H
Tourima	NL a 108		H
Traction	NL a 8		H
Transam	NL b 8		H
Trés hâif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Triperio	NL b 79		H
Tropicana	NL b 78a		H
Trvalo	CZ a 1145		H
Tucana	NL b 78		H
Türkis	DE a 8840		

Typhoon	NL a 8		H	
Unikat	CZ a 1145		H	
Valita	NL b 134a		H	
Varaždinsko 2	SI a 232			
Varaždinsko 3	SI a 552			
Verdeco	NL b 134		H	
Veronor	NL b 79		H	
Vertex	NL b 134a		H	
Verve	NL a 8		H	
Vestri	NL b 78		H	
Vettel	NL b 79		H	
Viceroy	FR a S15050			
Victoria	RO a 2134		H	
Vivaldi	NL b 105		H	
Vladima	NL b 8		H	
Voitel	HU b 193120		H	
Vortice	HU b 165367		H	
VP Adut	RO a 1115		H	
Webber	NL b 79		H	
White Prima	EL b 36		H	
Winter Special	NL b 78		H	
Winterjewel	NL b 105		H	
Wintersupreme Plus	NL b 78		H	
Yanisol	HU b 193120		H	
Zacapa	NL a 8			
Zahar SP	BG a 22			
Zakaz	NL b 78		H	
Zanzibar	CZ a 1275		H	
Zarissima	NL b 108		H	
Zennith	NL b 78		H	
Zenon	NL b 79		H	
Zerlina	NL b 8		H	
Zeus	CZ a 1495		H	
Zielonor	NL a 79		H	
Zoltan	NL b 105		H	
Zora	CZ a x, SK a 250			
Zuleima	NL b 108		H	
Zyklop	FR a S12893		H	

## 10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage



Alessandro	NL a 8		H
Alfaro	NL a 8		H
Amarant	DE a 4676		
Azurro	NL b 8		H
Bandolero	NL a 8		H
Buscaro	NL b 8		H
Cairo	NL b 8		H
Davaro	NL a 8		H
Eszter	HU b 220338		H
Fuego			f: 30.6.2022
Futurima	DE a 247		H
Gilt	PL a 928		H
Granat	DE a 4676, AT a 88		
Haco	PL a 92		
Huzaro	NL a 8		H
Integro	NL b 8		H
Jessica	HU b 165367		H
Kalibos	CZ a 1495		
Kissendrup	PL a 286		
Klimaro	NL b 8		H
Koda	CZ a 1187		
Kosaro	NL b 8		H
Kvit	CZ a 1495		H
Langedijker Bewaar 2	NL b x		Langedijker Dauer 2 NL
Langedijker Bewaar 3	NL b x		Langedijker Dauer 3 NL
Langedijker Dauer 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Langedijker Dauer 3			= Langedijker Bewaar 3
Langedijker Polana			f: 30.6.2024
Langedijker Vroege	NL b x		
Lectro	NL a 8		H
Lodero	NL a 8		H
Maestro	NL b 8		H
Mars	CZ a x		
Moderat	CZ a 1495		H
Mohykan	CZ a 1495		H
Omero	NL a 8		H
Pazardzhishko cherveno	BG b 48		
Pedro	NL a 8		H

Pesaro	NL b 8		H	
Pinkstar	NL b 79		H	
Pinktoria	NL a 79		H	
Pourovo červené	CZ a x			
Pretino	NL a 81		H	
Primero	NL b 8		H	
Ranchero	NL b 8		H	
Reball	NL b 79		H	
Rebara	NL b 79		H	
Red Charisma	NL b 108		H	
Red Dynasty	CZ a 1441, NL a 78a			
Red Flame	NL a 8			
Red Heart	NL b 79		H	
Red Jewel	NL b 75		H	
Red Pearl	RO a 2134		H	
Red River	NL a 79		H	
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	IT b 130		H	
Red Winner	NL b 125		H	
Red Wizard	RO a 2134		H	
Redcap	FR a S15050		H	
Redguard	FR a S15050		H	
Redma	DE a 247		H	
Redsky	FR a S15050		H	
Regilius	NL b 79		H	
Reguma	DE a 247		H	
Remala	NL b 79		H	
Rescue	NL b 79		H	
Resima	NL a 108		H	
Rexoma	DE a 247		H	
Riva	NL b 79		H	
Rococo	NL b 105		H	
Rodeo	NL b 105		H	
Rodima	DE a 247		H	
Rodynda	DE a 4676			
Roland	NL b 105		H	
Romanov	NL b 105		H	
Romus	NL b 105		H	
Rondale	NL b 105		H	
Roodkop	NL b 65			

Rookie	NL b 75		H	
Rostok	NL a 105		H	
Rouge gros	FR b x			
Rovite	NL b 105		H	
Roxy	NL b 78		H	
Rozera	NL a 105		H	
Ruby Charm	NL a 134a		H	
Ruby Perfection	NL b 134a		H	
Rufus	CZ a 1495			
Salsero	NL a 8		H	
Saluda	CZ a 1275		H	
Scarlet Ohara	IT a 816		H	
Sombrero	NL b 8		H	
Subaro	NL b 8		H	
Sunny Red			f: 30.6.2022	
Tête noire 3	FR b 12744			
Tinty	NL b 105		H	
Travero	NL b 8		H	
Varna	FR a S12893		H	
Zelox	NL b 78		H	

### 10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group

Adriana	DE a 920			
Albastru de Iernut	RO a 1034			
Alka	PL a 92			
Alme	NL b 108		H	
Ambia	NL b 108		H	
Ametyst	CZ a 1495		H	
Avaya	NL a 26		H	
Azur	CZ a x			
Azur-Star	DE a 8863			
Ballot	CZ a 1495		H	
Beas	NL a 108		H	
Blankyt	CZ a x			
Blaril	DE a 4676			
Blaro	DE a 9063, AT a 88			
Blusta	DE a 920			
Bode	NL b 108		H	
Bohemia	CZ a 1495		H	

Cavoro	NL b 108		H	
Cembalo	NL a 134a		H	
Cindy	NL b 108		H	
Delikateß blauer	DE a 8840			
Delikates Biała			= Delikatess Witte	
Delikatess Witte	NL b x			
- Delikates Biała	PL a 92			
Di Vienna bianco	IT b 1618			
- Wener Witte	NL b x			
- Wiedeńska Biała	PL a 1087			
Drava	NL b 108		H	
Dvorana	CZ a 239			
Eder	NL b 108		H	
Eltville	NL b 108		H	
Enrico	DE a 4676			
Erika	FR a S15050		H	
Erko	DE a 920			
Fonda	NL a 79		H	
Fridolin	DE a 4676			
Gabi	PL a 92			
Gaston	CZ a 1495		H	
Gigant	CZ a x, SK a 250			
Jiloca	NL b 108		H	
Kartago	CZ a 1495		H	
Kék expressz	HU a 150480			
Knaufs Ideal	DE a 8840			
Kodiak	NL a 8		H	
Kolibri	NL b 8		H	
Kompliment	NL b 8		H	
Konan	NL a 8		H	
Kondor	NL a 8		H	
Kongo	NL b 8		H	
Konmar	NL b 8		H	
Konstance	NL a 8		H	
Kordial	NL b 8		H	
Korfu	CZ a 1495		H	
Korist	NL b 8		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT	
Korvit	NL b 8		H	
Kosma	NL a 8		H	

Kossak	NL b 8		H	
Kref	CZ a 1495		H	
Lanro	DE a 9063			
Lech	NL b 108		H	
Lippe	NL b 108		H	
Luna	CZ a 1495			
Modrava	CZ a 239		H	
Moravia	CZ a x			
Morre	NL b 108		H	
Nacimiento	NL b 108		H	
Nalon	NL b 108		H	
Neisse	RO a 2134		H	
Noriko	DE a 8863			
Oasis	NL b 26		H	
Octave	NL b 26		H	
Olmia	CZ a 256			
Omar	SK a 250			
Opimes	NL b 26		H	
Opus	NL b 26		H	
Purpuran	CZ a 1145		H	
Quickstar	HU b 101592		H	
Rasko	DE a 4676			
Reno	NL b 108		H	
Runa	NL a 26		H	
Rutabaga cuello verde	ES b 31			
Savio	NL b 108		H	
Segura	NL b 108		H	
Siret	NL b 108		H	
Sisto	NL b 108		H	
Solares	NL a 26		H	
Soroksári fehér			f: 30.6.2023	
Soton	NL b 108		H	
Sparta	CZ a 239		H	
Superschmelz	DE a 8863, NL a x			
Szentesi fehér	SK a 323			
Szentesi fólias kék	SK a 323			
Szentesi kék	SK a 323			
Szentesi tartós kék	SK a 323			
Templin	NL b 108		H	

Terek	NL b 108		H
Testardo	IT a 66		H
Timpano	NL b 134a		H
Troja	CZ a 1495		H
Ukza	NL b 108		H
Verano	NL b 81		H
Vikora	NL a 26		H
Viola	CZ a 1145		
Violeta	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Volturno	NL b 108		H
Wener Witte			= Di Vienna bianco
Werre	NL b 108		H
Wiedeńska Biała			= Di Vienna bianco

### 10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group

Black Magic	NL a 170		
Hi Crop	NL b 134a		
TCL 499	NL b 134a		(1)
TCL 533	NL b 134a		(1)
TCL 575	NL b 134a		(1)
TZ 6382	NL b 170		H(1)
TZ 7515	NL b 170		H(1)
TZ 7518	NL b 170		H(1)
TZ 7566	NL b 170		H(1)
TZ 7612	NL b 170		H(1)

### 10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage)

Beira	NL b 8		H
Dauro	NL a 8		H
Luzia	NL b 134a		
Marriot	NL a 8		H

## 10.Brassica oleracea L. - - Conservation varieties

[10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group](#)

[10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group](#)

[10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group \(Calabrese type and sprouting type\)](#)

[10.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group](#)

[10.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group](#)

[10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage](#)

[10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage](#)

[10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group](#)

[10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group](#)

[10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group \(Portuguese cabbage\)](#)

### 10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group

Coella de la Marina	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
---------------------	---------	--	--------------------------

### 10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group

--	--	--	--

### 10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)

--	--	--	--

### 10.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group

--	--	--	--

### 10.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group

Chou de l'Orient - Algan	FR b S14934		(add.) Region of origin: France
--------------------------	-------------	--	---------------------------------

### 10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage

Bergantiños	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
-------------	---------	--	--------------------------

Brgijski	HR b 34		Region of origin:Croatia
----------	---------	--	--------------------------

Čepinski	HR b 749		Region of origin:Croatia
----------	----------	--	--------------------------

Hadhazi lapos	HU b 105424		Region of origin:Hajdusag, Debrecen, Nyirseg
---------------	-------------	--	--

Ogulinski	HR b 709		Region of origin:Croatia
-----------	----------	--	--------------------------

Säfstaholm	SE b 174		Region of origin:Sweden
------------	----------	--	-------------------------

Varaždinski kupus	HR b 564		Region of origin:Croatia
-------------------	----------	--	--------------------------

### 10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage

--	--	--	--

### 10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group

Colatronxo	IT b 1565		Region of origin:Comune di Alghero (SS)
------------	-----------	--	---

### 10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group

Braschetta	IT		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
------------	----	--	--------------------------------------

### 10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage)

--	--	--	--

## 10.Brassica oleracea L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group](#)

[10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group](#)

[10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group \(Calabrese type and sprouting type\)](#)

[10.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group](#)

[10.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group](#)

[10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage](#)

[10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage](#)

[10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group](#)

[10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group](#)

[10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group \(Portuguese cabbage\)](#)

### 10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group

Altmärker Braunkohl	DE b 8847			
Amarilla Asturiana	ES a 241			
Galega Fohlas Liscias	FR b S15050			
Hoher Roter Krauser	DE b 8847			
Lage Moskrul	NL b 65			
Lippischer Braunkohl	DE b 9613			
Nero di Toscana	IT b 125			
Ostfriesische Palme	DE b 7480			
Rote Palme	DE b 9342			
Rouge de Russie	FR b 13207			
Ruvio	AT b 88			

### 10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group

Extra hâtif d'Angers	FR b S15050			
Lecerf	FR b 11343			
Rosco	AT b 88			
Schleswiger Sommer	DE b 9646			
Schleswiger Stolz	DE b 9646			
Schleswiger Traum	DE b 9646			

### 10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)

Calinaro	DE b 4676			
Early Purple Sprouting	NL b 65			
Haitabu	DE b 9646			
Husumer	DE b 9646			
Rasmus	DE b 4676			



Rosalind	DE b 7480			
<b>10.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group</b>				
Veraline	FR b 13142			
<b>10.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group</b>				
Alecoz	FR b 12261			
Dunkelgrüner Putjes	DE b 4676			
Goldberg	DE b 7480			
Mohácsi átteleő	HU b 150480			
Paradiesler	FR b 11343			
Wiener Winter	AT b 148			
Zartgelber Butter	AT b 148			
<b>10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage</b>				
De Saint-Saens	FR b 11973			
Emona	SI b 489			
Juwanna	AT b 88			
Kyosse 17	BG b x			
Ljubljansko	SI b 232			
Nanoško	SI b 232			
Oststeirerkraut	AT b 148			
Presnik F1	SI b 34		H	
Szentesi korai	HU b 150480			
<b>10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage</b>				
Pazardzhishko podobreno 16	BG b x			
Szentesi voros	HU b 150480			
<b>10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group</b>				
Acitano	IT b 1447			
Niebieska Maslowa	CZ a 1187, AT b 148			
<b>10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group</b>				
Nero di Toscana	DE b 8147			
Tronchuda	FR b S15050			
<b>10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage)</b>				

# 11.Brassica rapa L. -

[11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group](#)

[11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group](#)

11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group			
Asten	ES b 5929		H
Atsuko	DE a 4676		
Bazuko	NL a 8		H
Bilko	NL b 8		H
Blues	NL b 134a		H
Bristol	CZ a 1495		
Cantonner Witkrop	NL b x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Capitol	CZ a 1495		H
China Express	NL b 75		H
Concord	CZ a 239		H
Darek	CZ a 719		H
Deneko	NL b 8		H
Elza	PL a 92		H
Emiko	NL b 8		H
Enduro	NL a 81		H
Eva	PL a 928		H
Forco	CZ a 1495		H
Gorki	NL b 98c		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	NL b 134a		H
Hanko	NL a 8		H
Hilton	CZ a 1495		
Idefix	CZ a 1275		H
Kaboko	NL b 8		H
Kaito	AT a 88		
Kilakin	NL b 79		H
Kiseki	FR a S12893		H
Krak King	PL a 928		H
Manoko	CZ a 278, NL b 8		H
Meriko	NL a 8		H

Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirako	NL b 8		H
Misuca	ES a 84		H
Monument	NL b 134a		H
Nagata	AT a 71		H
Natsuki	FR a S12893		H
Nozaki	CZ a 256		
One Kilo SB	DE a 7963		
Optiko	NL b 8		H
Orient Express	NL b 134a		H
Orient Surprise	NL b 134a		H
Pacifiko	NL a 8		H
Parkin	NL b 134a		H
Polstar	PL a 92		H
Preduro	NL a 81		H
Questar	NL b 134a		H
Richi	NL b 75		H
Scarvita	RO a 2134		H
Shori 60	NL b 125a		H
Sotsji	CZ a 1275		H
Sprinkin	NL b 79		H
Steve	CZ a 1275		H
Sumiko	NL b 8		H
Suprin	NL b 79		H
Suteki	FR a 8706		H
Suzuko	NL a 8		H
Tabaluga	FR a 13431		H
Taranko	NL b 8		H
Yuki	NL b 75		H

## 11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group

A martello			= Delle virtù
Agressa	DE a 9089		
Albina	SK a 169		
Alderton			f: 30.6.2022
Amarillo bola de oro	ES b 9		
- Goudbal	NL b 10a		
- Jaune boule d'or	FR a x		
Arax	NL a 108a		

Barabas	NL b 5a		
Barkant	NL a 5a		
Bianca lodigiana			= Bianca piatta quarantina
Bianca piatta quarantina	IT b 1618		Bianca lodigiana IT
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	FR a x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	FR a x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Tonda a colletto viola IT
- Blanco globo cuello violeta	ES b 31		
- Purple Top White Globe	NL a 8		
- White globe purple top	IT b 125		
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco redondo cuello rojo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Bola de Neve			= Bola de nieve
Bola de nieve	ES b 9		
- Palla di neve	IT b 1618		
Campanella	FR a S15050		
Civasto R	NL a 163		
Clovis	FR a S15050		H
Collie	CZ a 1275		H
D'Auvergne hâtive	FR b x		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR
D'Auvergne tardive	FR b x		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR
De Croissy	FR a x		Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châsis
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châsis	NL b x		Milan Purple Top Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
- De Milan à forcer à collet rose	FR a x		
De Montesson	FR b x		De Péronne FR Demi-long de Cambrai FR
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Declic	FR a S15050		H
Delilah	NL a 43		
Delle virtù	IT b 1618		A martello IT Des Vertus Marteau FR Vertus IT

- Marteau	FR a x		
- Virtudes martillo	ES b x		
Demi-long de Cambrai			= De Montesson
Demi-long de Croissy			= De Croissy
Des Vertus Marteau			= Delle virtù
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Falko	NL a 81		H
Fuku Komachi	NL b 134a		H
Gadol	PT b 376		H
Gandra	PT b 20		
Globo blanco de Lugo	ES b x		
Goldana	NL b 65		
Goldvital	NL a 103		
Goudbal			= Amarillo bola de oro
Grand Prix	NL a 1047		
Greleiro Senhora Conceição	PT b 9		Roxo Comprido PT
Greleiro Temporão	PT b 9		
Grelos de Santiago	ES b x		
Gros long d'Alsace			= Long d'Alsace
Hector	NL a 43		
Horpácsi lila	HU a 113324		
Inglês Comprido			f: 30.6.2023
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Italiaanse Witte Roodkop	NL b x		Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT Milanese Witte Roodkop NL
- Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	IT b 1412		
Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro
Kenai	NL a 296		
Kranjska okrogla	SI a 232		
Kranjska Podolgovata	SI a 232		
Kvit mainepe		NO a 626	
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat	FR b x		Rose de Verdun FR
Målselvnepe		NO a 522	
Marco	NL a 163		
Market Express	NL b 75		

Marteau			= Delle virtù
Massif	NL a 139		
Medio largo virtudes	ES b 9		Virtudes ES
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	IT b 1618		
Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca	IT b 1618		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milanese Witte Roodkop			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Mistral	DE a 8863		H
Nabo 60 dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Natsu Komachi	NL b 134a		H
Negro azucarado	ES b 9		Largo negro azucarado ES
Noir long	FR b x		
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk cuello violeta
Norfolk cuello verde	ES b x		
Norfolk cuello violeta	ES b x		Norfolk cuello rosa ES
Novax	NL a 108a		
Oasis	NL b 134a		H
Oregon	FR a S15050		H
Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Pasja	NL b x		
Petrovskaja 1	CZ a 1187		
Pistoiese	IT b 1205		Toscana IT
Platte Witte Mei	NL b x		
Plessis	FR a S15050		H
Polar	DE a 8863		H
Polybra	DE a 283, NL a 55a		
Ponda	NL a 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	NL b 134a		H
Purple Crown	NL b 75		H
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	FR b x		
Richelieu	FR a S15050		H

Rogowska	PL a 1102		
Rondato	FR a 8706		H
Ronde Witte Roodkop	NL b x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig	NL b x		
- De Nancy à feuille entière	FR b x		
Rondo	DE a 289, NL b x		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière	FR a 13433		Milan rouge FR
Roxo Comprido			= Greleiro Senhora Conceição
Royal Crown	NL b 75		H
Samson	DE a 289, NL a 43		
São Cosme	PT b 9		
Scarlet Queen Red Stem	FR b S11343		H
Simax	NL a 108a		
Spring Break	DE a 8863		H
Sweetbell	FR a 12893		H
Taronda	ES a 9, NL a 45a		
Tokyo Cross	NL b 134a		H
Tokyo Top	NL b 75		H
Tokyo White Cross	HU b 169035		
Tonda a colletto viola			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Topper	NL b 498		H
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	NL a 139		
Vedette	NL a 108a		
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vollenda	NL a 163		
White Ball			f: 31.12.2022
White Flash	NL b 125d		H
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	NL a 43		

## 11.Brassica rapa L. - - Conservation varieties

[11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group](#)

[11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group](#)

11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group			
11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group			
Cimos De Mino	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Korova	SE b 146		Region of origin:Sweden
Noir Long Pardailhan	FR 45168		Region of origin:France
Ordes	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Solanepe		NO b 82	Region of origin:Norway
Teltower Echte	DE b 9397		Region of origin:Berlin, Brandenburg
Varazdinska repa	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia

## 11.Brassica rapa L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group](#)

[11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group](#)

11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group			
Akiko	AT b 88		
Hiromi	AT b 88		
11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group			
Globe St. Benoît	FR b 13207		
Long d'Alsace	FR b 9935		Gros long d'Alsace FR
Navet Turnep	FR b 12797		
Stoppelrübe aus der Wildschönau	AT b 148		
Teltower Kleine	DE b 7480		
Zefa Type Blanc	FR b 11343		
Zefa Type Rouge	FR b 11343		



## 12.Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1601m	NL b 117		(1)
Aaron	HU b 152066		H
Aazar	NL b 26		H
Abadía	ES b 10		H
Abakara	NL a 79		H
Abanto	ES b 10		H
Abasolo	NL a 8		H(4)
Abigel	HU b 152066		H
Abraham	FR a S15050		H
Acadya	HU b 168511		H
Acco			f: 30.6.2023
Achille	FR a S15050		H
Acorde	NL a 108		H
Acropol	NL a 5		H
Acustico	NL a 108		H
Adam	CZ a 1179		H
Adapta	HU b 152066		H
Adelin	RO a 1093		
Adelyte	NL a 26		H
Ademuz	NL a 79		H
Adige	NL b 75		H
Adina	NL b 60		H
Admiral	NL b 79		H
Adonis	HU b 152066		H
Ador	ES b 10		H
Adriatico	NL b 588		H
Afrodita	CZ a 1495		
Agatha	HU b 152066		H
Agio	NL b 60		H
Ahome	NL a 8		H(4)
Aifos	ES a 5027		H
Aiguille	FR a 12825		
Aikido	NL a 79		H
Airen	ES b 63		H
Airone	NL b 60		H

Aitana	FR a S15050		H
AK5939	IT a x		H(1)
Akron	IT a 141		H
Alanta			f: 30.6.2022
Alar	ES a 10		H
Albaregia	HU a 151508		
Albena	BG b 16		
Alberto	NL b 73		H
Alboran	NL b 100		H
Alby	FR a x		H
Alcañiz	ES a 6285		H
Alcantara	ES b 63		H
Alcazaba	ES b 63		H
Alceo	IT a 125		H
Alceste	IT a 1205		H
Alchimia	IT b 1459		H
Alcos	ES a 338		H
Alcudia	ES b 10		H
Alderney	NL a 26		H
Alegria	NL b 108		H
Alella	ES b 10		H
Alesia	NL b 73		H
Alexander	HU a 133375		
Alexandru	RO a 1093		
Alexio	NL b 100		H
Alferez	FR a S8067		H
Alicum	ES b 10		H
Alison	NL a 78a		H
Alizar	NL b 73		H
Allrounder	NL a 108		H
Alma Picante	RO a 1093		(4)
Almanzor	ES b 10		H
Almapaprika	SK a 323		(4)
Almarex			f: 30.6.2023
Almuden	NL b 79		H
Alonso	NL b 79		H
Alpina	SI a 232		
Alseef	NL a 108		H(4)
Altea	ES b 10		H

Alucas	ES b 6313		H
Alvarado	ES b 2103		H
Amadea	CZ a 1179		H
Amálka	CZ a 1179		
Amando	NL b 60		H(4)
Amaretta	NL b 26		H
Amarillo de Mallorca	ES b 9		
Amaryl	CZ a 472, SK a 697		
Amavisca			f: 30.6.2022
Amboy	NL b 8		H(4)
Amfora	HR b 5		
Aminata	PL a 1022		H
Amistar	PT b 462		H
Amparo	FR a S15050		H
Amuleto	HU b 165367		H
Amy	CZ a 239		
Amyka	CZ a 239		H
Amykus	CZ a 239		H
Anagiant	PT b 462		H
Anamex	PT b 462		H
Anastar TSW	PT b 462		H
Anastazie	CZ a 256		
Anchi	PL a 543		
Ancla	NL a 108		H
Andalus	NL b 79		H
Andarax	ES b 10		H
Andi	HU b 152066		H
Andrea	CZ a 1495		
Andreika	RO a 1093		
Andromeda	CZ a 1179		
Aneto	ES b 10		H
Anetta	NL b 26		H
Anežka	CZ a 1179		
Angara	NL a 8		H(4)
Angelika	CZ a 1179		H
Angelito	NL a 79		H
Angus	NL a 79		H
Anion	FR a S15050		H
Anita	HR b 5		

Anka	CZ a 1495		
Anna	CZ a 1179		H
Annalee	NL a 8		H
Antal	HU b 110136		H
Anthea	SK a 697		(4)
Antigoni			f: 30.6.2022
Antik	CZ a 256		
Antinema	FR a 12893		H
Antohi Romanian	NL b 380		
Antonio	ES a 6313		H
Apache	NL b 79		H(4)
Apolló	HU a 151508		H
Applause	NL b 73		H
Apulum	RO a 1093		H
Arabesca	NL a 108		H
Araguaia	NL a 8		H
Araldo	FR a S15050		H
Arán	ES b 10		H
Arancia	NL b 108		H
Aranyalma	HU a 133375		
Aranyeső	HU b 142524		
Arauca	NL a 8		H
Arca	ES b 63		H
Arcadio	NL b 73		H
Arcano	NL b 75		H
Archivarius	HU b 145866		H
Ardanza	NL a 78a		H
Ardito	IT a 1412		H
Ardus	HU b 151278		H
Areti	ES a 2103		H
Argent	RO a 1093		H
Argun	NL a 8		H
Ariadni	FR a S14063		H
Ariesan	RO a 1093		
Arietta	NL a 79		H
Ariosto	PT b 462		H
Aristocrata	NL b 73		H
Aristotle	PL a 762		H
Arlequin	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H

Armageddon	NL b 101		H
Armonico	NL a 60		H
Arneal	ES a 338		H
Arno Wam	ES a x		
Arnold	HU b 243621		H
Arousa	ES b 63		
Arriero	ES b 6313		H
Artega	NL a 26		H(1)
Artico	NL a 79		H
Artillado	NL a 26		H
Artillero	ES b 6313		H
Artim	RO a 1093		
Artist	CZ a 1495		
Arum	RO a 1033		
Arwen	NL a 10a		
Ascanio	IT a 125		H
Asgard	HU b 242273		H
Ashdodna	CY b 28		H
Asideo	NL b 73		H
Asteroid	CZ a 1269		
Asteroid 204	RO a 1029		
Astor	IT a 1412		H
Astrapi	FR a S8067		H
Asun			f: 30.6.2022
AT36	IT a 141		H(1)
Atalante	NL a 26		H
Atila	ES b 474		H
Atira	NL b 79		H
Atlikan	NL a 8		H(4)
Atol	NL b 26		H
Atris	NL b 60		H
Aurea	SK a 250		
Aurelio	NL b 60		H
Aurelius	RO a 1093		H
Auspicio	FR a S15200		H
Austrocapi	AT a 72		
Avante	NL a 108		H
Avital	NL b 108		H(4)
Ayrad	NL b 79		H(4)

Azahar	FR a S15050		H
Azteca	NL b 108		H(4)
Babieca	NL a 79		H
Bachata	NL b 108		H
Bácskai fehér	HU b 102027		H
Bagoly	HU a 102324		H
Bajka	CZ a 273		
Baklava	HU b 242273		H
Balaton	HU a 154664		H(4)
Balboa	ES b 6313		H
Balcanica	NL a 108		H
Balconi	FR a S15050		H
Baleno	NL b 105		H
Balico	FR a 8067		H
Balkonovka	CZ a 1179		
Balladyna	PL a 92		
Ballaidos	NL a 78a		H
Balta	NL b 79		H
Balzac	NL a 60		H
Bambino	FR a S12893		H
Bambuca	NL a 108		H
Baňačka	CZ b 1233		
Banan	HU a 150952		H
Banánek	CZ a 1179		
Banckers	NL b 26		H
Bandai	ES a 6219		H
Bandolero	IT a 1433		H
Banner	HU b 152066		H
Baquero	NL a 78a		H
Barbados	HU b 199429		H
Barbara	RO a 1093		
Barbarian	PT b 462		H
Barbate	ES a 5027		H
Barberito	ES b 63		H
Barbie	NL b 79		H
Barbórka	PL a 92		
Barča	CZ a 1179		
Barden	NL a 78a		H

Bardhi	HU b 151278		H
Baritono	NL a 108		H
Barkley	NL b 26		H
Barkol	SK a 250		
Barocco	FR a S15050		H
Bârsan	RO a 1029		
Basalt	FR a S15050		H
Baselga	NL b 108		H
Bastion	FR a S15050		H
Batory	HU b 110136		H
Batu Kaan	NL b 73		H
Bayron	EL a 54		H
Beachcraft	NL a 26		H
Beatrix	CZ a 1495		H
Beauty Yellow	NL b 21		H
Bedrock	NL a 108		H(4)
Beitar	NL b 34		H
Beja	CZ a 1495		H
Bekes	HU b 151508		H
Belcrispy crunchy	BE b 48847		
Belg hot gold	BE b 48847		
Belg hot hornet	BE b 48847		
Belg red hot bell	BE b 48847		
Belko	NL b 144		H
Bella	HU a 150480		
Belladonna	PL a 761		H
Bellania	FR a 11516		H
Bellisa	NL a 108		H
Bellyr	FR a 11516		H
Belmonte	HU b 186294		H
Belo uvo	BG b 130		
Belona	CZ a 256		
Bělorožec	CZ a 239		
Belrubi	ES a 80		H
Belzebu	HU b 107550		H
Benac	ES b 10		H
Bendigo	NL b 26		H
Beniel	NL a 79		H
Benino	NL b 108		H

Benni	HU b 243621		H
Beno	HU b 199429		H
Bensucat 5148	ES a 84		H
Bentley	NL a 26		H
Berceo	NL b 73		H
Berényi	HU a 102324		H(4)
Beret	ES b 10		H
Beringio	HU b 151508		H
Berkeley	NL a 78a		H
Berlioz	NL b 26		H
Bernal	ES b 10		H
Bernini	FR a S8067		H
Bernita	HU b 110136		H
Beros	CZ a 256		(4)
Betyar	HU b 151508		H
Bianca	NL b 26		H
Bibal	NL a 8		H
Bibic	HU a 102324		H
Biela	NL b 79		H
Bierzo	NL b 79		H
Bigold	IT a 797		H
Bihar	HU b 151508		H
Bijili	PT b 462		H
Bika			f: 30.6.2023
Bilano	NL b 79		H
Bily	NL b 79		H
Bismuto	NL b 108		H
Bivoj	CZ a 256		
Bixio	IT a 1412		H
Black Bullet	FR a S12893		H(4)
Blancina	NL b 26		H
Blanco Rosal	ES a 108		
Blava	SK a 250		
Bledo	ES a 5027		H
Blesa	ES b 10		H
Blondy	NL b 79		H
Bóbita	HU a 102324		H
Bodrog	HU a 102324		H(4)
Bogdan	RO a 1073		



Bogna	PL a 92		
Bohemia	ES b 63		H
Boiro	ES b 63		H
Bojanka	SK a 250		
Bokken	NL a 79		H
Bolero	HU b 154608		H
Bomber	IT a 1412		H
Bomenta	NL a 108		H
Bonca	HU b 151278		H
Bondarmon	FR a S12893		H
Boneta	CZ a 1495		
Boni	HU a 151508		
Bontempi	NL b 73		H
Boogie	NL b 108		H
Boomer	NL b 108		H
Borneo	ES b 10		H
Borosgyan	HU b 137241		H
Botavara	NL a 108		H
Botinska rumena	SI a 232		
Bottonazzo	HU b 107550		H
Bounty	NL b 78		H
Bowky	NL b 73		H
Brace	IT a 1205		H
Brad	NL b 100		H
Brandy Red	HU b 199429		H
Branko	SK a 250		
Bravia	NL a 108		H
Brenan	NL b 73		H
Breva	NL b 73		H(4)
Brigy	NL a 108		H
Brillant	HU b 151508		H
Brindisi	ES b 63		H
Britney	NL b 73		H
Brito	NL a 73		H
Brocanto	NL b 26		H
Brody	NL a 108		H
Brosna	NL a 8		H
Brutus	FR a 12821		H
BS 02827975	NL a 509		H(1)

BS 02827989	NL a 509		H(1)
BS 02828008	NL a 78		H(1)
Bubión	ES b 10		H
Bucanero			f: 30.6.2022
Bucur	RO a 1111		
Budai csipős hajtatási	HU a 151508		(4)
Burgund	FR a S15050		H
Busillis	IT a 125		H(4)
Buzău 10	RO a 1033		
Cabañeros	ES b 63		H
Cabole	NL a 79		H
Cabriola	NL b 26		H
Cala D'Or	ES a 113		H
Calabrese	PT b 462		H
Calcio	NL b 26		H
Calen	NL a 79		H
Calibello	FR a S12893		H
California Wonder	CZ a 1269, NL b x		
Calipso	PL a 92		
Calisto	IT a 217		H
Camauro			f: 30.6.2022
Campari	NL b 79		H
Campero	FR a S15050		H
Campona	HU a 102324		H
Campor	FR a S15050		H
Canal	ES a 5102		H
Candela	NL b 73		H(4)
Cannon	NL b 79		H
Cantemir	RO a 1033		
Canzion	NL a 108		H
Caoba	NL a 79		H
Capelhot	FR a 1993		H(4)
Capljina	NL a 73		H
Capote	HU b 234285		H
Capperino	IT a 125		H
Capricho	ES a 6313		H
Capricorn	IT a 58		H
Capsifort	NL a 78		H(4)
Carboni	ES a 6285		H

Carcassone	NL a 78a		H
Cardhu	NL b 73		H
Cardinal	NL b 728		H
Cariddi	NL a 78		H
Carinus	HU b 151278		H
Carisma	ES b 10		H
Carlin	NL b 78		H
Carlomagno	NL a 79		H
Carma	HU b 151508		H
Carmagnola rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Carmelo	NL a 26		H
Carmoli	ES b 10		H
Caro	AT a 72		
Carolus	NL a 99		H
Carpatin	RO a 1093		H
Carpel	HU b 151278		H
Carpintero	HU b 234285		H
Carrasco	NL b 26		H
Carson	NL a 60		H
Cartero	ES a 430		H
Cartujo	NL a 26		H
Caryca	PL a 92		H
Casablanca	NL b 78		H
Casanova	IT a 125		H
Cascade	NL b 73		H
Casero	IT a 1303		H
Casidi	FR a 8067		H
Cassovia	HU b 110136		H
Castala	ES b 113		H
Castelo	ES b 10		H
Castilla	ES b 10		H
Catriona	NL b 26		H
Caudillo	NL a 8		H
Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim			= De Cayenne
Cayennetta	NL a 79		H(4)
Cayetano	ES b 10		H
Cebraill	NL b 26		H

Cece-AS	AT a 72		
Cecil	HU a 151508		H
Cecilia	PL a 961		H
Celaya	NL a 26		H
Celta	ES b 63		H
Celtic	HU b 151278		H
Censor	HU b 151278		H
Centenar	RO a 1104		
Centi Odorant	IT a 816		H
Centonove	NL b 528		H
Century	HU a 151508, NL b 680		H
Ceremony	NL a 60		H
Cerere	IT a 1302		H
Cesario	NL b 78		H
Cetyna	CZ a 256		(4)
Chaman	ES b 382		H
Chayka	NL a 8		H
Chemsi	NL b 79		H(4)
Chenzo	NL a 79		H(4)
Cheops	HU b 151508		H
Cherna shipka	BG b 16		
Cherry Bomb	NL b x		H(4)
Cherry Fire	PT b 462		H(4)
Cherrydolce	NL b 78		H
Chetoui			f: 30.6.2023
Cheyenne	IT a 1205		
Chidem	NL b 79		H
Chili-AS	AT a 72		(4)
Chili-AS Gelb	AT a 72		
Chillina	NL b 78		H(4)
Chiokiera	IT a 66		H
Chocolony	NL a 108		H
Chouca	FR a S15050		H
Chronos	CZ a 1179		H
Ciccior	FR a S15050		H
Ciceron	ES b 63		H
Cidone	FR a S15050		H
Cierzo	ES b 63		H
Ciliegia piccante			= Red cherry small

Cindel	HU b 151278		H
Cinderella	PL a 928		H
Cinematic	CZ a 1266		H
Ciruse	HU a 151278		H
Citadel	HU b 151278		H
Citrina	CZ a 1495		
Citróněk	CZ a 1179		
Clair	NL b 26		
Claque	NL a 108		
Classico	FR a S15050		H
Claudel	NL b 26		H
Claudio	NL b 60		H
Claudius	HU b 150929		H
Claus	SK a 199		H
Clavero	ES b 6313		H
Clavesol	NL a 108		H(4)
Clematia	NL a 26		H
Clementine	HU b 218100		H
Cléor	FR a S15050		H
Clifford	ES b 6313		H
Coach	NL b 73		H(4)
Cocalo	NL a 78		H
Coccinella	IT a 125		H
Cocco	IT b 125		H
Cohiba	NL b 73		H
Coletti	NL a 26		H
Coliseo	ES b 63		H
Collado	ES b 10		H
Colorado	NL a 8		H
Coloreta	NL a 79		H
Coloso	ES a 4304		H
Combino	NL a 108		H
Commandant	NL b 79		H
Comodoro	ES b 364		H
Condal	NL b 73		H
Conga	NL a 79		H
Cono	IT a 66		H
Conodaro	EL b 65		H
Contredanse	NL a 108		H

Conyl	FR a 11516		H
Cooper	NL a 26		H
Coperi	ES a 31		
Coraza	NL b 79		H
Cordial	RO a 1072		
Corera	ES b 63		H
Corinto	FR a S15050		H
Corleone	NL b 99		H
Cornabon	IT a 66		H
Cornel	CZ a 1269, NL a 65		
Cornel 209	RO a 1029		
Corner	IT a 141		H
Corno di capra	IT a 213		
Corno di toro giallo	CZ a 1463, IT b x		Corno giallo IT
Corno di toro rosso	CZ a 1463, IT b x		Corno rosso IT
Corno giallo			= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso			= Corno di toro rosso
Cornoro	IT a 797		H
Cornus	NL b 105		H
Coronado	ES b 382		H
Coroneo	NL a 8		H(4)
Coronor	FR a 11516		H
Corrado	NL b 304		H
Corvinus	NL b 26		H
Cosmin	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
Cosmos			f: 30.6.2022
Cossimo	NL a 108		H
Costa	ES b 10		H
Costadoro	IT a 1205		H
Cotacachi	NL b 26		H(4)
Cozey	NL a 78a		H
Cozumel	ES b 382		H
Creola	RO a 1031		
Creolica	RO a 1031		
Crimson King	ES b 6313		H
Cristal	ES b 63		
Cristina	NL b 26		H
Crossfire	BG b 130		H
Crown	ES a 84		H

Crucero	NL b 108		H
Crunch	HU b 218100		H
Crusader	NL b 79		H
Cryos	IT b 1459		H
Csángó	HU a 102324		H
Cserko	HU a 150480		(4)
Csilla	HU a 150480		(4)
Csípős spirál	HU a 154664		H(4)
Csüngözön			f: 30.6.2023
Cuatrero	NL a 26		H(4)
Cubo Orange	AT a 88		
Cuccino Gelb	AT a 72		
Cuccino Orange	AT a 72		
Cuneo giallo	IT b 1412		Giallo a forma di trottola IT
Cupra	NL b 26		H
Cyklon	PL a 92		(4)
Cynthia	CZ a 1495		H
Daciana	RO a 1093		H
Daimos	HU b 107550		H
Dalal			f: 30.6.2022
Dalila	ES a 364		H
Dallas	NL b 26		H
Dalma	HU a 150480		(4)
Damián	CZ a 239		(4)
Dante	NL b 73		H
Danubius	FR a S12893		H
Daras	NL b 73		H(4)
Daredevil	NL a 108		H(4)
Dariana Bac	RO a 1031		
Dariochea	RO a 1031		
Darius	HU a 151278		H
Darovita			f: 30.6.2022
Darsena	NL b 509		H
Davinki	ES b 382		H
Davos	NL a 108		H
Daytona	NL a 60		H
De Cayenne	FR b x		(4) Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT

- Cayenna	IT b 66		
De Isla	ES a 310		
De Siria	CZ a 1269		
Decano	HU b 165367		H
Decebal	RO a 1033		(4)
Delboske	ES a 343		H
Delfina	BG b 130		
Délibáb			f: 30.6.2023
Delirio	NL a 26		H
Deliver	FR a S12893		H
Delor	NL a 78a		H
Delta	NL b 73		H
Delux	ES b 10		H
Demetra	CZ a 1495		H
Demrisa	NL a 108		H
Deniro	NL a 26		H
Denver	FR a S15050		H
Derio	ES a 112		
Derium	EL b 36		H
Derma	SK a 250		
Deseo	FR a S15050		H
Desislava	BG b 48		
Devito	NL a 26		H
Dexter	NL a 78a		H
Dhalsim	NL a 108		H(4)
Diablo	IT a 1205		H
Diadema	HU b 151508		H
Diagoras	FR a S8067		H
Diana	CZ a 256		
Dicaprio	NL a 26		H
Dilara Zel	SK a 250		
Dilber	NL b 101		H
Dimentio	NL b 79		H
Dimitri	IT a 125		H
Dinamica	NL a 108		H
Dinero	CZ a 1463		H
Dione	NL b 26		H
Dipinto	NL b 100		H
Disco	NL b 100		H



District	NL b 26		H
Djinka	NL b 73		H(4)
Dolce di Bergamo	IT b 1618		Sigaretta di Bergamo IT
Dolcetto	IT a 1205, PT b 462		H
Dolmy	NL b 79		H
Dolper	HU b 236234		H
Domizio	NL b 105		H
Don	NL a 8		H
Donat	NL b 73		H
Dora	HU b 186359		H
Doremi	EL b 36		H
Dorico			f: 30.6.2023
Doron	ES b 6313		H
Dorota	CZ a 256		H
Doux d'Espagne	FR b x		
- Dulce de España	ES b 31		
Doux très long des Landes	FR b x		
Dovras	NL a 26		H
Doyum	NL a 8		
Dracula	RO a 1093		
Drago	NL b 79		H
Dragoney	NL a 26		H
Drakkan	NL b 26		H
Dráky	CZ a 239		H
Drava	HU b 151278		H
DRP 2565	NL a 78		H(1)
DRP 6106	NL b 78		H(1)
DSP 7054	NL a 78		H(1)
Ducu	RO a 1097		
Duett	HU b 151508		H
Duga bela	BG a 143		
Dulce de España			= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano TMR	ES b x		Dulce Italiano ES
Dumas	CZ a 1495		
Dumbo 34	RO a 1093		
Dumbrava	HU b 110136		H
Duque	NL b 78		H
Durendal	IT a 1303		H
Durries	HU b 199429		H

Dusko			f: 30.6.2023
Duval	SK a 250		H
Dvorská	SK a 432		
E 420088	NL a 26		H(1)
E 490264	NL a 26		H(1)
E 499524	NL b 26		H(1)
E 499526	NL b 26		H(1)
E 499531	NL b 26		H(1)
E20C0043	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0102	NL b 26		H(1)
E20S0150	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0153	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0158	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0334	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0386	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0387	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0389	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10218	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10255	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10258	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10302	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10880	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S12777	NL b 26		H(1)
E20S12779	NL b 26		H(1)
E20S4191	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S4216	NL a 26		H(1)
E20SSL001	NL a 26		H(1)
E20SSL002	NL a 26		H(1)
E20SSL003	NL a 26		H(1)
Eboli	ES b 63		H
Ebro	ES b 10		H
Edad	IT a 1303		H
Édes spirál	HU a 154664		H
Édesalma	HU a 151508		
Edison	NL b 26		H
Efeso	HU b 107550		H
Ega	ES b 10		H
Eglantine	FR a S8067		H
Ekstaza	BG b 130		

El Real	NL b 588		H
Eladriano	ES b 468		H
Elcesar	ES b 468		H
Elefántormány	HU a 151508		
Elfo	IT a 141		H
Elinor	SK a 250		H
Elisabete	CZ a 1179		H
Eliseo	ES b 10		H
Elitto	HU b 157203		H
ElJulio	ES a 468		H
Elkan	ES b 6322		H
Elmaximo	ES b 468		H
ElPeki	ES b 6322		H
Elsa	NL a 10a		H
Elsiux	ES b 6322		H
Elzem	NL a 8		H
Emese	HU a 102324		H
Enate	NL b 73		H
Encore	NL b 79		H
Enea	NL a 26		H
Enix	ES b 10		H
Enorma ibrido F.1	IT b 130		H
Entenza	ES a 108		
Entinas	ES a 6313		H
Eppo	NL b 79		H
Erasmus	IT a 141		H
Erciyas	NL a 60		H(4)
Erebus	NL a 108		H(4)
Eris			f: 30.6.2023
Eroico	PT b 462		H
Eskimo	RO a 2134		H
Eslora	NL a 108		H
Esmeralda	NL b 108		H
Espartano	FR a 12893		H
Estefan	NL b 60		H
Estilla	HU b 151508		H
Estilo	NL b 60		H
Estola	NL b 60		H
Estrella	ES b 10		H

Eszter	HU a 102324		H
Eta	SI a 232		(4)
Etele	HU b 110136		H
Eternity	FR a S15050		H
Etiuda	PL a 1087		
Etna	ES a 364		H
Etrusco	NL b 78		H
Ettore	FR a S15050		H
Euphoria	NL b 73		H
Eurix	NL a 26		H
Eva	CZ a 1495		
Evident	NL a 73		H
Evinka	CZ a 1179		
Excalibur	NL b 101		H
Explozja	PL a 1022		H
Export	RO a 1031		
EZ Erez	BG b 150		H
EZ Miko	BG b 150		H
Fabius	HU b 199429		H
Fabris	NL a 108		H
Falko	NL a 108		H
Faludi	HU a 152176		(4)
Familiya	BG b 121		
Fan	ES a 10		H
Fanfare	DE a 423		
Fangio	HU b 229474		H
Fantasy	NL b 73		H
Fantazia	CZ a 1179		H
Fascinato	NL b 79		H
Fatima	CZ a 1495		
Favilla	NL b 509		H
Favolor	FR a S15050		H
Feher	DE a 920		
- Feherozon	HU a 43		
Fehér cseresznye	HU a 133375		(4)
Fehér kos	HU a 150480		
Feherozon			= Feher
Felicita	HU b 218100		H

Felipe	FR a 8706		H
Fellini	NL b 73		H
Fenice	FR a S15050		H
Fenomeno	NL b 108		H
Feraro	HU b 152066		H
Ferenc Tender	AT a 88		
Fermier	RO a 1097		
Ferrari	NL b 26		H
Fiamma	FR a S8067		H
Ficka	NL a 26		H
Fiësta	NL b 26		H
Figaro			f: 30.6.2022
Figura	CZ a 1495		(4)
Filidor	FR a S15050		H
Filip	CZ a 1179		
Filon	FR a S15050		H
Finalist	NL a 108		H
Finezja	PL a 1022		H
Finley	NL a 78a		H
Fionela	SK a 250		
Fiore	IT a 2018		H
Fireflame	NL b 73		H(4)
Firepin	NL b 73		H(4)
Firestar	PL a 762		H(4)
Fiume	NL b 79		H
Fiver	PL a 92		H(4)
Fiyaka	NL a 60		H
Flamingo	FR a S15050		H
Flaminio	HU b 165367		H
Flandes	ES a 435		H
Flat Cherry Hot	HU b 154730		H
Flavio	NL b 60		H
Flexum	HU a 101460		H
Flinta	NL a 60		H
Florian	FR a S15050		H
Floridor	FR a S15050		H
Florinis	EL a 2		
Florinistar	PT b 462		H
Florio	BG b 124		H

Flumeri	HU b 107550		H
Flynn	NL a 10a		
Fogaras	HU b 145866		H
Fokusz	HU b 151508		H
Fonó	HU b 151508		H
Fonsi	ES a 6285		H
Forajido	NL a 26		H(4)
Fortesse	NL b 73		H
Foudroyant	NL a 108		H
Foundation	NL a 108		H(4)
Foxta	CZ a 1495		(4)
Fragata	NL b 108		H
Frank	IT a 534		H
Frankone	IT a 1303		H
Františka	CZ a 1179		
Frazier	NL a 26		H
Fresno Orange	IT a 537		H
Fresno Red	IT a 537		H
Fresno Yellow	IT a 537		H
Frida	HU b 150929		H
Friggitello	IT a 125		
Frijarié	HU b 242019		H
Fucino	NL b 304		H
Fudji	FR a S12893		H(4)
Fuego	IT a 1205		H
Fundador	NL b 60		H(4)
Fuocoare	IT a 1638		
Furila	NL a 73		H(4)
Fyorano	IT a 1433		H
Gabi	HU a 133375		(4)
Gabija	LT a 32		
Gábor	HU b 151508		H
Gacela	NL b 79		H
Galatzo	BG b 18		H
Galben superior	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
Galena	NL b 79		H
Galeon	ES a 84		H
Galia	RO a 1093		H
Galiano	HU b 234285		H

Galileo	NL b 79		H
Gandal	NL b 26		H
Gandhi	ES a 343		H
Gaon	IT a 125		H
Garai fehér	HU a 133375		
Garam	HU a 102324		H(4)
Garbino	ES b 63		H
Gardena	BG b 141		H
Garland	EL b 21		H
Garnet	CZ a 1495		H
Garsia	IT b 1785		H
Gaston	NL b 79		H
Gaucha	NL b 73		H(4)
Gedeon	NL b 79		H
Gelber Block	AT a 72		
Gelby	CZ a 239		H
Gemini	NL b 60		H
Genil	ES b 10		H
Geo Minerva	BG b 141		H
Gepard	NL b 79		H
Gepetto	NL b 73		H
Gerardo	ES a 6313		H
Gerico	FR a S15050		H
Geronimo	ES b 6313		H
Getic	RO a 1111		
Gia 58	RO a 1029		
Giacomo	ES a 6313		H
Giallo a forma di trottola			= Cuneo giallo
Giallo D'Asti			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Giallo Duemila	IT a 66		H
Gialte	NL a 26		H
Gianko	IT a 141		H
Giappo	IT a 66		H
Gibil	NL b 78		H
Gigant	HU a 151508		H
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Gina	NL a 79		H
Gioconda	ES a 6313		H
Giorgione	NL b 79		H

Giovi	IT a 1301		H
Gitit	NL a 79		H
Giubileo	IT b 125		H
Glaze	NL a 26		H
Global	HU a 154608		(4)
Gloria	PL a 92		
Glorioso	ES b 6314		H
Glowing Star	ES b 10		H
Goccia d'oro	IT b 130		
Godzilla	ES a 4304		H
Gogol	NL b 100		H
Gogomax	NL a 78a		H
Gogorez	HU b 110136		H
Gogosári	HU a 102324		H
Golan	ES a 474		H
Gold Queen	NL b 78		H
Golda ibrido F.1	IT b 130		H
Golden Horn	PT b 462		H
Golden Imperator	NL b 588		H
Golden Italian			f: 30.6.2022
Goldenstar	NL a 60		H
Goldfinger	NL b 102		H
Goldisa	NL a 108		H
Goleador	FR a S15050		H
Golem	HU b 171328		H
Golf	HU a 151508		H(4)
Gollar 201	ES a 84		H
Gonto	FR a S15050		H
Gonzalo	FR a S8067		H
Gorria	FR a x		(4)
Gospel	NL b 108		H
Gourmet	FR b S15016		
Gov	ES b 6313		H
Goya	ES a 343		H
Graciano	ES b 63		H
Gradana	NL a 26		H
Gramos	EL a 18		H
Gran Prix	IT a 1433		H
Granito	ES b 474		H



Granova	CZ a 1495		
Gredos	ES b 10		H
Green Field	RO a 1115		
Green Noa	NL b 21		H
Greenmatic	NL b 26		H(4)
Greygo	HU a 151508		
Griff	HU b 110136		H
Grisù	IT a 125		H
Groovy	NL b 73		H
Grosso quadrato rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
GSM 1363	HU b 210270		H(1)
GSM 5532	HU b 210270		H(1)
GSM-1363			f: 30.6.2022
GSM-5532			f: 30.6.2022
Gualda	ES a 6313		H
Guapo	IT a 1433		H
Guardian	NL b 79		H
Guernsey	NL a 26		H
Guindilla larga roja	ES b 63		
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	ES b 63		
Gurmánek	CZ a 1179		
Gurmanska Ljuta	HU b 137241		H
Gutera	CZ a 1495		(4)
Gyenes	HU b 106861		H
Gypsy	FR a 1993		H
Habahot	PT b 462		H
Hajdú	HU a 102324		H
Halblanger Vulkan	AT a 72		(4)
Hallo	PL a 92		
Hamík	CZ a 239		
Hamlet	AT a 88		
Hargita	HU b 145866		H
Harriet	CZ a 1495		(4)
Haruba	BG b 124		H
Harvey	CZ a 1495		(4)
Hattrick	NL a 108		H
Havaj	CZ a 1179		H
Hawker	NL b 108		H(4)

Healey	NL a 26		H
Hebar	BG b 48		
Hedvika	CZ a 1179		
Hein	NL a 108		H
Hektor	CZ a 1179		(4)
Helia	HU b 105578		H
Helikon	HU b 151508		H
Helios	HU b 165367		H
Hellboy	HU b 165367		H
Helsinki	NL b 108		H
Hercules	IT a 1315		H
Herm	NL b 26		H
Herminio	NL b 79		H
Hetényi Parázs	HU b 153007		H
Hetényi Triász	HU b 153007		H
Hétvezér	HU a 102324		H
Hírös	HU b 151508		H
Highway	NL a 108		
Hildago	BG b 141		
Hildi	RO a 1093		
Hilfort	NL a 78a		H(4)
Hipnoza	PL a 1022		H
Hisarska kapiya	BG a 121		
Hitman	NL a 26		H(4)
HNA54	FR a S12893		H(1)(4)
Hó	HU a 150952		H
Hodonínská sladká vzprímená	CZ a x		
Hollandisa	NL a 108		H
Honzík	CZ a 1179		
Hot met	HU b 154730		H
Hóvihar			f: 30.6.2022
HRF	HU a 154664		H(1)
Hugo	NL b 73		H
Hungarian Semi hot	HU b 154730		H
Hunter	NL a 78a		H
Hurricane	HU b 151508		H
Husaria	PL a 1137		H
Hyffae	NL b 26		H(4)
Hyper	NL a 60		H(4)

Iago	CZ a 1266		H(4)
Iancu	RO a 1093		H(4)
Ibarroria	ES a 112		
Ibero	ES a 343		H
Ibleor	FR a S15050		H
Icaro	IT a 1205		H
Ice Age	DE a 8863		H
Ideal ibrido F.1	IT b 58		H
Idil	NL b 79		H
Idolisa	NL a 108		H
Ids	NL a 108		H
Iga	PL a 92		
Iguazu	NL a 26		H
Ikaros	CZ a 1179		H
Iker	ES b 112		
Ilanga	NL b 108		H
Ilika	SK a 250		
Ilsa Zel	SK a 250		
Ilyn	NL a 10a		H
Impala	FR a S15050		H(4)
Imperial	NL b 101		H
Imperio	NL a 26		H
Incanto	FR a S15050		H
Indra	NL b 79		H
Indus	HU b 171328		H
Infante	ES a 63		H
Inferno	EL a 18		H
Inglesa	NL b 79		H
Ingrid	CZ a 1495		
Inspiration	NL b 108		H
Inviktus	IT a 534		H
Ionel	RO a 1031		
Ipon	HU b 151508		H
Ippoliti	FR a S11516		H
Isabel	ES b 63		H
Işalnița 85-V	RO a 1073		
Iside	HU b 165367		H
Isidro	HU b 186294		H
Isotta	HU b 165367		H

Ispan	HU b 151508		H
Itaca	ES b 474		H
Itai	BG b 150		H
Italico	ES b 5102		H
Italos	CZ a 1179		
Italress	ES a 5027		H
Italverde	ES a 5027		H
Itamar	ES a 113		
Iulor	IT a 58		H
Ivaylovska kapiya	BG a 48		
Ivetta	NL b 26		H
Ivica	SK a 250		H
Izartxo	ES a 519		H
Jabličko	CZ a 1179		H
Jablina	CZ a 239		H
Jack Miller	NL a 108		H
Jacqueline	FR a S15200		H
Jade	HU b 107550		H
Jaladuro	PT b 462		H
Jalahot	NL b 78		H(4)
Jalapeno Ruben	AT a 88		
Jalti ribki	BG b 16		
James	NL b 73		H
Japato	NL b 304		H
Japo	IT b 125		H
Jaranda	ES a 77		
Jarmila	CZ a 1179		
Jász	HU a 102324		H(4)
Javitott Bogyiszlói	HU a 151508		(4)
Jazýček	CZ a 1179		
Jeremy	NL a 108		H
Jericho	FR a 8057		H
Jerneja	SI a 232		
Jeromin	ES a 77		
Jersey	NL a 26		H
Jerte	ES b 63		H
Jethou	NL a 26		H
Jiřka	CZ a 1179		H
Johana	CZ a 256		

John	SK a 697		(4)
Joker	HU b 150952		H
Jolanta	PL a 1087		
Jollisa	NL a 108		H
Jolly giallo	IT a 1205		H
Jolly rosso	IT a 1205		H
Jonás	ES b 63		H
Joplin	EL b 21		H
Jorga	SK a 250		H
Jorrit	NL a 108		H
Josef	CZ a 1179		H
Jova	CZ a 196		
Jovial	RO a 1033		
Juarez	NL a 8		H(4)
Jubera	ES b 63		H
Jubileum	HU b 209423		H(4)
Júcar	ES b 10		H
Julianus	HU a 102324		H
Julietta	AT a 88		
Julus	CZ a 1179		
Jumbo Stuff	HU a 154730		H
Jumilla	NL b 73		H
Juno	IT a 1315		H
Jupiter	NL b 79		
Jwan			f: 30.6.2022
K12448	HU b 107550		H(1)
Kaamos	NL a 79		H
Kabala	NL b 79		H
Kabar	HU b 110136		H
Kabuki	NL a 79		H
Kadeka	NL b 108		H
Kadet	HU b 110136		H
Kadmio	IT a 1412		H
Kafteri Ierapetras	EL b 7		
Kaiman	NL a 60		H
Kaiser	NL b 78		H
Kaite	NL a 26		H
Kalabry	IT a 1205		H
Kaldóm	HU a 154608		

Kaliope	CZ a 1179		H
Kaliroy	NL a 108		H
Kallisti	CZ a 1266		H
Kalocsai A	HU a 154608		(4)
Kalocsai merevszárú 622	HU a 154608		
Kalocsai V 2	HU a 154608		(4)
Kalorez	HU a 154608		
Kaloriana			f: 30.6.2024
Kalóz	HU a 154608		(4)
Kalumba	NL a 108		H
Kaméleon	HU a 150952		H
Kamelia	BG a 141		H
Kamil	CZ a 1179		H
Kandorex	HU b 150929		H
Kantor	IT a 141		H
Kanyon	NL a 60		H
Kapirex			f: 30.6.2023
Kapitány	HU b 110136		H
Kapiya UV Vertus	BG a 48		
Kapizera	NL b 79		H
Káplár	SK a 199		H
Kappone	ES a 98		H
Kaprima	NL a 78a		H
Kapro	NL a 78		H
Kaprus	HU b 151278		H
Kapsi	HU b 107550		H
Kaptur	NL a 78		H
Kapuchin	NL a 630		H
Kapya F Maxx	RO a 1133		
Karakter	HU b 151508		H
Kard	HU b 110136		H
Karisto	NL b 304		H
Karlone	IT a 1303		H
Karmen	HU a 154686		
Kárminvörös	HU a 154608		ant. Kármin
Karola	RO a 1093		
Karolina	CZ a 196		
Kárpát	HU b 110136		H

Karpex	NL a 78		H
Kárpia	HU a 200530		H
Kasia	PL a 1087		
Kaskada	PL a 92		
Káta	HU b 139146		H
Katela	NL a 108		H
Kation	FR a S15050		H
Katmandu	NL a 79		H
Katrena	SK a 250		
Kawazaki	FR a S12893		H
Keceli 1	HU a 105578		H(4)
Keceli feher	HU a 105578		H
Keceli orias	HU a 105578		H(4)
Kecskeszarv	HU a 151508		(4)
Keessie	NL a 108		H
Kekova	NL b 73		H(4)
Kelvin	NL b 73		H
Kent	IT a 141		H
Keyten	HU b 152066		H
Khan	NL a 8		H
Khaski	NL b 26		H
Kiiroi	NL a 79		H
Kilián	CZ a 239		(4)
Kimbo	IT a 141		H
Kincsem	HU a 102324		H
King	IT a 1303		H
King Arthur	PL a 761		H
Kinizsi	HU a 133375		(4)
Kintal	FR a 8067		H
Kioto	NL a 79		H
Kiram	ES a 98		H
Kirke	CZ a 1179		H
Kiruna	NL a 79		H
Kiso	NL a 81		H(4)
Klubíčko	CZ a 1179		
Knedlíček	CZ a 1179		
Kobold	DE a 8863		H
Kodaira	NL a 108		H
Koh Chang	NL a 10a		(4)

Koh Tao	NL a 10a		H(4)
Komtesa	CZ a 1495		H
Konventa	NL a 79		H
Kora Zel	SK a 250		
Korál	CZ a x		(4)
Kordara	CZ a 1495		(4)
Kornelya	NL a 79		H
Korosko	AT a 88		
Kosmik	NL b 26		H(4)
Kostas	NL b 60		H
Kouros	FR a 12821		H
Kraljica	HU b 210270		H
Kristián	CZ a 239		(4)
Kromo	IT a 1412		H
Kryštof	CZ a 1233		
Kubista	CZ a 1495		H
Kulicka	CZ a 1179		
Kulíšek	CZ a 1179		
Kume	NL a 78a		H
Kun	HU a 102324		H(4)
Kusari	NL a 79		H
Kvadry	CZ a 239		H
Kveta	SK a 287		
Kyra	NL a 10a		
Kytička	CZ a 1179		
La Carmine	NL b 380		H
La Manga	NL b 9c		H
Laerte	NL a 26		H
Lagoon	BG b 141		H
Lailai	NL b 26		H
Lake	ES a 6219		H
Lalin	ES b 10		H
Lambda	FR a S12893		H
Lambourgini	NL b 26		H
Lamia	PL a 92		
Lamuyo	ES b 2082, FR b x		H
Lany	FR a 8057		H
Lapid	NL b 78		H(4)
Lapillo	NL b 78		H



Largo de Reus	ES a 10		
Larry	NL a 26		H
Laser			f: 30.6.2022
Lassustea	FR a S15016		
Laud	NL a 108		H
Legado	ES a 2103		H
Lena	PL a 92		
Lenuka	RO a 1115		
Lenynka	CZ a 1179		H
Leonidas	HU b 110136		H
Lesley	NL b 73		H
Leuna	ES b 112		
Lewis	NL a 26		H
Liad	NL b 26		H
Lido	ES a 5102		H
Liffey	NL a 8		H(4)
Liliana	PL a 957		H
Lilo	NL a 10a		H
Limonita	ES b 474		H
Linares	IT a 58		H
Lingotto	IT a 1205		H
Linus	NL b 73		H
Lionello	FR a 8067		H
Lipari	FR a S15050		H
Liragold	FR a S12893		H
Lirica	NL b 108		H
Lisenka	HU b 110136		H
Liubov	NL b 79		H
Lobna	NL b 26		H(4)
Loco	NL a 79		H(4)
Lombardo	IT b x		Sigaretta biondo IT
Loran	CZ a 1495		
Lorca	NL b 73		H
Lord King	ES a 6313		H
Lores	ES b 10		H
Loreto	NL b 79		H
Lothar	HU b 171328		H
Lotta	NL b 26		H
Lozorno	NL b 26		H

LS279	IT a 66		H(1)
Luarca	ES b 10		H
Lubica	CZ a 256		H
Lucero	ES b 63		H
Luciana	SK a 250		H
Lucifer	CZ a 1179		H
Lucky Seventy	NL a 8		H(4)
Ludmila	CZ a 1179		
Ludwika	NL a 108		H
Luesia	ES a 11		
Luigi	NL b 73		H(4)
Lukkino	NL b 73		H
Lumbard	NL b 108		H
Lumos	NL b 79		H
Lungy	CZ a 239		H
Lunova	PL a 543		
Lussac	ES a 2103		H
Luteus	NL b 26		H
Luvanor	FR a S15050		H
Luxor	ES b 10		H
Luzea	ES b 112		
Luzón	ES a 5027		H
Lydia	CZ a 239		(4)
Maccabi	ES a 6313		H
Macedonia	BG b 141		H
Machado	ES b 6313		H
Machay	NL b 26		H
Machin	ES b 63		H
Macio	IT a 58		H
Macska piros	HU a 151508		(4)
Macska sárga	HU a 151508		(4)
Macuba	NL a 26		H
Madagascar	ES b 10		H
Maddiper	ES a 519		H
Maduro	NL a 26		H
Maestral	ES b 10		H
Magdalena	SI a 232		
Magnigold	IT a 1205		H
Magno	NL b 26		H

Magnum	IT a 1205		H
Magus	HU b 151508		H
Makko	NL b 26		H
Maldonado	NL a 26		H
Mammouth rosso di Voghera			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Mamut Gold	PL a 1022		H
Mandrake	NL a 26		H
Mandy	NL b 108		H
Manito	NL b 73		H
Mannal	IT a 125		H
Manolo	ES b 10		H
Manzanilla	NL b 73		H
Maor	ES b 10		
Maradonna	NL b 78		H
Maranello	NL a 26		H
Maratos	NL b 26		H
Maravilla	NL b 78		H
Marbella	HU b 151278		H
Marcelo	ES a 6313		H
Marco	ES b 10		H
Marconi	FR b x		
- Marconi rosso	IT b 66		
Marconi giallo	IT b 66		
Marconi rosso			= Marconi
Margrethe	NL b 26		H
Marianka			f: 30.6.2022
Maribel	NL b 73		H
Maricruz	ES b 382		H
Marletta	NL a 26		H
Marmara	ES b 63		H
Marmol	ES b 474		H
Maroto	ES a 10		H
Marquesado	ES a 6285		H
Marqueza	NL b 26		H
Mars	CZ a 1179		
Marselan	NL a 108		H
Marta	NL b 79		H
Marta Polka	PL a 286		

Martiño	ES a 122		
Martinet	NL b 79		H
Marzio	FR a S15200		H
Mášenka	SK a 250		
Massouda	NL b 108		H
Master	IT b 538		H
Matiz	NL b 78		H
Mátra	HU b 110136		H
Mattadores	IT a 125		H
Matthews	NL a 108		H
Maureno	NL a 26		H
Mauricio	ES b 63		H
Mavera	NL a 26		H
Mavras	NL b 26		H
Maxima	PL a 1137		H
Maximinus	NL a 78a		H
Mazo	ES b 6283		H
Mazurka	NL b 108		H
Medina	NL b 73		H(4)
Medrano	ES b 63		H
Medulas	ES b 63		H
Megane	NL b 100		H
Meika	CZ a 273		
Mela	PL a 543		
Melanie	NL b 73		H
Melchor	ES a 4304		H
Melide	ES b 10		H
Meliria	EL b 21		H
Mencia	ES b 63		H
Mendoza	ES b 382		H
Menta	NL b 108		H
Mentor	NL b 73		H
Meraklia	BG b 143		
Merania	NL a 26		H
Mercedes	PL a 92		
Merino	AT a 72		
Merkava	NL b 79		H
Merlot	ES b 63		H
Mesilla	NL a 78a		H(4)

Messi	ES a 343		H
Mesut	NL a 26		H(4)
Meteor	NL b 73		H
Meteorit	HU a 150457		
Midired			f: 30.6.2023
Midyl	FR a S11516		H
Mihályteleki	HU a 150457		
Mihnea	RO a 1093		
Mikel	NL a 26		H
Mikonos	ES b 10		H
Milan	CZ a 1179		H
Milder Spiral	AT a 72		(4)
Milena	NL b 26		H
Milkana	BG a 48		H
Mimmu	IT a 1401		H
Minerva	NL b 73		H
Mingote	ES b 63		H
Minicor	RO a 1133		
Minion	RO a 1093		
Mira	PL a 92		
Miracle	BG b 141		H
Mirador	NL a 26		H
Miragro	NL b 304		H
Mircea	RO a 1093		
Mirinda	ES a 6219		H
Mišina	HU b 210270		H
Mistralone	IT a 1303		H
Mitero	EL a 2		
Mito	ES b 10		H
Mitosz	HU b 151508		H
Miyabi	NL a 79		H
Mogan	ES a 6285		H
Mohawk	NL b 79		H
Mohay	NL b 276		H
Moigae	ES a x		
Mojave	ES a 6219		H
Monanta	CZ a 1495		
Monarcado	ES b 6285		H
Moneymaker	HU b 154730		H

Monte	NL b 73		H
Moonwalk	NL a 108		H
Mórahalom	HU a 102324		H
Moravska Kapija	HU b 137241		H
Morbidelli	NL a 108		H
Morfeo	FR a S15050		H
Morrón de conserva 2	ES a 312		
Morse	ES a 343		H
Mortirolo	ES a 343		H
Motagua	NL a 8		H
Mottala	NL a 79		H
Mozart	NL b 26		H
Mujello	IT a 1433		H
Muley	NL a 26		H
Multiflow	NL b 26		H
Murano	FR a S15050		H
Muriel	FR a S15050		H
Murillo	FR a S15050		H
Mustang	NL b 60		H
Muzzo	NL a 60		H
Myles	FR a S8067		H
Mysoon	HU b 199429		H
Mystery	CZ a 1495		
Naarangi	NL a 26		H
Nabeel	HU b 199429		H
Nabone	ES b 84		H
Nadal	ES a 343		H
Nadine	FR a S8067		H
Nagai	NL a 79		H
Nagano	NL a 108		H
Nagham			f: 30.6.2022
Nagykúti	HU a 104603		(4)
Najerano	ES a x		
Nalón	ES b 10		H
Nanoper	ES a 112		H
Napoca	RO a 1093		H
Napoletano giallo			= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso			= Nocera rosso
Narval	FR a 13302		

Navas	ES b 10		H
Navia	ES b 6303		H
Navigator	HU b 151508		H
Nazareth	IT a 1401		H
Nefeli	NL a 5		H
Negral	ES a 80		
Nelson	NL b 73		H
Nemalite	NL a 26		H
Nemaris	NL a 26		H
Nemezis	NL b 26		H
Neptune	NL b 26		H
Nesbitt	NL a 108		H
Nestares	ES b 63		H
Nestor	NL b 78		H
Neusiedler Ideal	AT a 72		
New Ace	NL b 134a		H
Nicastrese	IT a 66		
Nigra	CZ a 256		
Nikita	HU b 104065		H
Nikolas	IT a 534		H
Nirvin	NL b 108		H
Noam	NL a 79		H
Nocera giallo	IT b 66		Napoletano giallo IT
Nocera rosso	IT b 66		Napoletano rosso IT
Nokturn	PL a 1087		
Nonius	SK a 199		H(4)
Norton	IT a 141		H
Notto			f: 30.6.2022
Nour			f: 30.6.2023
Nova	SK a 250		
Novelist	NL a 108		H
Novosadanka	HR b 5		
Novostar	AT a 72		H(4)
Novozámocká	SK a 734		(4)
Nyobi	FR a S15200		H
Oaxaca	ES b 382		H
Obr	CZ a 1179		H
Ocelot	NL a 26		H
Ochoymedio	ES b 6313		H

Oda	PL a 286		
Odiel	ES b 10		H
Odino	IT a 797		H
Odiseo	FR a S15050		H
Odysseus	NL a 26		H(4)
Ohnivec	CZ a 239		(4)
Oida	FR a S15050		H
Okinawa			f: 30.6.2022
Olaya	ES a 84		H
Oleńka	PL a 1087		
Olimpiakos	NL a 60		H
Olite	ES b 10		H
Oliwia	PL a 92		
Olly	NL a 10a		H
Olmo	ES b 10		H
Olvera	ES b 10		H
Olympus	NL b 26		H
Ombrone	NL b 75		H
Omicron	ES a 6219		H
Ontara	CZ a 1495		
Ophelia	NL b 78		
Ora Long	RO a 1133		
Orahorn	CZ a 1495		
Orandino	NL a 26		H
Oraneta	CZ a 1495		(4)
Orangadya	CY b 28		H
Orange Glory	NL b 78		H
Orange Koral	CZ a 239		(4)
Orange Tarta	NL a 108		H
Orangery	NL b 108		H
Oranj	RO a 1034		
Oranjevi ribki	BG b 16		
Oranos	NL b 26		H
Oranzinne	NL b 26		H
Orazio	NL a 60		H
Orbit	NL a 26		H
Ordesa	ES b 10		H
Orea	PT b 462		H



Oregon	CZ a 1179		
Orelia	PL a 286		H
Oreny	CZ a 239		H
Orest	RO a 1072		
Orfeus	CZ a 1179		
Oriana	HU b 172435		H
Orias cseresznye	HU a 154730		(4)
Orinoco	ES b 10		H
Orion	CZ a 1179		H
Oritya	HU b 168511		H
Orizaba	FR a S15050		H
Ornela	CZ a 1495		
Orobelle	NL b 79		H
Orogiallo	HU b 165367		H
Oropesa	NL b 588		H
Ororosso	HU b 165367		H
Orostar	PT b 462		H
Osaka	NL a 79		H
Oscar	ES b 5102		H
Oscos	ES b 63		H
Osho			f: 30.6.2022
Osmarsko kambe	BG b 26		
Ostry	CZ a 239		H(4)
Otík	CZ a 1179		H
Ovation	HU b 107550		H
Overture	NL b 79		H
Ożarowska	PL a 1087		
P 13	EL a 2		
P 14	EL a 2		
PA16 214	NL a 50		H(1)
PA16 215	NL a 50		H(1)
Pacaya	NL b 26		H(4)
Padron	ES a x		
Padua	NL b 108		H
Paesanello	IT a 1205		
Painita	NL a 108		H
Palanacka Babura	HU b 186359		H
Palanacko cudo	BG b 143		
Palermo	NL b 108		H

Palermo Obedius	NL a 108		H
Palermo Radius	NL a 108		H
Palermo Redmond	NL a 108		H
Palermo River	NL a 108		H
Palermo Roler	NL a 108		H
Palermo Rossio	NL a 108		H
Palermo Yeliber	NL a 108		H
Palermo Yosemite	NL a 108		H
Pálinda	CZ a 239		H(4)
Palio	IT a 1205		H
Pálivec	CZ a 239		(4)
Palladio	NL b 122		H
Palladius	HU b 171328		H
Palóc	HU b 102324		H(4)
Palombo	FR a S15050		H
Palotás	HU b 151508		H
Pampeliška	CZ a 1179		
Panama	FR a 45006		H(4)
Pangea	HU b 151508		H
Panizo	IT a 1401		H
Pantos	DE a 4676		
Papecchia	IT a 66		
Paprsek	CZ a 1179		
Parade	CZ a 1495		
Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot	AT a 72		
Paradise	CZ a 1495		H
Paramo	NL b 73		H
Parejo	ES b 6283		H
Paripa	NL b 276		H
Paris	NL a 78		H
Parka	NL b 100		H
Parker	NL b 73		H
Parthenon	ES b 474		H
Partner	NL a 122		H
Pascal	ES a 2103		H
Pasquale	IT a 2018		H
Patak	HU b 110136		H
Patricie	CZ a 1495		
Patrik	ES b 10		

Patriot	PT b 462		H
Patrizio	NL a 739		H
PAZ Szentesi	HU a 150480		
PCR	CZ a 1495, SK a 250		(1)(4)
Pedral	ES a 31		
Pedrin	IT a 1401		H
Pegaso	NL b 73		H
Pekin	ES a 10		H
Peleş	RO a 1093		H
Peleus	ES a 31		
Pelso	HU a 152176		(4)
Pepored	HU b 165367		H
Peppino	IT a 125		H
Peppone	NL b 79		H
Perceval	ES b 6313		H
Percusion	NL a 108		
Perla	NL b 108		H
Perla di fuoco	IT a 1412		H
Perotti	ES a 6285		H
Perseo	ES b 474		H
Petit marseillais	FR a x		(4)
Petra	SK a 250		
PH16969	HU b 107550		H(1)
Phantom	HU b 171328		H
Piamonte	FR a S15050		H
Picadero	PT b 462		H
Picaro	IT a 1303		H(4)
Piccante di Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Piedone	NL a 78a		H
Pietro	NL b 108		H(4)
Pikanta	SK a 250		
Pincir	NL b 73		H(4)
Pinocchio	PT b 462		H
Pinokkio	NL b 73		H
Pintea	RO a 1093		
Pinzon	ES b 506		H
Piolin MV	ES b 364		H
Piquant d'Algerie	FR a x		(4)
Piquillo	ES b x		

Piros	IT a 1205		H
Piroska	HU a 154686		
Pirouet	NL b 79		H
Pitagora	IT a 1315		H
Pitoma	HR a 177		
Pixy	IT a 1412		H
Pizarro	NL a 79		H
Pizzullo	IT a 66		
Placepack	NL a 26		H
Platika Florinis	EL a 2		
Plinio	NL b 108		H
Plovdivska kapiya	BG a 121		
Plovdivski ratund PC 2	BG b 150		
Pluto	CZ a 1179		
Plutonio	NL b 26		H
Podravka	HR a 177		
Poivre rouge de Bresse			= De la Bresse
Polanova	SK a 250		
Polínko	CZ a 1179		
Polly	IT a 797		
Polňásek	CZ a 1179		H
Polo	FR a S12893		H
Pompeo	NL b 60		H
Porcelan	NL a 78a		H
Porteca	NL a 108		H
Portocaliu	RO a 1072		(4)
Poseidon	CZ a 1495		(4)
Posonium	HU b 110136		H
Potaisa	RO a 1093		H
Potomac	NL b 119a		H
Poupila	CZ a 1495		
Poxigo	ES b 10		H
PR Esperansa	HU b 151278		H
PR Fanni	HU b 151278		H
PR Melitta	HU b 151278		H
PR Rozvita	HU b 151278		H
Praktica	NL a 108		H
Pralinka	CZ a 256		
Predator	ES b 4311		H

Predi	FR a 8067		H
Prego	NL b 73		H
Přemysl	CZ a 1179		
Presley	NL b 26		H
Prieto	ES b 6283		H
Prima	CZ a 256		
Primore	NL b 73		H
Principál	CZ a 1179		H
Principe	IT a 1401		H
Prinos	IT a 66		H
Priscila	CZ a 1495		H
Pritador	HU b 151278		H
Pritamax	NL a 78a		H(1)
Pritannia	NL a 78a		H
Pritavit	NL b 78		H
Prizrenka	BG b 130		
Prokop	CZ a 256		(4)
Prometeo	FR a S15050		H
Prometheus	SK a 199		H
Promontor	HU a 102324		H
Propizio	FR a S15200		H
Prosperity	NL a 108		H
Provati	NL b 73		H
Provider	NL a 26		H
Prut	HU b 110136		H
Pruva	NL b 26		H
PS 11411037	NL a 78a		H(1)(4)
PS 9914906	NL a 78		H(1)
Ptah	NL b 79		H(4)
Pulsar	HU b 151508		H
Punto	NL b 108		H
Punxin	ES a 108		
Puparulillo	IT a 66		
Pursuit	NL a 108		H
Pusula 22	NL a 26		H(4)
Pusztagold	NL a 274		
Pyramis	NL a 108		H
Qatar	ES a 6285		H

Quadrato d'Asti giallo	IT b x		Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	IT b x		Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammouth rosso di Voghera IT
Quadro giallo Golia	IT b 1205		
Quadrus	NL b 276		H
Quark	NL b 60		H
Quattro	AT a 72		
Quiron	NL a 78a		H
Rachel	CZ a 1179		
Radek	CZ a 256		(4)
Radim	CZ a 1179		
Radja	NL a 10a		
Radmila	CZ a 239		H
Raduza	CZ a 239		H
Rafaela			f: 30.6.2022
Raggio	NL b 78		H
Raiko	NL b 108		H
Raimu	FR a S15050		H
Rainbow 5050	ES a 84		H
Rajen	CZ a 1495		
Rákosníček	CZ a 1179		
Ramiro	FR a 8103		H
Ramona	HU b 171328		H
Ramonete	ES b 10		H
Rancho	HU b 230293		H
Rap	FR a S12893		H
Rapires	HU a 151508		H(4)
Raptor	NL a 78a		H
Rayo	FR a S15050		H
Red Bull	IT a 58		H
Red Carpet	HU b 165367		H
Red cherry small	IT b 1205		Ciliegia piccante IT
Red Devil	PT b 462		H
Red Imperator	PT b 462		H
Red Jet	NL b 108		H
Red King	NL b 728		H
Red Knight	PL a 761		H

Red Mountain	NL a 78		H
Red Tinkerbell	NL b 50		H
Reda	LT a 32		
Redalicious	NL b 26		H
Rédei fehér	HU b 142524		
Redford	ES b 6313		H
Redhorn	CZ a 1495		
Redkan	FR a S15050		H
Redline	NL a 108		H
Redskin	NL b 79		H
Redwing	NL a 108		H
Regal	RO a 1033		
Regazo	FR a S15050		H
Regiment	NL b 73		H
Regős	HU b 151508		H
Regulator	NL b 26		H
Reina	NL b 60		H
Reka	HU b 110136		H
Rekord	HU a 150480		(4)
Rela	CZ a 1495		
Relys	FR a S15050		H
Remus	HU b 171328		H
Requena	NL b 73		H
Resole	IT a 1205		H
Revolta	PL a 1137		H
Rewia	PL a 286		
Rhino	FR a S15050		H
Rialto	NL b 60		H
Riazor	NL a 78a		H
Ribatejo	FR a S12893		H
Ricardo	NL a 60		H
Riesling	NL a 78a		H
Riflessi	FR a 8067		H
Rigoletto	ES b 63		H
Ringo	IT a 1205		H
Rinska	NL b 108		H
Rio Dulce	NL a 8		H
Rio Grande	ES b 10		H
Rionilo	NL a 8		H

Rioverde	NL a 8		H(4)
Riskal	HU b 167075		H
Ritual	NL a 108		H
Rivato	NL a 78a		H
Roberta	PL a 286		H
Robertina	PL a 286		
Robinson	ES a 6313		H
Roble	ES b 10		H
Robur	NL a 26		H
Robusto	NL b 79		H(4)
Rocal	IT a 58		H
Rod	HU b 110136		H
Rodeo	IT a 1205		
Rodiezmo	ES b 63		H
Rodri	FR a S8067		H
Rodrigo	FR a S15050		H
Rogianiello	IT a 66		
Roial	RO a 1033		(4)
Roke	NL b 73		H
Rokita	PL a 286		
Roldan	NL b 79		H
Romance	NL b 108		H
Romansa	BG a 130		
Romatca	NL a 73		H
Romeo	IT a 1412		H
Romital	IT a 1366		H
Romulus	RO a 1093		H
Rookie	NL a 108		H
Rossano	PT b 462		H
Rosso Duemila	IT a 66		H
Round of Hungary	NL b 380		
Roundel	RO a 1093		
Roxana	PL a 286		H
Roxy	NL b 79		H
Rubens	IT a 1205		
Ruberto	ES b 6313		H
Rubicon	HU b 151508		H
Rubika	CZ a 239		H
Rubinne	NL a 26		H



Rubnova	CZ a 1495		
Rubinvörös	HU a 154608		
Rubistar	PT b 462		H
Ruisenor	HU b 234285		H
Rumbada	NL a 108		H
Rumble	NL a 108		H(4)
Rush	NL b 108		H(4)
Ryan	HU b 199429		H
S. Galdino			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sabour	NL b 26		H
Sabrina	NL b 160		H
Sadovo M	BG b 150		
Sahem	NL b 79		H(4)
Saidah	NL b 79		H(4)
Sakura	CZ a 1495		
Salana	IT a 58		H
Saliceta	ES a x		H
Salomon	FR a S15050		H
Salute	IT a 125		H
Salvatore	ES b 63		H
Salwara	PL a 677		H
Samblas	ES b 10		H
Sammy	NL b 108		H
Samson	FR a 8057		H
Samurai	IT a 125		H
Samuranja	NL a 83		H
Samurillo	HU b 167075		H
San Marco	FR a S15050		H
San Siro	NL a 78a		H
Sanabria	ES b 10		H
Sandra	CZ a 1495		
Sandros	NL b 73		H
Sanja	ES b 10		H
Sansone	IT a 125		H
Santana TSW	PT b 462		H
Sapporo	NL a 108		H
Saramba	NL a 108		H
Sardinero	NL a 78a		H
Sárga madár	HU b 100584		H

Saskia	CZ a 239		H
Satrapo	IT a 125		H
Saturn	CZ a 1179		
Savio	IT a 125		H
Scarface	NL a 26		H(4)
Scipio	FR a S8067		H
Scirocco	NL a 26		H
Score	NL b 78		H
Scrivia	NL b 75		H
Segre	ES b 10		H
Segura	ES b 10		H
Selecto	NL a 60		H
Selima	EL b 18		H
Sellő	HU a 152176		H
Semaroh	CZ a 239		
Semeli	EL a 57		H
Semerkand	NL a 60		H
Senator	HU a 152176		H
Seoul	IT a 1459		H
Settebello	IT a 1205		H
Sexbomb	HU b 165367		H
Sfrigola	HU b 193285		H
Shakira	NL b 26		H(4)
Shanghai	NL b 78		H
Sharon	CZ a 1495		H
Shelby	HU b 172435		H
Sherman	NL b 79		
Shipka Lyutina	BG b 16		
Sibelius	NL a 108		H
Sidi	ES a 343		H
Sienor	FR a S15050		H
Sierra Nevada	ES a 10		H
Siesta	IT a 1433		H
Sigaretta biondo			= Lombardo
Sigaretta di Bergamo			= Dolce di Bergamo
Sil	ES b 10		H
Silver Bell	PL a 928		H
Silvestro	HU b 165367		H
Silvija	RO a 1115		

Silvioara	RO a 1031		
Silyen	NL a 26		H
Simeria	EL a 18		H
Şimnic 7	RO a 1097		
Sinfony	NL a 108		H
Sir John	ES a 6313		H
Sissy Orange	AT a 72		
Sivrija	SI a 232		
Sixto	NL a 26		H
Skyborn	NL a 10a		H(4)
Skytia	NL b 26		H
Sladki ribki	BG b 121		
Slávka	CZ a 1179		
Slavonka	HR a 177		
Slávus	CZ a 239		H
Slávy	CZ a 239		H
SLN45	EL a 18		H(1)
Slonova noga	BG b 130		
Slonovo uvo	BG a 130		
Slovakia	SK a 250		
Slovanus	CZ a 239		H
Sluníčko	CZ a 1179		H
SMK1	ES b 6348		H(1)
SMK3	ES b 6348		H(1)
Snacking	IT a 534		
Snacking red	IT a 537		H
Snacking Yellow	IT a 537		H
Snackyl	FR a S11516		H
Snooker	NL b 79		H(4)
Snowwhite	NL b 108		H
Sobek	NL b 79		H
Soberano	ES a 6285		H
Sobor	HU a 151508		(4)
Sobri	HU b 110136		H
Socrates	NL b 78		H
Sofiane	FR a S15050		H(4)
Sofiiska kapiya	BG b 48		
Solanor	FR a S15050		H

Solany	CZ a 1495		
Solario	FR a S15050		H
Soldi			f: 30.6.2022
Solea	CZ a 1495		(4)
Solero	NL b 60		H
Solfeo	NL a 108		H
Soliman	ES a 31		
Sollie	ES b 6313		H
Solotka	HU b 152066		H
Somontano	NL b 73		H
Sonar	FR a S15050		H
Sondela	NL b 108		H
Sopra	NL b 79		H
Sora	CZ a 1495		
Soraya	ES b 63		H
Sorrentino	PT b 462		H
Sorzano	ES b 63		H
Souleria	NL a 108		H
Spadi	FR a 8067		H
Spartaco	HU b 107550		H
Spartacus	NL a 73		H
Spatha	HU b 107550		H
Special	NL b 26		H
Spider	NL b 26		H
Spiralus	CZ a 239		
Splendens	RO a 1033		
Splendid	CZ a 1269		
Spoletta	HU b 172435		H
Sprinter	NL b 26		H
Spritz	IT a 1412		H
Spyker	NL b 26		H
Stalagnit	CZ a 1179		
Stanley	PL a 96		H
Starflame	NL b 73		H(4)
Stargold	PT b 462		H
Stav	NL a 108		H
Stavros	EL a 2		
Stayer	NL a 108		H
Ştef	RO a 1093		

Stella	CZ a 256		
Stenina	NL a 26		H
Štěpánka	CZ a 1179		
Stinger	NL a 108		H(4)
Stone	ES b 474		H
Storm	NL a 108		H(4)
Strizanka	BG b 143		
Stryama	BG b 48		
Subban	NL a 108		H
Sucette de Provence	FR a x		(4)
Sujaki	NL a 26		H(4)
Sumher	NL b 122		(4)
Sunakku Ichigo	ES a 6219		H
Sunakku Mikan	ES a 6219		H
Sunakku Yuzu	ES a 6219		H
Sunstone	NL a 60		H
Superamy			f: 30.6.2022
Surtsey	NL a 26		H(4)
SV0102PP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV0522PH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1163PB	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1204PB	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1211PB	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1215PB	NL a 78		H(1)
SV4502PP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5563PH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5581PH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV9687PH	NL a 78		H(1)
SV9702PP	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sven	NL a 108		H
Sweet Ball	HU b 154730		H
Sweet Dreams	DE a 4676		
Sweet Heat	NL b 261		H(4)
Sweet Palena	AT a 88		
Sweetie	BG b 141		H
Sylvia	NL b 73		H
Symfonia	PL a 286		H
Symi	NL a 108		H
Sympathy	NL b 108		H

Synergy	NL b 129		H V
Syrto	NL b 108		H
Szalva	HU b 110136		H
Szegedi 178	HU a 154608		(4)
Szegedi 20	HU a 154608		
Szegedi 80	HU a 154608		
Székely	HU a 102324		H
Szentesi kosszarvú	SK a 323		
Szentesi piacos	SK a 323		(4)
Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika	HU a 150480		
Szepazar	HU a 150480		
Szikra	HU b 154608		H
Szintetikus Cecei	HU a 151508		
Tabaluga	DE a 8863		
Tabetha	BG b 18		H
Tabor	NL a 26		H
Taburiente	ES b 63		H
Taddeus	FR a S15200		H
Tahiti	NL b 73		H
Tajo	ES b 10		H
Takila	HU b 199429		H
Takuma	NL b 100		H
Tallante	NL a 78		H
Táltos	HU a 151508		
Taluta	NL b 16		H
Tamarin	NL a 26		H
Tamesis	FR a S15200		H
Tamina	CZ a 239		H
Tanger	ES b 10		H
Taranto	NL b 108		H
Tarquinio	NL a 60		H
Tarteso	NL a 83		H
Tatami	HU b 151508		H
Tauro	ES a 6313		H
Teacher	NL b 73		H
Tecnico	FR a 8067		H
Tęcza	PL a 928		H
Tejas	NL b 26		H
Teleki	HU a 102324		H

Telestar	ES a 6313		H
Telimena	PL a 1087		
Temes	HU b 151508		H
Tempest	NL b 108		H(4)
Tempus	ES a 343		H
Tenerello	HU b 165367		H
Teniente	NL a 26		H(4)
Tenor	FR a 8057		H
Teorema	HU b 165367		H
Tequila	NL b 26		H
Terezka	CZ a 1179		
Terrazzi	FR a S15050		H
Terry	NL b 73		H
Teseo	NL b 26		H
Tesi	ES b 63		H
Tesla	CZ a 1495		H
Tesón	ES b 63		H
Tevere	NL b 75		H
Thames	NL a 8		H
Theos	IT a 125		H
Thetis	BG b 141		H
Thor	IT a 1412		H
Thunder	NL b 108		H(4)
Tiberio	FR a 8067		H
Tiberius	RO a 1093		H
Tibet	ES b 10		H
Ticino	ES b 10		H
Tiétar	ES b 63		H
Tiffany	NL b 73		H
Tifon	FR a S15050		H
Tigrello	IT b 1459		H
Tijuana	NL a 26		H
Tikal	PT b 462		H
Timia	CZ a 1495		
Timolla	BG b 141		H
Timoteus	NL a 26		H
Timoty	NL b 100		H
Tinsena	NL a 26		H
Tirex	NL a 60		H

Titanio	NL a 26		H
Tito Rabat	NL a 108		H
Tivoli	ES b 10		H
Tizenegyes	HU a 151508		
Tizzo	IT a 797		H
Todiresti	HU b 110136		H
Tokyo	ES b 10		H
Toldi	HU b 110136		H
Tolomeo	NL b 79		H
Tolteca	ES b 382		H
Tomelloso	ES b 10		H
Tomeu	ES a 113		H
Tonaya	NL a 8		H
Tonderos	NL a 108		H
Tongua	CZ a 1495		H
Tonka	SK a 250		
Tonton	NL a 78a		H
Top Arnon	HU b 234285		H
Top Arrođ	HU b 234285		H
Top Farran	HU b 234285		H
Top Rommem	HU b 234285		H
Topacio	NL b 108		H
Topepo giallo	IT b 66		
Topepo rosso	IT b 66		
Topgirl	CZ a 1187		
Topik	IT a 1412		H
Topzel	NL a 108		H
Torero	DE a 8863		
Torkal	NL b 73		H
Tormes	NL a 78a		H
Torpedo	NL b 60		H
Torrente	HU b 167075		H
Torricello	BG b 124		H
Tosan	NL b 99		H
Tosca	FR a S15050		H
Tosinka	SK a 250		
Totál	HU a 150480		
Totalisa	NL a 108		H



Totó	HU b 165367		H
Tourmaline	RO a 1093		
Tractor	FR a S12893		H
Traian	RO a 1093		H
Trajano	ES b 63		H
Tranko	ES b 6283		H
Trapez	PL a 1087		
Trasimeno	NL b 276		H
Traviatta	NL b 108		H
Travieso	ES b 6313		H
Trebbia	FR a 8706		H
Tribeka	NL a 108		H
Triora	NL b 108		H
Tripoli	NL b 73		H
Trirosso	NL b 108		H
Trivio	HU b 107550		H
Triyello	NL b 108		H
Trofeo	IT b 125		H
Trombon	NL a 108		
Trottolino Amoro	IT a 66		
Trottolo	PT b 462		H
Trovo	NL b 108		H
Troyano	NL b 79		H
Trudy	PT b 462		H
Trueno	NL b 73		H
Trujillo	ES b 382		H
Trusheni	HU b 110136		H
Tuba	DE a 312		
Tudor	NL b 100		H
Tudu	RO a 1097		
Tugaloo	NL a 8		
Tulip	IT a 1205		H
Tundra	NL a 79		H
Tuono	IT a 125		H
Turbine	NL b 8		H
Turbo	PL a 1087		(4)
Tüskös	HU b 105578		H
Tüzes piros	HU b 100584		H(4)
Tüzes sár	HU b 100584		H(4)

Tweety	NL b 26		H
Twin	HU b 110136		H
Twingo	FR a S15050		H
Twister	HU b 165367		H
Tzil	NL b 79		H
Ulises	ES b 474		H
Ultron	FR a S15050		H(4)
Umberto	NL b 73		H
Unico	ES b 6283		H
Unicorn	PT b 462		H
Unigold	PT b 462		H
Unihot	HU b 153007		H
Unijol	HU b 153007		H
Unikal	HU b 153007		H
Uniring	HU b 153007		H
United	NL b 60		H
Upipu	NL b 108		H
Urano	IT a 1301		H
Uranus	HU b 151508		H
Urartu	NL a 60		H
Úrihegyi	HU b 153007		
Uro	HU b 107550		H
Usher	NL b 73		H
Uygar	NL a 60		H
Václav	CZ a 256		
Valahia	RO a 1093		H
Valdivia	ES b 6313		H
Valdor	FR a S15050		H
Valentine EZ			f: 30.6.2022
Valetta	PT b 122		H
Valira	ES b 10		H
Valkiria	NL a 108		H
Valroyo	ES b 63		H
Varadinska Bela	HU b 137241		H
Vargas	ES a 6313		H
Vaso	NL b 108		H
Vatra	HU b 110136		H
Vazul	HU b 145866		H
Vedrana	NL b 26		H

Vegas	ES b 63		H
Velero	NL a 78		H
Veleta	ES b 10		H
Vélez	NL b 26		H
Velvet	IT a 1412		H
Vendaval	ES a 2103		H
Vendulka	CZ a 1179		
Verbier	NL a 78		H
Verdejo	ES b 63		H
Verecke	NL a 78		H
Vergaro	PT b 462		H
Veria	EL a 2		
Vesuvio	NL b 60		H
Vidi	FR a 8067		H
Vidra 45	RO a 1029		
Vidra 9	RO a 1029		
Viharez	HU b 150929		H(4)
Viharsarok	HU a 150929		H(4)
Viki Zel	SK a 250		
Viktor	CZ a 1179		
Villegas	FR a S8067		H
Vinales	NL a 108		H
Vinci	ES b 63		H
Viola	CZ a 1179		
Violetta	AT a 88		
Viper	NL b 26		H
Viriato	ES b 63		H
Vitalica	NL a 108		H
Vitamin			f: 30.6.2023
Vlad	RO a 1093		
Vládík	CZ a 1179		H
Vladimir	RO a 1033		(4)
Vlasta	CZ a 256		
Volante	NL a 26		H(1)
Volcanic	NL b 79		H
Volga	NL b 79		H
Volidano	NL b 26		H
Volský roh	CZ a 1179		
Volturnio	FR a S8067		H

VP Amanda	BG b 130		
VP Belinda	RO a 1115		
VP Dzinka	RO a 1115		
VP Luminița	RO a 1115		
VP Mirela	RO a 1115		
Vulcan	IT a 1366		H
WA 3500	NL b 100		H(1)
Waldo	NL a 10a		H
Wassila	NL b 79		H
WE 880	AT a 72		
Werona	PL a 286		H
Werta	ES a 3031		H
Westlandia			= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	NL b x		(4) Westlandia NL
Whitex	HU b 151278		H
Whitney	NL b 8		H
Wika	PL a 92		
Winner	IT a 1412		H
WLS 1225	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 2090	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 2600	NL a 33		H(1)(4)
WLS 4305	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 5345	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 8108	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 9603	NL a 33		H(1)(4)
WLS1440	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS1443	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2450	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2455	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2490	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2493	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2495	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2640	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS8302	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9400	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9403	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9405	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9420	IT a 1453		H(1)

WLS9423	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9425	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9437	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9463	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9487	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9727	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9728	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9729	IT a 1453		H(1)
WS2004	NL b 100		H(1)(4)
WT2091	NL a 33		H(1)
WT2103	NL a 33		H(1)
WT8231	NL a 33		H(1)
WT8302	NL a 33		H(1)
Xanthi	NL b 26		H
Xenie	CZ a 256		
Xingu	NL a 8		H
Yaco	NL b 100		H
Yahoo	ES a 113		H
Yala	CZ a 1495		
Yanguas	ES b 63		H
Yanka	NL b 108		H
Yaocali	NL b 26		H(4)
Yaqui	NL a 8		H(4)
Yate	NL a 108		H
Yazir	NL a 79		H
Yecla	NL b 79		H
Yelinta	NL b 78		H
Yellow Arrow	NL b 26		H
Yellow Mountain	NL a 78		H
Yellow Tinkerbell	NL b 50		H
Yellow Zuppa	NL a 108		H
Yellowbar	PT b 462		H
Yellowstone	NL a 26		H
Yocarino	NL a 108		H
Yolo Wonder	CZ a 1269		Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT
- Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	IT b 241		
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder A			= Yolo Wonder

Yolo Wonder B			= Yolo Wonder
Ytrio	ES b 382		H
Yucatan	IT a 1433		H
Yuko	FR a S15200		H
Yunque	BG b 18		H
Yvona	CZ a 1495		(4)
Zacatecas	ES b 382		H
Zafiro	NL b 108		H
Zajda	CZ a 1179		
Zalkod	HU b 110136		H
Zamboni	NL b 108		H
Zanetti	ES a 6285		H
Zar	NL b 73		H
Zaruri	NL a 8		H
Zebo	IT a 1412		H
Zelenika	SK a 199		H
Zeline	HU b 151278		H
Zeneva	EL b 36		H
Zeus	IT a 1315		H
Zeyad	NL b 73		H(4)
Zeybek	NL a 60		H(4)
Zhina	HU b 107550		H
Zidenka	NL b 108		H
Ziegenhorn Bello	AT a 72		(4)
Zircon	ES a 98		H
Žitava	CZ a 239		
Žitavská	SK a 432		
ZKI 110364	HU b 151508		H(1)
ZKI113037	HU b 151508		H(1)
Zlata	CZ a 1495		
Zlaten medal 7	BG b 48		
Zlatna shipka	BG b 5		
Žluťásek	CZ a 1179		H
Zohar	ES b 6313		H
Zöld kos	HU a 150480		
Zolta	HU b 110136		H
Zona	HU b 186359		H
Zorza	PL a 92		
Zsofia	HU a 102324		H(4)

Zsuzsanna	HU b 107505		
Zulu	PL a 286		
Zupska rana	HU b 186359		H
Zuzka	SK a 250		

## 12.Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper - Conservation varieties

Ñora	ES b 66		Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres
Amarelo Doce	ES a 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Bachovitiki	EL a 74		Region of origin:Prefecture of Pella
Bogyiszlói kárász	HU b 150480		Region of origin:Bogyiszló község és környéke
Cornicabra	ES a 408		Region of origin:Andalucia
Corno di Carmagnola	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Couto Grande	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Cuneo	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
De Círereta	ES a 342		H Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Feferoni crveni ljuti	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia(4)
Feferoni zeleni blagi	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Feferoni žuti ljuti	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia(4)
Guindilla da Angustia	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Gulans	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Ourense Verde	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Piñeira	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Poivron carré de lagnes	FR b 74161		Region of origin:France
Quadrato di Carmagnola	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Ribki-priyatno lyuti	BG b x		Region of origin:Haskovo, Plovdiv
Ros	ES a 342		Region of origin:Baleares
Santo Domingo Picante	ES a 394		Region of origin:La Rioja
Tap de Corti	ES a x		Region of origin:Mallorca (Baleares)
Verdón Longo	ES a 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Vilanova	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Virovitičanka	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Vizcaino	ES b 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco

## 12.Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Aciburun	AT b 88			
Alter Ego	NL b 79		(4)	
Alvaros	ES b 411			
Anaheim Chili	CZ a 1187		(4)	
Antalya'dan	AT b 88			
Atomic	NL b 79		(4)	
Aurora	AT b 88			
Barkan	AT b 88			
Basket of Fire	NL b 79		H(4)	
Belecskai	HU b 150480			
Big Ben	NL b 79			
Black Heart	DE b 10342			
Bogyiszlói vastaghúsú	HU b 150480			
Bolivian Rainbow	AT b 88			
Bulgarski ratund	BG b x			
Byala shipka	BG b x			
Chocobell	DE b 8147			
Chorbadgiiski	BG b 16			
Cornetto	AT b 88			
Croccanti rossi	AT b 88			
D'Ampuis	FR b 11343			
De la Bresse	FR b 13207		Poivre rouge de Bresse FR	
Diavoletto	AT b 88			
Dzhulyunska shipka	BG b x			
Elefant	AT b 88			
Evita	HU b 150480			
Fritz	DE b 4676			
Frühzauber	DE a 7480			
Gelbes Rüsselchen	DE b 8147			
Gorogled 6	BG b 16			
Helga	HU b 151355			
Jalapeno M	NL b 65		H(4)	
Jubilandska	NL b 10a			
Kalifornijsko čudo	SI b 489			
Kocsolai	HU b 150480			
Kurtovska kapiya 1619	BG b x			
Lady Lou	DE b 4676			
Langlang	AT b 88			



Leon	AT b 88			
Leutschauer Schotenpfeffer	AT b 148			
Liberty Belle	NL b 79			
Liebesapfel	DE b 6167			
Longhorn	NL b 79		(4)	
Mauritz	AT b 88			
Mustafa	AT b 88			
Nataša	SI b 570			
Ochsenhorn	AT b 148			
Orange Horizon	NL b 65			
Oranzheva kapiya	BG b 83			
Paradeisfrüchtiger Gelber	AT b 88			
Pilunca	AT b 88			
Piment tomate	FR b x			
Poot pepper	AT b 88			
Poromeo	DE b 8847			
Purple	FR b x			
Purple Bell	NL b 65			
Quintanilla	ES b 411			
Red Gunda	DE b 8147			
Redsnack	DE b 9989		H	
Rondero	AT b 88			
Roter Augsburger	AT b 148			
Runa	AT b 88			
Santiago	AT b 88			
Sarit gat	AT a 88			
Scharfer Spiral	AT b 148			
Serrano	NL b 65		(4)	
Shishito	DE b 9684			
Sivriya 600	BG b x			
Somborckina	AT b 88			
Soroksari	SI b 234			
Sweet Banana	NL b 65			
Sweet Chocolate	AT b 88			
Taeyang hot	AT b 88			
Taeyang medium	AT b 88			
Taeyang mild	AT b 88			
Torrese	SI b 705			
Türkischer Gewürzpaprika	AT b 88			

Turuncu Spiral	AT b 88			
White Bell	NL b 65			
Wiener Calvill	AT b 72			
Wieser Milder	AT b 88			
Yellow California Wonder	NL b 65			
Yellow Sunbright	NL b 65			
Yeluna	AT b 88			
Yesil Tatli	AT b 88			
Ziegenhorn Mazedonien	AT b 148			

# 13.Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

[13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive](#)

[13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive](#)

13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive			
Aery	IT a 141		
Allie	NL a 79		
Amy	FR a S15050		
Ankara	ES b 98		
Arlonia	NL b 26		
Ascari	NL a 26		
Atleta	NL b 26		
Atria	FR a S14212		
Beauty	FR a S15050		
Bekele	NL b 26		
Belusa	NL b 108		
Benthos	NL a 8		
Bessie	NL a 79		
Cabello de angel	ES b x		
Campillos	NL a 8		
Capillina	IT a 66		
Capriccio	IT a 66		
Carleta	NL a 26		
Cigal	FR a 8332		
Comaneci	NL a 26		
D'estate a cuore d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	FR b x		D'hiver de Saragna FR
D'hiver de Saragna			= D'hiver de Provence
De Louviers	FR b x		Fine de Louviers FR
De Meaux	FR b x		
De Ruffec	FR b x		Green curled Ruffec IT
- Di Ruffec	IT b 143		
De Saint-Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Demi	EL a 2		
Di Ruffec			= De Ruffec

Di Viadana			= Fijne Krul Groen
Dinas	IT a 66		
Domari	NL a 26		
Dorana	FR a S15050		
Emily			f: 30.6.2022
Enri	NL a 26		
Fancy	FR a S15050		
Fijne Krul Geel	NL b x		
Fijne Krul Groen	NL b x		D'estate a cuore d'oro IT De Saint-Laurent FR Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT St. Laurent NL
- D'été à coeur jaune	FR b x		
- Riccia cuor d'oro	IT b x		
Fine de Louviers			= De Louviers
Frisée d'été			= Fijne Krul Groen
Galanti	NL b 108		
Gloire de l'Exposition	NL b x		
Gloire de l'exposition 3	FR b x		Très fine maraichère 3 FR
Glory	FR a S15050		
Green curled Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Grosse Pancalière	FR b x		Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT
- Pancalieri a costa rosa	IT b 1618		
Grosse pommant seule	FR a x		
Imari	NL a 26		
Indiviola romanesca			= Romanesca da taglio
Jolie	NL b 79		
Karibe	NL b 375		
Katiri	FR a S9759		
Katral	NL a 108		
Kentucky			f: 30.6.2022
Kimberly	IT a 141		
Korbi	NL b 108		
La Ducale			= Fijne Krul Groen
Large green curled pink ribbed			= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	NL b 79		
Lucilia	IT a x		

Magaly	FR a S15050		
Mantovana estiva			= Fijne Krul Groen
Maratoneta	NL b 26		
Marjory	FR a S15050		
Mekanal	NL a 108		
Melany	FR a S15050		
Milady	FR a S15050		
Miliari	NL a 26		
Minelly	FR a S15050		
Minerva	FR a S15050		
Miraleta	NL a 26		
Myrna	NL b 26		
Ophely	FR a S15050		
Pancalieri a costa bianca	IT b x		
Pancalieri a costa rosa			= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata			= Grosse Pancalière
Pandie	NL a 79		
Perruca			= Perruca del Prat
Perruca del Prat	ES b x		Perruca ES
Pirelie	NL a 79		
Polo	IT a 1205		
President			= Wallonne
Primafine	NL b 26		
Primaleta	NL b 26		
Remei	ES b 98		
Riccia cuor d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	IT b 125		Salad king IT Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT
Rizada doble de verano	ES b 10		
Rizaleta	NL b 26		
Robbie	NL a 79		
Romanesca da taglio	IT b 125		Indiviola romanesca IT
Salad king			= Riccia d'inverno
Sentera	NL b 26		
Silva	IT b 1205		
Simbari	NL a 26		
Smittie	NL a 79		
Sonari	NL a 26		
St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen

Starly			f: 30.6.2022
Stessy	FR a S15050		
Superis	NL b 375		
Tebas	NL b 26		
Tessaly	FR a S15050		
Theos	NL a 8		
Tikodal	NL a 108		
Tosca	FR a 8067		
Très fine maraichère 3			= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Tweety	NL b 108		
Verde riccia fine d'inverno			= Riccia d'inverno
Wallonne	FR b x, NL b x		President NL
Zidane	NL b 26		

### 13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive

Alaska	IT a 1205		
Alexia			f: 30.6.2022
Allure	NL a 26		
Anconi	NL a 108		
Andes	NL b 79		
Aperance	NL b 26		
Aranza	FR a S15050		
Armando	NL b 26		
Artica	IT a 1205		
Ascolana	IT a 1366		
Ascolbionda	IT a 1205		
Avral	FR a S8332		
Benefine	NL a 26		
Berlinal	FR a S8332		
Berlotti	NL b 108		
Berna	IT a 1412		
Betania	IT a x		
Bionda a cuore pieno	IT b x		Casco d'oro IT Gialla a cuore pieno IT
Bombiana	IT a 1510		
Breedblad Volhart Winter	NL b x		Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
- Ronde verte à coeur plein	FR a x		
- Verde a cuore pieno	IT b 125		

Brillantes	NL b 79		
Cantones	NL a 79		
Cardaki	NL a 108		
Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Centofoglie	IT b 66		
Chances	NL a 79		
Chantal	NL b 26		
Confiance	NL a 26		
Congo	NL b 26		
Cornet d'Anjou	FR b x		
Cornet de Bordeaux	FR b x		Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT
- Corneta de Burdeos	ES b 9		
- Cornetto di Bordeaux	IT b x		
Cornet de la Loire	FR a S15050		
Corneta de Burdeos			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cuadriga	NL a 26		
Cuartana	NL b 26		
Curlesi	NL a 26		
Dafne	IT a 141		
Decja glava			= Nummer Vijf 2
Demitri	NL a 108		
Dimara	NL b 26		
Eliance	NL a 26		
Eminence	NL b 26		
Eros	NL b 8		
Evian	NL b 141		
Flester	NL b 26		
Forbes	NL a 79		
Fucines	NL b 79		
Full heart	IT b 1618		
Géante maraîchère	FR b x, NL b x		
- Gigante degli ortolani	IT b x		
- Gigante hortelana	ES b x		
Genziana	NL b 26		
Gigante degli ortolani			= Géante maraîchère
Gigante hortelana			= Géante maraîchère
Gilda			f: 30.6.2022
Grosse bouclée 2			= Nummer Vijf 2

Innova	NL a 375		
Jimena	FR a S15050		
Kalinka	FR a S15050		
Kassy	FR a S15050		
Katuo	NL a 26		
Kethel	NL b 108		
Kokyta	NL b 375		
Lares	IT a 141		
Leika			f: 30.6.2022
Lempika	FR a S15050		
Leonida	NL a 26		
Lesly	FR a S15050		
Maiorana	NL a 26		
Marianna	IT a 141		
Maruchka	FR a S15050		
Mendes	NL a 79		
Misty			f: 30.6.2022
Modelis	NL b 375		
Natacha	FR a S15050		
Navares	NL a 79		
Nuance	NL a 26		
Nummer Vijf 2	NL b x		Batavia améliorée FR Batavia maraîchère FR Zomerkrop 2 NL
- Decja glava	SI b 232		
- Grosse bouclée 2	FR a S14212		
Odissea	IT a 1412		
Olmos	NL a 8		
Onestál	FR a S9759		
Or Linda	IT a 1205		
Or Lindaplusk	IT a 1205		H
Palmira	NL b 375		
Paparegna	IT a 66		
Parmance	NL b 26		
Parunes	NL a 79		
Performance	NL a 26		
Piquiones	NL a 79		
Pirales	NL a 79		
Prada			f: 30.6.2022



Prediletta	FR a S15050		
Primida	NL b 26		
Printel	FR a S9759		
Promessa	NL b 26		
Quintana	NL b 26		
Raris	NL b 375		
Recoleta	NL a 26		
Riccia di Sarno			= Riccia schiana
Riccia schiana	IT b 125		Riccia di Sarno IT
Roches	NL a 79		
Ronde verte à coeur plein			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Sacha	FR a S15050		
Samoa	NL b 79		
Sardana	NL b 26		
Seance	NL b 26		
Seychel	FR a 8332		
Sikuris	NL b 375		
Soleiado	NL b 108		
Tarquinis	NL b 26		
Terres	NL a 79		
Timehal	FR a S8332		
Trusty	FR a S15050		
Venance	NL a 26		
Verde a cuore pieno			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Vitasol	FR a S9759		
Zelinda	FR a S15050		

## 13.Cichorium endivia L. - Endive - Conservation varieties

[13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive](#)

[13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive](#)

13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive			
13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive			
Tardiva lucchese	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

# 13.Cichorium endivia L. - Endive - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive](#)

[13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive](#)

13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive				
13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive				
Casque d'or	FR	b	x	

# 14.Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory

[14.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group](#)

[14.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group \(Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory\)](#)

[14.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial \(Root\) Chicory Group](#)

14.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group			
Abellis	FR a 1436		H
Absolue	FR a S13170		H
Adagio			f: 30.6.2023
Alliance	FR a S14472		H
Amazone	FR a S13170		H
Atlas	FR a 8165		H
Ax	FR a S11436		
Baccara	FR a 13170		H
Beguine	FR a S15200		H
Bingo	FR a S13170		H
Bobine	FR a S8067		
Ceralie	FR a 34017		H
Crenoline	FR a 8067		H
Darling	FR a S13170		H
Daufine	NL b 139		H
Deesse	FR a S13170		H
Dentelis	FR a S11436		H
Ecrine	FR a 8067		H
Eureka	FR a 8165		H
Fakir	FR a 13170		H
Festive	FR a S14472		H
First Lady	FR a S13170		H
Flexine	FR a 8067		H
Harmonie	FR a 13170		H
Hermès	FR a 8165		H
Hollandse Middelvroeg	NL b x		
Jadore			f: 30.6.2023
Janus	FR b x		H Mona FR
Jocker	FR a 13170		H
Laurine	FR a S15200		H

Lightning	NL b 8		H
Macun	DE a 4676		
Manoline	NL a 139		H
Marnix	NL b 108		
Mechelse Middelvroeg	NL b x		
Mona			= Janus
Montblanc	FR a 8165		H
Ombline	FR a 8067		H
Passion	FR a 8165		H
Platine	FR a 8067		H
Podium	FR a S13170		H
Prestance	FR a S14472		H
Princesse			f: 30.6.2023
Rosalis	FR a 34017		H
Rubelis	FR a 34017		H
Selkis	FR a 680		H
Sixtine	NL a 139		H
Solkanski	SI a 552		
Surprix	NL b 108		
Sweet Lady	FR a S13170		H
Takine	FR a 8067		H
Topmodel	FR a 13170		H
Topscore	FR a 8067		H
Totem	NL b 8		H
Variation	FR a S14472		H
Vintor	NL b 35		H
Yellowstar	NL b 139		H
Zoom	FR a 8235		H

## 14.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)

A grumolo bionda	IT b 1412		Sciolo verde chiaro IT
A grumolo verde	IT b 1412		Ceriolo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Sciolo verde IT
A grumolo verde scuro	IT b 1618		Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Sciolo verde scurissimo IT
Abruzzese			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Agrio Kokkino	BG b 3		

Aldebaran	NL a 26		H
Alfieri	IT a 1205		
Amaranta	IT a 1205		H
Améliorée Blonde	FR b x		
Andolini	NL a 8		H
Aries	NL a 8		H
Barbe de Capucin	FR b 12744		
Barocci	NL a 8		H
Bernini	NL a 8		H
Bianca di Bergamo	IT b 130		
Bianca di Milano	IT b 1618		Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT
Bianca invernale	NL b 512		
Bionda di Gorizia			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Botticelli	NL a 8		H
Bramante	NL a 8		H
Canaletto	NL a 8		H
Capotta			= Mantovana
Caravaggio	NL a 8		H
Carracci	NL a 8		H
Caspio	NL b 8		H
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	IT b x		Catalogna frastagliata IT
Catalogna a foglie larghe			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina			= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	IT b 1618		Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Catalogna friulana IT
Catalogna frastagliata			= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	IT b x		
Catalogna pugliese	IT b 1205		
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	IT b x		Abruzzese IT
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	IT b 143		Catalogna asparago IT
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	IT b 1618		
Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina	IT b 128		Catalogna brindisina IT
Clio	IT a 1412		H

Corelli	NL a 8		H
Corma	SI a 234		
Corvus	NL a 8		H
Da taglio a foglia stretta			= Spadona
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	IT b x		
Del trus scuro			= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	IT b x		
Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli			= Bianca di Milano
Dolci talli	IT b 66		
Fiero	NL b 8		H
Galileo	NL a 8		H
Giove	NL a 26		H
Granato	NL b 8		H
Granroscia	IT a x		
Grumolo nero			= A grumolo verde scuro
Indigo	NL b 8		H
Jupiter	NL b 8		H
Katrina	IT a 1412		H
Koryvos	EL b 2		
Leonardo	NL b 8		
Levantina	IT a x		
Lubia	IT a 1412		
Mantovana	IT b 1412		Capotta IT
Molfetta	IT b 128		
Monivip	SI a 552		
Nerone	IT a 1412		
Nettuno	HU b 163417		
Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Palla rossa 2	IT b 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT
Palla rossa 3	IT b x		Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT
Palla rossa 4	IT b 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT
Palla rossa 5	IT b x		Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT
Palla rossa 6	IT b 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT
Pan di zucchero	IT b x		Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL

- Pain de Sucre	FR b x, NL b x		
Pandea	IT a 1412		
Perseus	NL a 8		H
Pigna	IT b 125		
Presto	BG b 124		
Puccini	NL a 8		H
Punto	NL b 8		H
Radicchio di Treviso 2			= Rossa di Treviso 2
Raffaello	NL a 8		H
Rosa	IT a 1240		
Rosa isontina	IT a 1412		
Rossa di Chioggia 2			= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3			= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5			= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6			= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso 2	IT b 1412		Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT
Rossa di Treviso 3	IT b 125		
Rossa di Treviso 4			= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Treviso precoce	IT b x		Rossa di Treviso 4 IT
Rossa di Verona			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona a palla			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona precoce	IT b x		
Rossa di Verona tardiva	IT b x		Rossa di Verona IT Rossa di Verona a palla IT
Rossini	NL b 8		
Rouge de Vérone			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rubro	NL b 8		H
Scirolo verde chiaro			= A grumolo bionda
Scirolo verde scurissimo			= A grumolo verde scuro
Spadona	IT b 1618		Da taglio a foglia stretta IT Spadona da taglio IT
Spadona da taglio			= Spadona
Sumero	NL a 26		H
Trevi	IT a 1205		H
Triestina da taglio			= Zuccherina di Trieste
TT 206	HU b 163417		(1)
TT 4010	NL a 121		H(1)
TT 4050	IT a 1408		(1)

TT 4070	NL b 121		H(1)
TT 5010	NL b 121		H(1)
TT 506	IT a 1408		(1)
TT 5070	NL b 121		H(1)
TT 614	NL a 15		(1)
TT 706	IT a 1408		(1)
TT Diciotto	NL a 740		H
TT Giulietta	HU b 163417		
Uranus	NL b 8		H
Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa	IT b x		Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa IT Variegata di Lusìa IT
Variegata di Adria	IT b 1412		
Variegata di Castelfranco	IT b 1412		Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco IT
Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Chioggia	IT b 1618		Variegata di Sottomarina IT
Variegata di Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Maserà	IT b x		
Variegata di Sottomarina			= Variegata di Chioggia
Vasari	NL a 8		H
Verdoro	IT a 1240		
Vespero	NL a 26		H
Virtus	NL b 8		H
Vivaldi	NL a 8		H
Zago	IT a 1389		
Zaira	IT a 1205		H
Zuccherina di Trieste	IT b x		Bionda di Gorizia IT Biondissima di Trieste IT Triestina da taglio IT

### 14.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group

Améthyste	FR a 8444		H
Aventurine	FR a S8444		
Azurite	FR a S8444		H
Barite	NL a 241		H
Basalte	FR a S8444		
Benulite	NL a 241		H
Bergues	FR a 8444		



Cadence	FR a S12769		
Chromite	FR a S8444		
Chrysolite	FR a 8444		H
Crescendo	NL a 650		
Dacapo	BE b 255		
Dunite	FR a S8444		
Echo	NL b 650		
Fluor	FR a 8444		H
Fredonia Nova	AT a 126		
Fugato	NL a 650		
Goldine	NL a 241		H
Grenat	FR a 8444		
Heliotrope	FR a S8444		
Koto	BE b 255		
Kujawska	PL a 1102		
Larigot	FR a S12769		
Larimar	BE b 809		
Lazulite	NL b 241		H
Legato	BE b 255		
Maestoso	NL a 650		
Malachite	FR a 8444		
Meuse	FR a 8444		
Niccolite	FR a S8444		
Nickel	FR a 8444		H
Obbligato	BE b 255		
Oboe	BE b 255, FR a S12769		H
Octuor	BE b 255		
Opaline	FR a 8444		H
Oratorio	NL a 650		
Orchestra	BE b 255		
Orchies	FR a 8444, NL a 241		
Ormandy	FR a S12769		
Orpiment	BE b 809, FR a S8444		
Pyroxene	BE b 809		
Quena	FR a S12769		
Reicha	FR S12769		

Rhodonite	NL a 241		H
Ricordi	FR a S12769		
Saccharite	FR a 8444		
Saponite	NL a 241		
Selenite	BE b 809, NL b 241		
Sibelius	FR S12769		H
Sphene	FR S8444		
Spinelle	FR a S8444		
Strass	FR a 8444		H

## 14.Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Conservation varieties

[14.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group](#)

[14.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group \(Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory\)](#)

[14.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial \(Root\) Chicory Group](#)

14.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group			
Črniški - Hrastovec	SI b 591		Region of origin:SLOVENIA
Wilfama	BE b 256		Region of origin:Flanders
14.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)			
Chicorée tête d'anguille	FR b 9459		Region of origin:France
Del Marzocco	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
14.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group			

## 14.Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[14.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group](#)

[14.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group \(Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory\)](#)

[14.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial \(Root\) Chicory Group](#)

14.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group			
Etardo	DE b 4676		

Goriški	SI b 705			
Normale	FR b 9676			
Solkanski regut	SI b 232			
<b>14.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)</b>				
Anivip	SI b 705			
Catalogna spezial	AT b 148			
Italico a Costa Rossa	NL b 65			
Rossa Italia	FR b 11343			
Selvatico da Campo	NL b 65		H	
<b>14.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group</b>				

## 15.Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	FR b x		
Aclaim	ES b 6211		H
Adam	RO a 2142		H
Adelante	IT a 1081		H
Admira	NL a 60		H
Aitana	NL a 60		H
Akiless	IT a 534		H
Aksent	FR a S8067		H
Alexander	NL a 681		H
Alicante	NL b 79		H
Amaltea	NL a 108		H
Amarillo			f: 30.6.2024
Amazonia	PT b 462		H
Amore	HU b 107550		H
Anastasia	IT a 1640		H
Anavra	EL b 33		H
Antares	NL a 134a		H
Antilop	NL b 79		H
Aramis	NL b 60		H
Arashan	NL b 79		H
Arena	HU b 172435		H
Ariadne	NL a 79		H
Armani	BG b 141		H
Arriba	IT a 1081		H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	IT b 130		H
Aston	IT a 141		H
Astrakhan	NL b 79		H
Atakan	RO a 1132		H
Atlas	HU b 151508		H
Atthos	NL a 60		H
Audry	NL b 60		H
Augusta	NL b 79		H
Avallon	PL a 994		H
Aypa	IT a 1433		H
Azabache	ES a 84		H

Bahama	NL a 79		H
Baraka	NL b 79		H
Barhan	NL a 79		H
Baronesa	NL b 108		H
Bastin	NL a 8		H
Batukan	NL a 79		H
Bazman	ES b 6211		H
Bebe	EL b 36		H
Bedouin	NL a 8		H
Belinda	CY b 33		H
Bella	EL b 36		H
Bengala	NL a 60		H
Betica	NL b 79		H
Bibo	NL b 79		H
Billy	EL b 52		H
Bingo	PL a 1087		
Bingoplus	HU b 107550		H
Blackita	PT b 462		H
Blanca de Benaocaz	ES a 131		
Bomber	HU b 171328		H
Bombon	NL a 79		H
Bonanza	NL a 79		H
Bond	HU b 171328		H
Bonny	ES b 6211		H
Bontá	NL b 78		H
Bony Zel	SK a 250		
Bostana	NL b 79		H
Boston	ES b 6211		H
Botticelli	NL a 83		H
Bottle Rocket	NL a 78a		H
Bounty	NL a 79		H
Boxy	NL a 60		H
Brasilian Beauty	PT b 462		H
Brera	IT a 141		H
Bretona	NL a 108		H
Bud	IT a 66		H
Bulba	EL b 33		H
Bumble Bee	CY b 33		H
Bungi	ES a 6262		H

Burebista	RO a 1093		H
Byblos	EL a 18		H
C ZERO	NL b 79		H(1)
Calibre	NL a 78a		H
Calimero	PT b 462		H
Camas	HU b 166573		H
Candice	NL a 79		H
Capitol	FR a S12893		H
Caramelo	ES b 84		H
Caravan	NL b 60		H
Carmellit	NL a 681		H
Carmen	NL b 134a		H
Carroll	NL a 108		H
Casilda	FR a S15050		H
Cassius	IT a 2018		H
Catira	NL a 60		H
Cebra	ES b 84		H
Celine	FR a S15050		H
Cesarea	FR a S15050		H
Charleston Gray	FR b S14212, NL b x		
Cheetah	ES b 6313		H
Chicago	ES a 382		H
Cialoma	IT a 1433		H
Cicerio	HU b 166573		H
Claudia	NL b 134a		H
Cleopatra	EL a 18		H
Cocomini	HU b 193285		H
Colosseo	NL b 78		H
Columbia	NL a 108		H
Cometa	NL b 81		H
Conguita	NL a 108		H
Constellation	NL b 79		H
Copacabana	IT a 1087		H
Coralzinho	NL a 108		H
Crimara	PT b 462		H
Crimmi	HU b 193285		H
Crimson Giant	PT b 462		H
Crimson Ruby	NL b 75		H
Crimson Shade	NL b 60		H

Crimson Sweet	ES b 31, IT b x, NL b x		
Crimson Tide	NL b 79		H
Crimstar	NL b 75		H
Crisby	NL b 60		
Crisp Delight	NL a 79		H
Crispeed	FR a 13162		H
Cristina	IT a 1205		H
Cubana	HU b 230298		H
Da mostarda a semi beige	IT b 1569		
Dakota	CZ a 1275		H
Danubiana	RO a 1093		H
Daphne	PT b 462		H
David	HU a 151508		H
Daxi	IT a 1433		H
Daytona	NL b 75		H
De Dăbuleni	RO a 1073		
Delis	IT a 66		H
Delphin	HU b 151508		H
Demre	NL b 101		H
Denise	IT b 538		H
Design	HU b 157203		H
Desvelo	ES a 84		H
Diamant	PT b 462		H
Diletta	IT a 1402		H
Disko	ES a 6313		H
Divina	ES b 84		H
Dochița	RO a 1033		
Dolby	NL b 60		H
Dollarita	PT b 462		H
Donavan	ES a 6313		H
Dorin	HU b 107671		H
Dulce de Dăbuleni	RO a 1073		
Dulcis	NL b 73		H
Dulzor	NL b 81		H
Dumara	NL b 60		H
Durlinda	NL a 78a		H
Dynamo	PT b 462		H
Early Beauty	NL b 588		H
Early Crimara	NL b 588		H

Early Florida	NL b 588		H
Early Gitana	NL b 588		H
Early Samanta	NL b 588		H
Early Scarlet	PT b 462		H
Edom Mountains	CY b 33		H
El Wafi	FR a S12893		H
Electra	NL b 78		H
Eleonora	HU b 107550		H
Eletta	NL b 73		H
Elghali	NL b 79		H
Embasy	ES b 6211		H
Emblema	IT a 538		H
Emerald	ES a 6313		H
Emerita	PT b 462		H
Enamorada	ES a 84		H
Encanto	ES a 84		H
Erica	HU b 165367		H
Erla	SK a 115		H
Erma 14			f: 30.6.2022
Eros	HU b 107550		H
Escarlett	NL b 79		H
Esmeralda	PT b 462		H
Esmeraldita	PT b 462		H
Esperanto	CY b 33		H
Essenza	IT a 1205		H
Estel	NL b 60		H
Estrella	NL b 79		H
Eureka	NL b 78		H
Exclamation	NL a 79		H
Extazy	FR a 8618		H
Fabula	FR a S15050		H
Fahari	NL a 79		H
Farao	NL b 79		H
Fascination	NL a 79		H
Fascino	IT a 1205		H
Fashion	NL b 60		H
Fenway	NL b 78		H
Filiada	EL a 18		H
Fire Ball	FR a S12893		H



Flamingo	HU b 108195		H
Focus	NL b 73		H
Formosa	NL a 79		H
Fortuna	PT b 462		H
Frilly	ES b 6211		H
Frisco	IT a 1433		H
Fula			f: 30.6.2024
Fulmine	NL b 405		H
Furia	IT a 538		H
Fusara	HU b 171328		H
Gabriel	RO a 1029		
Gaia	IT b 1301		
Galander	ES b 6211		H
Galery	NL b 78		H
Galiota	ES b 113		H
Gambey	NL a 60		H
Gatinho	NL a 108		H
Gea	IT a 1315		H
Gentility	HU b 224996		H
Geo Phadom	BG b 141		H
Geo Plus	BG b 141		H
Giant Flesh	PT b 462		H
Gibson	EL b 21		H
Gidran	NL a 108		H
Gigante	EL a 39		H
Gisella	ES b 6211		H
Gloria	HU b 224996		H
Golden Grace	HU b 108195		H
Gonzaga	IT a 1433		H
Graciosa	ES a 84		H
Granate	CZ a 239		H
Grandis	ES b 6211		H
Granit			f: 30.6.2023
Green Jar	NL a 78a		H
Grimaldi	IT a 1433		H
Grizzly	HU b 151508		H
GS 302			f: 30.6.2022
Gypsy	NL b 79		H

Hala			f: 30.6.2022
Hercules	HU b 107671		H
Hiromi	NL a 60		H
Honney	RO a 1093		H
Huelva	NL b 108		H
Imagination	NL b 79		H
Impresa	FR a S15050		H
Ingrid	NL b 134a		H
Instinto	ES a 84		H
Ipanema	IT a 1087		H
Isa	ES a 84		H
Ivona	ES b 6211		H
Janosik	PL a 286		
Jasmin	NL a 8		H
Jenny	NL b 60		H
Jersey	CZ a 1275		H
Joker			f: 30.6.2023
Juanita	HU b 171328		H
Jubimax	PT b 462		H
Judo	ES a 6313		H
Jurassic	ES a 6313		H
Kadija			f: 30.6.2022
Kafkan	NL a 79		H
Kalanda	ES b 6211		H
Kali	HU b 165367		H
Kaori	ES b 6211		H
Karistan	NL b 79		H
Karnakata	PT b 462		H
Kasmira	NL a 79		H
Kati	HU b 193285		H
Ketty	HU b 107550		H
Kikka	HU b 107550		H
Kira	HU b 171328		H
Klondike RS 57	ES b 31		
Kodak	NL b 105		H
Kratos	RO a 1093		H
Kudam	NL b 60		H
La Bestia	PT b 462		H
La Joya	ES a 6262		H

Lady	NL b 60		H
Lajko II			f: 30.6.2023
Lanikai	NL a 108		H
Lentus	HU b 151508		H
Leonardo	FR a S12893		H
Leonor	ES b 10		H
Leopard	ES a 6313		H
Leptis	FR a S12893		H
Libertad	NL b 79		H
Liliput	ES a 6313		H
Limona	ES b 3028		H
Livia	FR a S15050		H
Lobex	NL a 60		H
Locura	ES a 84		H
Lonci			f: 30.6.2023
Long Crimson	PT b 462		H
Longada	ES a 84		H
Lord	PT b 122		H
Lorian	NL a 79		H
Lusia	FR a 8067		H
Lusitana	NL a 108		H
Luteo	NL a 134a		H
Luxsor 33			f: 30.6.2022
Lydia	NL a 60		H
Lynx	ES b 6313		H
Madeira	IT a 1498		H
Madevu	HU b 183886		H
Madison	FR a S15050		H
Magenta	HU b 171328		H
Magia Negra	PT b 462		H
Magnifica	HU b 224996		H
Malibu	IT a 534		H
Manisa	HU b 218100		H
Manuela	HU b 165367		H
Manuso	EL b 33		H
Maradiso	NL b 588		H
Marbella	PT b 462		H
Margay	ES b 6313		H
Marianita	PT b 462		H

Mariola	ES b 63		H
Maristo	NL a 26		H
Marsalino	IT a 1640		H
Martina	ES b 10		H
Master	NL b 79		H
Mavado	CZ a 1266		H
Maxima	CY b 33		H
Mefisto	NL b 73		H
Mega 4color	PT b 462		H
Megacrimson	PT b 462		H
Megane	EL a 18		H
Melania	NL b 78		H
Mellina	FR a S15050		H
Melody	NL b 79		H
Menuetto	NL b 134a		H
Merisin	ES b 10		H
Merlin			f: 30.6.2022
Midi 4color	PT b 462		H
Mielheart	ES a 6313		H
Mikono	HU b 186272		H
Minerva	NL a 134a		H
Mini	ES a 84		H
Mini Blue	PT b 462		H
Mini love	FR a S15050		H
Mini Micro	ES b 84		H
Miniazabache	ES b 84		H
Minimax	CZ a 1266		H
Minipol	ES a 6313		H
Minirossa	NL b 405		H
Minnie	PT b 462		H
Miracle	NL a 105		H
Mirami	IT a 1433		H
Mirella	ES b 6313		H
Mirsini	NL a 79		H
Mirza	NL a 79		H
Mocambo	IT a 1433		H
Modellino	NL b 276		H
Mónaco	ES a 382		H
Montana	NL b 60		H

Moon Gem	ES b 6211		H
Morena	NL a 79		H
Morgan	NL a 108		H
Moro	PL a 286		H
Motril	ES a 4304		H
Movida	IT a 1081		H
Nanoor	NL a 681		H
Napsugár	HU a 151508		
Nautilus	HU b 151508		H
Nelson	FR a S15050		H
Nevada	CZ a 1275		H
Nikas	HU b 171328		H
Nikita	HU b 171328		H
Ninfea	IT a 141		H
Noam	CY b 33		H
Nobel	HU b 166573		H
Nosztalgia	HU b 151508		H
Nourin	NL a 8		H
Numbat	ES b 6313		H
NUN 21613	NL a 60		H(1)
Obelix	EL a 18		H
Oberon	EL b 21		H
Obla	IT a 58		H
Ocelot	ES b 6313		H
Odem	ES b 6313		H
Odin	NL a 8		H
Odyssey	FR a 13162		H
Olakala	EL a 18		H
Oltenia	RO a 1073		
Olympia	HU b 224996		H
Oneida	NL b 108		H
Or Flora	IT a 1205		H
Orange King	HU b 171317		H
Orea	HU b 224996		H
Origenep Primavera	CY b 33		H
Origin	NL a 8		H
Orininja	NL a 681		H
Orizzonte	NL b 100		H
Ortal	ES a 6313		H

Otoman	RO a 1093		H
Ovation	IT a 1081		H
Paladin	FR a 8706		H
Palatina	PT b 462		H
Pamona	RO a 1161		H
Pampa	ES b 63		H
Papagayo	CY b 33		H
Paragon	NL a 681		H
Pasion	ES a 84		H
Paskal	RO a 1127		H
Pata Negra	ES b 5102		H
Peace	RO a 2154		H
Pekín	ES a 6211		H
Pepita	HU b 171328		H
Perla negra	ES b 10		H
Perry	NL b 60		H
Petite Perfection	ES b 3028, NL b 79		H
Piccolina	HU b 193285		H
Pixie	NL a 60		H
Placera	ES b 6313		H
Playa	IT a 535		H
Pluto	HU b 151508		H
Pocket	HU b 234285		H
Podium	FR a S12893		H
Polifun	NL a 78a		H
Polimax	NL b 60		H
Polimore	ES a 6313		H
Pollicina	HU b 165367		H
Poyraz	ES b 6211		H
Precious Petite	ES b 3028, NL b 79		H
Premium	NL b 60		H
Prestige	NL a 79		H
Primagold	CZ a 239		H
Primaorange	CZ a 239		H
Primina	HU b 165367		H
Prince	NL a 79		H
Prismatica	PT b 462		H
Rambla	PT b 462		H

Red Comet	NL b 60		H
Red cut	HU b 107550		H
Red Garnet	NL a 26		H
Red Heart			f: 30.6.2022
Red Jasper	NL a 79		H
Red Opal	NL a 26		H
Red Star	NL b 60		H
Red Sweet	NL b 78		H
Reddly	NL a 60		H
Redjoy	IT a 1433		H
Regina	HU b 171328		H
Regus	NL b 75		H
Reina	ES a 435		H
Reina Linda	ES b 84		H
Reina Negra	ES b 84		H
Relax	ES a 84		H
Revelation	PT b 462		H
Reya	NL a 78a		H
Ricca	NL b 60		H
River Side	CY b 33		H
Robusta	ES a 84		H
Romalinda	ES a 5027		H
Romantic	NL a 79		H
Romanza	NL b 79		H
Romeria	PT b 462		H
Romina	HU b 171328		H
Rooney	NL a 26		H
Rosario	PL a 286		H
Rosolio	IT a 1205		H
Rossella	NL a 79		H
Royal Fantasy	RO a 2154		H
Royal Peacock	PT b 462		H
Royal Slice	NL a 60		H
Ruby Density	PT b 462		H
Sadul	ES b 10		H
Saint Tropez	PT b 841		H
Sakura	NL a 60		H
Samanta	NL b 588		H
Sandita	IT a 1433		H

Sandra	NL b 100		H
Sangran	ES b 10		H
Sanin	ES b 10		H
Sanres	ES a 10		H
Santa Matilde	NL a 78a		H
Santa Nella	PT b 462		H
Sapporita	PT b 462		H
Sausalito	IT a 534		H
Scorpius	NL a 134a		H
Scuisit	IT a 66		H
Selene	IT a 1301		H
Selvaggia	HU b 171328		H
Semaca	RO a 1093		H
Sensation	HU b 224996		H
Sensei	FR a S12893		H
Sentinel	NL b 78		H
Serenade	NL a 134a		H
Shogun	NL a 79		H
Sidor	IT a 534		H
Silvia			f: 30.6.2022
Simpatica	ES a 84		H
Sinrubita	PT b 462		H
Sirius	NL a 79		H
Skyline	ES a 6262		H
Skyview	CY b 33		H
Soberana	ES a 6314		H
Songhai	FR a S12893		H
Sorbet	IT a 1081		H
Sorento	NL b 79		H
SP 4	NL b 79		(1)
SP6	NL a 79		(1)
SP7	NL a 79		(1)
Splash	HU b 166573		H
Splendid	NL b 105		H
Splendor	FR a S12893		H
Sprinter	NL b 105		H
Star Gem	ES b 6211		H
Start prim	PT b 462		H
Stefania	IT a 1315		H



Stefy	HU b 165367		H
Stellar	ES b 6211		H
Stupenda	HU b 171328		H
Style	NL b 60		H
Subak	RO a 2196		H
Sugar Baby	ES b 9, FR b x, HU a 151508, NL b x		
Sugar Delicata	NL b 75		H
Sultan	HU b 151508		H
Sun Fresh	EL b 18		H
Sun Gem	ES b 6211		H
Sunday Special			f: 30.6.2022
Sunny Florida	EL b 21		H
Sunrise	NL b 79		H
Sunsweet	HU b 171328		H
Super Gun	PT b 462		H
Surprise	IT a 1387		H
Susy	NL b 60		H
SV3807WT	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sweet Candy	HU b 107550		H
Sweet Globe	NL b 73		H
Szigetcsépi	HU a 145723		H
Tadjoura			f: 30.6.2022
Tahiti	IT a 534		H
Talete	IT a 141		H
Talisman	NL a 60		H
Tamara			f: 30.6.2022
Tamerlan	NL a 60		H
Tango			f: 30.6.2023
Tapas	IT a 1433		
Tattoo	HU b 224996		H
Termez	NL a 26		H
Texanita	PT b 462		H
Tigrinho	NL a 108		H
Titania	NL a 108		H
Tombola	NL b 276		H
Tonos	HU b 151278		H
Topgun	NL b 79		H
Topmara	PT b 462		H
Torera	HU b 107550		H

Toro	ES b 10		H
Torpila	NL b 60		H
Triumph	IT a 1081		H
Trix Paula	NL b 79		H
Trophy	NL b 60		H
Tropical Sunshine	NL a 108		H
Tropicana	EL b 68		H
Turan	HU b 107671		H
Turbo 840	NL a 60		H
UG 1940	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 3313	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 610	PT b 462		H(1)
Valdoria	NL b 60		H
Vanessa	ES b 6211		H
Varda	NL b 105		H
Verona	HU b 107550		H
Veronica	ES b 10		H
Violin	NL a 8		H
Virginia	CZ a 1275		H
Virgo	NL a 105		H
Vishal	NL a 280		H
Warrior	ES b 6211		H
Yarden	NL a 681		H
Yellowin	PT b 462		H
Youlie	ES b 6211		H
Yukon	NL a 108		H
Zagor	IT a 1433		H
Zengő	HU a 151508		H
Złoto Wolicy	PL a 286		H
Zodiak	NL b 105		H
Zoe	IT a 2018		H

## 15.Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Conservation varieties

Vukovarska lubenica	HR b 111		Region of origin:Croatia
---------------------	----------	--	--------------------------

## 15.Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

A confire allongée à graine verte	FR b 8608			
Blacktail Mountain	DE b 8847			
Da mostarda a semi rossi	IT b 1569			
Da mpstarda a semi beige	IT b 1569			
di Bagnacavallo	IT b 1471			
Di Faenza	IT b 1471			
Early Moonbeam	DE b 9684			
Festival	FR b 45168		H	
Golden Crown	FR b S11024		H	
Little Darling	NL b 728		H	
Moon and Stars	FR b 12705			
Mramorna 17	BG b x			
Orangeglo	CZ a 1187			
Santa Vittoria	IT b 1569			
Thora	DE b 9684			
Yanuk	DE b 9989			

## 16.Cucumis melo L. - Melon

252HQ	NL a 60		H(1)
5 Jotas	ES b 6240		H
Abacus	IT a 141		H
Abdera	ES b 10		H
Abisal	NL a 26		H
Abran	NL b 73		H
Acosta			f: 30.6.2022
Adir	NL a 79		H
Adriano	ES b 382		H
Agatti	NL b 79		H
Agiou Vasiliou	EL a 2		
Agos	NL b 73		H
Ahlam	NL a 26		H
Aiace	NL a 26		H
Aikido	NL b 75		H
Ainhua			f: 30.6.2023
Airen	NL a 79		H
Akiles	ES b 10		H
Akimel	IT a 534		H
Alamar	ES a 6313		H
Alamo	ES b 10		H
Alasco	FR a S12821		H
Albal	NL a 26		H
Alcaez	NL a 26		H
Alcazaba	NL a 108		H
Alexia	RO a 1127		H
Alezan	FR a S12567		H
Alficoz	ES b 71		
Almaden	NL a 26		H
Almerino	ES b 10		H
Almeza	NL b 79		H
Alonso	FR a S15050		H
Alpes	NL b 108		H
Alqueva	ES b 10		H
Altibel	NL a 60		H

Álvaro	ES b 10		H
Alvi 39	IT a 1608		H
Amadeo	FR a S12893		H
Amal	FR a S15050		H
Amaregal	NL b 60		H
Amaretto	PT b 840		H
Amarillo canaria			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo Resistant	PT b 462		
Ambarino	NL a 26		H
Amie			f: 30.6.2022
Amigo			f: 30.6.2022
Amon			f: 30.6.2023
Ananas	NL b 78		
Ananas 803			f: 30.6.2022
Anasta	FR a S15050		H
Angel	ES b 6313		H
Aniwa	NL a 79		H
Antigua	ES b 468		H
Apatch			f: 30.6.2022
Apollo	ES b 10		H
Arago			f: 30.6.2023
Arancino	IT b 125		Rampicante zuccherino IT
Arapaho	FR a 12567, NL b 79		H
Arava	ES b 4303		H
Arenales	NL a 26		H
Argous	EL a 2		
Arinto	NL a 78a		H
Aris	IT a 1433		H
Arkade	FR a S15050		H
Arkaia	FR a S9759		H
Armero	NL a 79		H
Armide	HU b 184070		H
Armonia	PT b 462		H
Arpon	NL a 79		
Arroyo	ES b 10		H
Artemis	NL a 26		H
Artorius	FR a S12567		H
Artus	FR a S12567		H

Arum	NL a 60		H
Arymo	FR a S13767		H
Assisto	NL b 81		H
Australia	ES b 10		H
Asturia	FR a S12893		H
Atero	FR a 1185		H
Athena	NL b 79		H
Atienza	ES b 10		H
Atlas	FR a 152		H
Atomus	NL a 60		H
Augusto	ES b 382		H
Aurora	ES b 10		H
Avalonia	FR a S12567		H
Avast	FR a 45226		H
AX MA 610	PT b 122		H(1)
Azenor	NL a 79		H
Azevo	ES b 10		H
Azilal	NL a 108		H
Aztec	FR a 12893		H
Azucar	IT a 1433		H
Babilonia	NL a 108		H
Bachata			f: 30.6.2023
Bacir	FR a S15050		H
Bakara	FR a S15050		H
Baldo			f: 30.6.2023
Baltasar	ES a 10		H
Balzano			f: 30.6.2022
Banzai	FR a 8768		H
Bari	FR a 8706		H
Barriol	FR a S8332		H
Batidor	NL a 79		H
Batista			f: 30.6.2022
Bazan	ES b 10		H
Bebop	FR a S8332		H
Belharra	FR a S8332		H
Bergpas	NL b 9c		H
Bernini	NL a 60		H
Besodoble	FR a S8707		H
Bijour	FR a 8067		H

Bimbo	FR a 13114		H
Biser	BG b 134		H
Blanco de Ribatejo	ES b 5102		
- Branco do Ribatejo	PT b 9		
Bliz	NL b 61		H
Blue Boy	PT b 462		H
Boheme	NL b 100		H
Boshra	NL b 79		H
Bosito			f: 30.6.2023
Bosman	PL a x		
Boule d'or	FR b x		Golden Perfection FR
Boutique	NL a 78		H
BRA 13064	ES b 10		H(1)
Branco do Ribatejo			= Blanco de Ribatejo
Bravura	NL a 108		H
Brennus			f: 30.6.2023
Brigante			f: 30.6.2023
Briliant	RO a 1031		
Brimos	ES b 10		H
Brisa	FR a S15050		H
Brixie	NL b 405		H
Brotmabon	IT a 1402		H
Brutus	FR a S12567		H
Buendia	ES b 63		H
Buleria	FR a S8707		H
Burriac	ES b 10		H
Cabal	FR a S8707		H
Cabrero	NL b 78		H
Cache	ES b 538		H
Caimital	NL a 108		H
Calatrava	ES a 10		H
Caldeo	NL b 79		H
Calderon	NL a 79		H
Calipso	HR b 243		H
Campanu	ES b 10		H
Campiño	ES a 270		H
Camposol	NL b 455		H
Candilo	FR a S12821		H
Canopia	FR a 152		H

Cantalupo di Charentais			= Charentais
Cantasapo	ES b 10		H
Capit	FR a S13768		H
Capitol	FR a S15050		H
Capoverde	PT b 462		H
Capstor	FR a S13768		H
Carabito	PT b 462		H
Caradoc			f: 30.6.2023
Cardillo			f: 30.6.2022
Caribbean Gold	NL a 108		H
Caribbean King	NL a 108		H
Caribbean Queen	NL a 108		H
Caribbean Sea	NL a 108		H
Caribbean Smile	NL a 108		H
Caribbean Victory	NL a 108		H
Carioca	FR a 11649		H
Carriere	NL a 60		H
Cartagines	ES b 6313		H
Cartago	ES a 10		H
Caruso	NL b 60		H
Casasol	FR a S8332		H
Casca Carvalho Fino	PT b 20		
Casca Carvalho Ponderado	PT b 20		
Casca Carvalho Robusto	PT b 20		
Casca de Carvalho	PT b 9		
Castella	NL a 62		H
Castellano	ES b 10		H
Castril	ES a 270		H
Categoria	ES a 10		H
Causal	NL a 26		H
Cautor	ES b 10		H
Ceferino	ES b 10		H
Celestial	NL a 61		H
Centro	NL b 73		H
Cervantes	NL b 79		
Ceyhan	NL b 60		H
Cézanne	FR a S15050		H
Chadul	ES b 10		H
Chaman	FR a S15050		H



Chamwae	RO a 2196		H
Chantal	ES b 10		H
Charentais	FR b S14212		Francesino IT
- Cantalupo di Charentais	IT b 1618		
Charentais superprécoce du roc			= Vedrantaïs
Charmieux	PT b 462		H
Charmont	PT b 462		H
Cherby			f: 30.6.2022
Chester	NL a 78a		H
Chianti	FR a 8706		H
Chiron	ES b 6313		H
Chorus	FR a S15050		H
Chubaka	NL a 60		H
Chupito	ES b 382		H
Cisco	FR a S15050		H
Citedor	NL a 26		H
Citirex	FR a S15050		H
Citrum	NL a 79		H
Clamor	NL a 26		H
Clasico	NL b 79		H
Clemens	NL b 21		H
Cobra	FR a 152		H
Coccobello	NL b 277		H
Coctel	NL a 79		H
Coliseo	NL a 60		H
Conan	ES b 482		H
Cordial	FR a 12893		H
Coronel	ES a 98		H
Corsaro	PT b 462		H
Cortadillo	ES b 10		H
Cory	NL a 78		
Cosbuc	CZ a 1269		
Costantino	FR a S15050		H
Costibel	FR a S12821		H
Crianza	ES b 538		H
Crina			f: 30.6.2023
Crispy Frost	NL a 60		H
Crispy pear	NL a 60		H

Cristiano	ES b 10		H
Cristine	IT a 58		H
Crucial	NL a 108		H
Cubric	NL b 73		H
Cyrano	FR a 8057		H
Dăbuleni 60	RO a 1073		
Dako	FR a S15050		H
Dalalh	ES b 10		H
Dalton	FR a 421		H
Dante	EL a 18		H
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	FR b x		Espanel d'été FR
Dean	ES a 6313		H
Delibel	NL a 60		H
Delizia	ES a 98		H
Deloro	PT b 462		
Demetra			f: 30.6.2024
Devesa	NL a 26		H
Deyra	NL a 26		
Diabolo	FR a 8067		H
Diamante	HU b 193285		H
Diego	FR a S15050		H
Digital	ES b 10		H
Dikti	NL b 108		H
Dinero	NL b 79		H
Diodoro	IT b 1459		H
Dionysio	FR a S15050		H
Divor	ES b 10		H
Django	FR a S15050		H
Dolce Crema	NL a 60		H
Dolcir	FR a S15050		H
Dolsura	NL a 108		H
Dominio	NL a 79		H
Don Garcia	ES b 63		H
Don Quixote	FR a 12893		H
Donar	NL a 108		H
Donatello	NL b 61		H
Donpero	NL a 26		H
Doral	ES a 5102		H

Doron	IT a 1401		H
Douro	ES a 430		H
DRG 3261	NL a 78		(1)
Duca	HU b 107550		H
Ducral	NL b 108		H
Dulcinea	ES b 10		H
Duncan	NL b 73		H
Durango	ES a 5102		H
Dylan	NL b 277		H
E 815024	NL a 26		H(1)
Early Dawn	NL b 118c		H
Eccelso	NL a 79		H
Edecos	FR a 9236		H
Eden	ES a 6313		H
Edgar	FR a S15050		H
Egnazio	NL a 26		H
Eiffel	ES b 538		H
El Magno	ES b 6313		H
El Rey	PT b 462		H
Elario	ES a 6313		H
Eldor	NL a 108		H
Ellington	FR a S8332		H
Elsur			f: 30.6.2022
Elzar	NL a 79		H
Emerson	IT a 141		H
Eminenza	NL a 26		H
Emir	PL a 286		H
Enduro	FR a S12893		H
Enkele Net	NL b x		Westlandse Enkele Net NL
Enzor	NL a 26		H
Erica	ES b 10		H
Ericino	ES b 10		H
Esador	HU b 107550		H
Escalibor	FR a S12567		H
Escobar	FR a S15050		H
Escorial	FR a 8332		H
Esmeralda	NL b 60		H
Espagnol d'hiver			= Vert olive d'hiver
			= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair

Espanel d'été			rose
Espartan	FR a S15050		H
Esteban	FR a S15050		H
Estelar	NL a 26		H
Estivo	IT a 2018		H
Estratto	IT a 1402		H
Etika	NL a 26		H
Eureka			f: 30.6.2023
Europér	FR a 421		H
Evan	NL a 61		H
Exelor	FR a 12893		H
Expo			f: 30.6.2022
Exquiz	NL a 26		H
EZ Sharona	BG b 150		H
Ezüstananász	HU b 150480		
Factor	PT b 462		H
Fado	ES b 10		H
Fakher			f: 30.6.2022
Famoso	PT b 462		H
Fandango	FR a S8707		H
Fantin			f: 30.6.2022
Felino	FR a S15050		H
Fenicio	ES b 10		H
Fenomenon	ES b 10		H
Fernandes	ES b 10		H
Ferreira	ES b 10		H
Festibel	FR a S14450		H
Festiv	RO a 1029		
Festival	FR a S12893		H
Fidelio	ES b 10		H
Fiesta	FR a S13853		H
Figol	ES b 10		H
Fimel	ES b 10		H
Finura	NL a 108		H
Fiod	ES b 10		H
Fiola	NL a 62		H
Fitor	ES b 10		H
Flander	NL a 79		H

Flavorite	IT a 535		H
Flechaverde	NL a 108		H
Florida	NL a 78		H
Fluvia	ES a 6313		H
Fondant	RO a 1033		
Fonseca	NL a 78a		H
Fonzy	NL b 78		H
Fortal	NL a 60		H
Forterra	NL a 60		H
Fortsa	EL a 42		H
Fougue	FR a S14063		H
Francesco			f: 30.6.2023
Francesino			= Charentais
Frangelico	ES b 382		H
Friandiz	NL a 26		H
Frivol	FR a S8332		H
Fruitvalley	NL a 108		H
Funambul	FR a S14063		H
Funchal	FR a S14063		H
Funtastic	FR a S14063		H
Furbetto	NL a 78a		H
Futuro	ES a 10		H
Gaby	FR a S15050		H
Galactus	NL a 108		H
Galanet	PT b 462		H
Galapago	ES a 6313		H
Galatea	ES a 98		H
Galdur	ES a 98		H
Galgo	ES b 84		H
Galia	ES b x		H
Galisapo	ES b 10		H
Galistar	IT a 535		H
Galliano	FR a S8332		H
Galor	ES a 6313		H
Galoubet	FR a S12821		H
Gandalf	NL b 61		H
Gandor	FR a S14073		
Ganzo	ES a 5027		H
Garceran	ES b 10		H

Garre	NL a 60		H
Gastone	PT b 462		H
Gatsby	NL a 60		H
Gaudio	FR a S15050		H
Gecko	FR a S15050		H
Gediz	NL b 101		H
Generis	FR a S15050		H
Genio	FR a 8768		H
Geos	FR a x		H
Geronimo			f: 30.6.2023
Gharam	NL b 79		H
Giallo Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giallo da inverno 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giant Rugoso	PT b 462		H
Giasone	NL a 26		H
Gina	ES b 6313		H
Giò Tondo	IT a 1402		H
Giolli	HU b 107550		H
Giorgio	NL b 108		H
Giorillo	NL a 78		H
Gioviale	NL a 78a		H
Girasole	HU b 165367		H
Girona	ES b 10		H
Glauco	NL a 26		H
Global	NL b 581		H
Globo	NL b 73		H
Globstar	NL b 79		H
Glorioso	ES b 482		H
Glory	ES b 6262		H
Godiva	FR b 12567		H
Golden Perfection			= Boule d'or
Goldex	ES b 10		H
Goloso	ES a 10		H
Gonzales	ES b 10		H
Gossip	NL a 60		H
Gourmet	ES a 98		H
Grand calero	FR a S12893		H
Grand Cortes	FR a S12893		H
Grand Infinity	FR a S12893		H

Grand Riado	FR a S12893		H
Grand Rivero	FR a S12893		H
Grappelli	FR a S8332		H
Gratus	PT b 462		H
Green Go	PT b 462		H
Green Star	PT b 462		H
Griselet	FR a S12821		H
GSM 281351	HU b 210270		H(1)
Guban	FR a S8332		H
Gueliz	NL a 108		H
Gustabel	NL a 60		H
Ha'on	NL b 9c		H
Harmel	PT b 462		H
Harvest King	NL b 75		H
Hélios	FR a S15050		H
Helva	ES a 418		H
Herakles	ES b 10		H
Herrera	ES b 10		H
Hibrina	ES a 113		H
Hidalgo	NL b 60		H
Hoda	NL b 79		H
Hógolyó	HU a 151508		
Honey Dew	NL b 65		
Honey Moon	NL b 61		H
Honey Sweet	NL b 62		H
Honorio	ES b 382		H
Horacio	NL a 62		H
Hornazo	ES a 343		H
Hugo	FR a S15050		H
Hybrid 1	BG b 12		H
Hybrid 15	BG b 12		H
Iago	NL b 276		H
Iberico	ES b 3028, NL b 79		H
Ideal	NL b 79		H
Ideo	FR a S15050		H
Incanto	FR a S14063		H
Indalico	ES a 10		H
Infantes	ES b 10		H
Insigne			f: 30.6.2022

Inthanon	NL a 108		H
Iperione	NL a 26		H
Italico	NL b 588		H
Jacobo	ES b 10		H
Jador	FR a 8067		H
Jaleo	FR a S8707		H
Jalisco			f: 30.6.2022
Jandaia	FR a S15050		H
Janna	NL a 60		H
Jannet	FR a S15050		H
Jaune Canari 2	FR b x		Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR
- Amarillo canario	ES a x		
Jaune Canari 3	FR b x		Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT
- Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	IT b 125		
Jaune Canaria 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jemadar	FR a S8332		H
Jenga	FR a S12821		H
Jerac	FR a S15050		H
Jeremiah	NL a 61		H
Jimenado	NL b 79		H
Juba	NL a 79		H
Jucar	NL b 108		H
Junior	PL a 286		H
Jupiter	SK a 250		
Kabayon	NL a 26		H
Kadenza	NL a 26		H
Kalavon	NL a 26		H
Kalho	FR a S15050		H
Kanela	ES b 10		H
Karameza	NL a 26		H
Karawan	NL a 26		H



Karman	FR a S15050		H
Karpatos	NL a 108		H
Katinka	ES b 6313		H
Katrina	ES b 10		H
Kechal	NL a 108		H
Kefir			f: 30.6.2023
Kehlibar	BG b 134		H
Kenavo	NL a 26		H
Kenobi	NL a 60		H
Kenza	NL a 26		H
Kerala	NL a 26		H
Kevin	NL b 277		H
Khorum	NL a 60		H
Kinder	NL a 60		H
Kinetic	NL a 60		H
Kinium	NL a 60		H
Kirene	NL a 60		H
Kirkagh	PT b 462		H
Kiros	HU b 171328		H
Klimt	FR a S8707		H
Kodiac	FR a S15050		H
Kokkini Banana	EL a 2		
Komkal	ES b 10		H
Konquista	NL a 26		H
Koral	BG b 134		
Kornet	RO a 1161		H
Kosmos	FR a S15050		H
Kovarde	NL a 78a		H
Kubari	NL a 60		H
Kumara	NL a 60		H
Lambada	FR a S15050		H
Lapeyo	FR a S8332		H
Laser	FR a 421		H
Lattemiele	PT b 462		H
Lavi gal	ES a 6313, FR a 8618		H
Lefko Amyntaiou	EL a 2		
Legado	ES b 538		H
Lennon	ES a 6262		H
Lider	BG b 20		H

Lillo	FR a S15050		H
Limal	NL a 108		H
Limoncello	ES a 6218		H
Loire	ES b 10		H
London	NL b 61		H
Lookstar	NL a 26		H
Lual	NL a 108		H
Luchena	ES a 6313		H
Ludomel	NL b 79		H
Lunabel	FR a 421		H
Lunaduke	FR a 152		H
Lunastar	NL b 60		H
Lunius	NL a 26		H
Lusiadas	NL b 61		H
MA 1656	NL a 79		H(1)
MA7902	FR a 152		H(1)
MA7904	FR a 152		H(1)
MA7950	FR a 421		H(1)
MAB79001	FR a 421		H(1)
Mabel	NL b 108		H
Macabeo	NL a 79		H
Macigno	FR a S15050		H
Madelon	NL a 8		H
Mae	FR a S15050		H
Maestro	BG b 80		
Magalhaes	NL a 60		H
Magenta	NL b 62		H
Magestium	NL a 60		
Magiar	NL a 62		H
Magico	NL b 277		H
Magnificenza	NL a 26		H
Magnus	FR a S15050		H
Magreb	IT a 66		H
Magritte	NL b 62		H
Magyar kincs	CZ a 1269, HU a 142524		
Maillot	ES b 4304		H
Majasty	NL a 26		H
Makdimon	ES a 6313		H

Makeba	NL a 26		H
Malaga	PL a 286		H
Malcom	IT a 141		H
Malerva	ES b 10		H
Maltese	NL b 61		H
MAN15025	NL b 79		H(1)
Manchego	ES b 10		H
Manuel Antonio	PT b 27		H
Manuela	ES b 6313		H
Manuelito	IT b 1785		H
Maracas	IT a 1205		H
Marco Antonio	PT b 462		H
Marengo	NL b 79		H
Marianna	HU b 171328		H
Marimba	PT b 462		H
Marina	ES a 10		H
Mariposa	ES a 113		H
Marisole	NL b 276		H
Marlene	NL b 73		H
Marques	NL b 79		H
Marsalis	FR a S8332		H
Martin	NL b 277		H
Martines	ES b 10		H
Marvel	PT b 462		H
Masada	FR a S15050		H
Massimo	NL a 79		H
Master	IT a 66		H
Mastil	FR a S15050		H
Match	FR a 12567, NL b 79		H
Maurilio	IT a 141		H
MB 17415	FR a 13768		H(1)
MC 18 2000	FR a S13768		H(1)
MC 18 2001	FR a S10421		H(1)
Mc Laren	FR a 9236		H
Medallon			f: 30.6.2024
Medellin	NL b 61		H
Mehari	NL b 79		H
MEL02092	FR a S12893		H(1)
Melado	ES a 382		H

Melba	PL a 286		
Melchor	ES a 10		H
Melgic	FR a S12893		H
Melidor	FR a 8768		H
Melito	ES a 31		
Melixis	FR a 12893		H
Melizar	NL a 60		H
Meloso 33	ES b 9		H
Meltem	FR a S13768		H
Melvin	NL a 105		H
Mendoza	NL a 79		H
Menhir	NL b 79		H
Meraviglia di Trapani	IT a 1205		H
Mercurio	IT a 1301		H
Meridio	NL a 79		H
Mermoz	NL b 79		H
Meroe	FR a 8332		H
Mesol	ES a 10		H
Mesura	NL a 108		H
Migdal	NL a 26		H
Miguelito	FR a S12893		H
Milica	HU b 157203		H
Minete	HU b 184070		H
Mirambel	ES b 63		H
Miramonte	NL a 26		
Mirandol	FR a S9759		H
Mirella	NL b 108		H
Mistral	FR a S15050		H
Miura	ES a 98		H
Mohican	NL b 79		H
Mojito	IT a 1087		H
Momo	IT a 58		H
Mona	HU b 199429		H
Mondego	ES a 5027		H
Monica	FR a 1701		H
Montargil	ES b 10		H
Montemor	ES b 84		H
Montseny	NL b 108		H
Moxiaco			f: 30.6.2024

Mozia	ES b 10		H
Muskotály	HU a 151508		
Mziraa	NL a 78		H
Napoletano giallo 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	IT b 125		Valenciano temprano IT
Napoletano verde tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Napolyon	RO a 1127		H
Natalya	NL b 60		H
Nautilo	NL a 26		H
Naxis	FR a S15050		H
Nektár	SK a 580		H
Neo	FR a S15050		H
Neros	FR a S15050		H
Nervion	ES b 84		H
Nesta	ES b 10		H
Nestor	ES a 6313		H
Netace	IT a 134		H
Nevour	FR a 8067		H
Nexio	FR a S15050		H
Nibali	ES b 10		H
Nicolas	NL b 79		H
Niovi	NL a 26		H
Norte			f: 30.6.2022
Novitus	FR a S12567		H
Nun 5156	FR a 421		H(1)
NUN 8562ME	NL a 60		H(1)
Nuvolari	IT b 1785		H
Oberus	FR b 45377		H
Ogen	NL a 65		
OL 613	HU b 165367		H(1)
Olimpo	IT a 1205		H
Oliwin	PL a 286		
Olmedo	NL b 73		H
Omega	NL b 60		H
Ophir	FR a 12567		H
Or Delizia	IT a 1205		H
Orakle	NL a 26		H
Orange Beauty	FR a 8768		H
Oranje Ananas	NL a 65		

Orantes	NL a 78a		H
Oretano	ES b 382		H
Orna	FR a S12567		H
Orogal	NL a 61		H
Orogrande	IT a 535		H
Oromidas	NL b 588		H
Orotina	IT a 535		H
Osorio	NL a 26		H
Ottavio	FR a S15050		H
Paladar	ES a 113		H
Palatino	FR a S15050		H
Paloma	ES b 10		H
Pamir	FR a S15050		H
Pampero	ES b 10		H
Pancha	NL b 79		H
Paniol	FR a S9759		H
Paredes	ES b 10		H
Parilla	HU b 199429		H
Parker	NL b 277		H
Party	NL a 79		H
Passport	ES b 5010		H
Pearlina	CY b 33		H
Pekin	NL a 108		H
Peko	NL b 276		H
Pele de Sapo			= Piñonet Piel De Sapo
Pelopas	PT b 462		H
Pendragon	FR b 12567		H
Pepe	NL b 73		H
Pepito	IT a 1205		H
Peplum	NL a 60		H
Perfecto Branco	PT b 462		H
Perla	BG b 134		H
Perseo	NL b 79		H
Perseus			f: 30.6.2023
Personal	PT b 462		H
Petit gris de Rennes	FR b x		
Piñonet	ES a 10		
Piñonet Piel De Sapo	ES a 181		
- Pele de Sapo	PT a 462		

Pias	ES b 10		H
Picasso	ES b 10		H
Pietro	IT a 1433		H
Pinar	PT b 462		H
Pinoro	PT b 462		H
Pinzon	NL b 79		H
Pistolero	FR a 12893		H
Pizarro	ES b 10		H
Plinto	NL a 61		H
Pobeditel	BG b x		H
Polinyka	FR a 8768		H
Polis	FR a S15050		H
Ponzino	PT b 462		H
Portento	PT b 462		H
Portoalto	NL a 108		H
Portogalia	RO a 2142		H
Portukalis	PT b 462		H
Portus	NL a 78a		H
Precious	FR a S12821		H
Pregiato	FR a S15050		H
Prescott			= Zatta
Preston	FR a 13853, IT b 1785		H
Primabel	NL a 60		H
Primal	NL b 79		H
Proteo	NL b 79		H
Pryel	IT a 797		H
Puerto			f: 30.6.2022
Pulsar	PT b 462		H
Quijano	FR a 12893		H
Quincy			f: 30.6.2022
Rabal	ES b 10		H
Rachel	ES b 6313		H
Raïs	FR a S15050		H
Rampicante zuccherino			= Arancino
Raptor	NL b 79		H
Raymond	FR a 8618		H
Readygal	NL a 60		H
Realis	ES b 10		H

Rebecca	ES b 6313		H
Recor	ES b 10		H
Red Falcon	NL a 62		H
Regis	ES b 10		H
Remo	NL a 79		H
Reserva	ES b 538		H
Retato degli ortolani	IT b 1618		Retato di Castelnuovo IT
Retato di Castelnuovo			= Retato degli ortolani
Revigal	ES a 6313		H
Reymiel	NL a 108		H
Ribot	IT a 797		H
Riccardo	NL b 73		H
Ricura	NL a 108		H
Rina	IT a 1401		H
Rinconete	ES b 10		H
Rio Gold	EL b 18		H
Ritza	ES b 6313		H
Rivaldo	IT a 141		H
Robinson	FR a 8057		H
Robleo	ES b 10		H
Rocador	PT b 462		
Rocadulce	ES b 482		H
Rochet	ES a 10		
Rockstar	ES b 482		H
Rodos	ES a 9		H
Rodrigues	ES b 10		H
Romario			f: 30.6.2022
Roncero	NL a 78a		H
Roquel	ES b 10		H
Rotary	FR a 8768		H
Roxana			f: 30.6.2022
Rubino	FR a S15050		H
Rudy	ES b 4304		H
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo			= Jaune Canari 3
Ruidera	NL b 60		H
Sabroson	ES b 6313		H
Sadra	NL a 26		H
Sagranor	FR b 45377		H
Salgado	NL a 60		H



Salgari	NL a 60		H
Salmeron	NL a 108		H
Salomon	FR a S12567		H
Salsa			f: 30.6.2022
Salzillo	NL a 60		H
Samit	NL a 78a		H
Sancho	NL b 79		H
Sangory	FR a S12821		H
Sanvicente	NL b 108		H
Saphir	FR a S15050		H
Sapo de oro	ES a 10		H
Sapomiel	PT b 462		H
Sardo	ES b 10		H
Saswing	FR a S8332		H
Savor	FR a 8067		H
Seda	ES b 10		H
Segesta	IT a 1301		H
Segura	ES a 6313		H
Selecto	NL b 79		H
Seledyn	PL a 286		H
Sense 181	NL a 60		H(1)
Settimio	NL a 79		H
Sezar	NL b 21		H
Sharq	HU b 150556		H
Shatha			f: 30.6.2022
Shir	EL b 61		H
Sidonia	ES a 10		H
Sigal	IT a 66		H
Siglo	ES b 3028, NL b 79		H
Signol	FR a S8332		H
Silarius	NL a 26		H
Silverball	NL a 60		H
Silvio	FR a S15050		H
Sioux	NL b 79		H
Sirius			f: 30.6.2022
Sirocco	FR a 8057		H
Sivan	FR a 94927		H
Skippy	NL b 100		H
Soberano	FR a S15050		H

Sogno	FR a S15050		H
Solarprince	ES b 3021		H
Solartur			f: 30.6.2023
Soleares	ES b 10		H
Solemio	ES b 10		H
Solero	CZ a 1611		H
Solgem	FR a S8332		H
Soliman	FR a S15050		H
Solmarin	ES b 10		H
Sorbet	HU b 186272		H
Sorolla	ES b 84		H
Sphinx	FR a S8332		H
Stellio	FR a S15050		H
Strato	FR a S15050		H
Suazo	IT a 1433		H
Sucredor	NL a 26		H
Sugar	IT a 1205		H
Sugarkech	FR a S14063		H
Sugarlup	FR a S14063		H
Sultan	FR a S15050		H
Summer	HU b 150556		H
Summer Dream	NL a 134a		H
Sun Delicious	NL a 62		H
Sun Heart	HU b 210270		H
Sungoyal	NL a 60		H
Sunlight	FR a 8768		H
Sunsilk	NL a 60		H
Superbo	PT b 462		H
Superprécoce du Roc			= Vedrantaïs
Suzan	IT a 1487		H
SV2529MP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV2845MG	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV3062MN	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV3218MG	FR a S14063		H(1)
SV5133MG	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5278MC	FR a S14063		H(1)
SV5448ML	FR a S13767		(1)
SV6203MP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV6234MC	FR a S14063		H(1)

SV6556MC	FR a S14063		H(1)
SV7484MA	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV7881ML	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV8063ML	FR a S14063		H(1)
SV9424ML	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV9790MC	FR a S14063		H(1)
Sveglia	NL a 78a		H
SVMP3228	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sweet	HU b 150556		H
Sweet America	PT b 462		H
Sweetness	IT a 1205		H
Syderal	NL a 79		H
Tagus	ES b 6313		H
Taigeto	NL a 108		H
Talbot	PT b 462		H
Talento	FR a S15050		H
Talisman	FR a 12893		H
Tamaron	PT b 462		H
Taneti	NL b 79		H
Tarchon	NL a 60		H
Tarquinio	NL a 79		H
Tarsos	ES b 6313		H
Tatlistar	NL a 26		H
Taxi	IT a 1433		H
Tazha	FR a S12567		H
Tazio	IT a 1785		H
Temar	NL a 108		H
Tendral EAN	PT b 4		
Tendral negro	ES a 9		Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES
Tendral negro de Elche			= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral valenciano tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral verde			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardio	ES a 10		
Tenor	FR a S12893		H
Tenorio	NL a 108		H

Terral	FR a S15050		H
Terriero	FR a 8067		H
Tétényi csereshéjú	HU a 151508		
Tezac	FR a 1185		H
Thales	NL b 79		H
Thanos	FR a 8768		H
Thesan	NL a 60		H
Thrakiotiko	EL a 2		H
Tiare 206	NL a 60		H
Tiare 256	NL a 60		H
Tiare 306	NL a 60		H
Tigtig	HU b 193285		H
Tikal	NL b 108		H
Timeo	IT a 1301		H
Timon	FR a S15050		H
Tirreno	NL b 26		H
Titti	HU b 165367		H
Tofee	IT a 1433		H
Toledano	NL a 60		H
Tomillar	ES b 10		H
Tonga	FR a S12821		H
Topáz	HU a 151508		
Topazio	NL b 73		H
Torre Pacheco	NL b 100		H
Tracey	NL a 26		H
Tradicion	ES b 538		H
Trapio	ES a 10		H
Tribal	NL a 26		H
Triton	ES a 270		H
Troubadour	FR a 8057		H
Trujillo	NL b 61		H
Tuareg	NL b 79		H
Tucan	NL b 75		H
Turdetano	ES b 382		H
Tuscan Beauty	PT b 462		H
Tuscany	PT b 462		H
Tyrsen	NL a 61		H
UB 12 61	ES b 538		H(1)
UB12 M75	ES b 538		H(1)

UB14 M9	ES b 538		H(1)
UBM 1628	ES b 538		H(1)
Ugarit			f: 30.6.2022
Umberto	ES a 6313		H
Uncle Sam	PT b 462		H
Uranos			f: 30.6.2022
Urbion	ES b 6313		H
Uther	FR a S12567		H
Utopia	FR a 8706		H
Valderas	FR a S15050		H
Valderrama			f: 30.6.2022
Valdivieso	FR a S15050		H
Valenciano temprano			= Napoletano verde precoce
Valenciano tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Valentin	ES b 63		H
Valeoso	FR a S15050		H
Valeriano	FR a S15050		H
Valerio	NL a 79		H
Valiente	FR a S15050		H
Valkiria	FR a S15050		H
Valverde	FR a S15050		H
Vangal	NL b 60		H
Vanquish	FR a S14063		H
VAR 351	NL a 60		H(1)
Vedrantais	FR b x		Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Superprécoce du Roc FR
Velasco	NL b 79		H
Velos			f: 30.6.2022
Venturo	NL a 26		H
Venus	NL a 108		H
Verdasco	NL a 78a		H
Verde da inverno			= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdone	PT b 462		H
Veronica	ES a 6313		H
Vert de Noël			= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	FR b x		Espagnol d'hiver FR Napoletano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT

			Vert de Noël FR
- Tendral tardivo	IT b 125		
Viana	ES b 382		H
Vigus	FR a S15050		H
Villa	ES a 418		H
Villarta	ES b 10		H
Virgilio			f: 30.6.2022
Vitalia	HU b 151508		H
Vitorio			f: 30.6.2022
Vivace	NL a 79		H
Waksone	FR a S13768		H
Waller	NL b 60		H
Ward	HU b 150556		H
Westlandse Enkele Net			= Enkele Net
Wiz	EL a 18		H
Wrangler	IT a 1081		H
Xian	FR a S11516		H
Yellow fun	FR a 8768		H
Yellowstone	EL b 49		H
Yelostone	FR a 152		H
Yeral	NL a 108		H
Yniesta	ES a 343		H
Yoga			f: 30.6.2023
Zacari			f: 30.6.2022
Zakinthou	EL a 2		
Zamora	ES b 538		H
Zanaka	NL a 26		H
Zatta	IT b 130		Prescott IT
Zecchino	IT a 1205		H
Zen	NL a 79		H
Zepo	ES b 6313		H
Zlako			f: 30.6.2022
Zlatan	HU b 224996		H
Zuccherino d'Ingegnoli	IT b 150		

## 16.Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Conservation varieties

--	--	--	--

Banana Santa Vittoria	IT b 1569		Region of origin:Pianura Padana (Reggio Emilia, Parma, Mantova e Cremona)
-----------------------	-----------	--	---

## 16.Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Amelia	DE b 8847			
Ananas d'Amérique à Ch. Verte	FR b 13207			
Ananas d'Amérique à ch.rouge	FR b x			
Ancien vieille France	FR b x			
Banana	FR b 12705			
Banana di Lentigione	IT b 1569			
Banana Santa Vittoria	IT b 1569			
Cantaloup Prescott Fond Blanc	FR b 11343			
Chilton	FR b 13903			
Concombre Armenien	FR b x			
Délice de la table	FR b S12377			
Hale's best jumbo	SI b 489			
Jenny Lind	FR b 13207			
Mangomel	NL a 728		H	
Medena rosa	BG b x			
Melon de Luneville	FR b 13319			
Milky Road	FR b S8268		H	
Moscatello	IT b 1471			
Murmel	DE b 4676			
Noir des carmes	FR b x			
Prity	FR		H	
Ramparino	IT b 1569			
Streits Freiland Grüngenetzt	AT b 148			
Sucrin de tours	FR b x			
Vert Grim pant	FR b 11343			
Vidinski koravci	BG b x			

# 17.Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

[17.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group](#)

[17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group](#)

17.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group			
2BITES	IT a 1433		H(1)
Accolade	NL b 73		H
Acicate	ES a 84		H
Acyliia	FR a 8067		H
Addan	NL a 78		H
Addison	NL b 108		H
Adinda	NL a 60		H
Adrian	NL b 108		H
Aikon	CZ a 1495		H
Airbus	NL b 26		H
Aisopos	NL a 108		H
Akito	NL b 26		H
Alamir	NL b 60		H
Alanga	NL b 8		H
Alanis	NL b 108		H
Alcazar	NL b 26		H
Alexandra	NL b 105		H
Alexios	NL a 26		H
Alfeios	NL a 108		H
Alfrid	NL b 108		H
Aliaga	ES b 10		H
Alister	NL a 105		H
Aljona	NL a 60		H
Allfit	NL a 108		H
Almenara	ES b 10		H
Almon			f: 30.6.2024
Altaria	NL a 26		H
Altima			f: 30.6.2024
Alya	NL a 134a		H
Amadora	NL a 8		H
Amaluna	NL a 26		H



Amanda	CZ a 239		H
Ambriz	ES a 468		H
Americana	NL b 71a		H
Analisa	NL a 26		H
Ancla	NL a 60		H
Aniara	NL b 108		H
Apollo F 1	IT b 1205		H
Aramon	NL b 108		H
Arcade	NL b 73		H
Arcus	NL b 73		H
Ardito	NL a 78a		H
Aretha	NL a 79		H
Arola	DE a 4676		
Arrecife	NL a 108		H
Arthur	NL b 79		H
Asef	NL b 26		H
Ashley	ES b 31		
Asker	NL b 8		H
Aston	PL a 92		H
Astral	NL a 8		H
Atalaya	NL b 73		H
Atar	ES a 6313		H
Atos	PL a 92		H
Audax	NL a 26		H
Avantgarde	CZ a 239		H
Aveiro	PL a 96		H
Avlos			f: 30.6.2022
Ayda	NL a 134a		H
Azabache	NL b 26		H
Azamat	PL a 96		H
Azor	NL b 108		H
Baby	CZ a 239		H
Babystar	NL b 108		H
Baccara	NL b 60		H
Baganda	NL b 108		H
Bahia	FR a S15050		H
Balada	CZ a 1495		H
Balanegra	ES a 468		H
Balder	NL a 79		H

Balerna	ES a 468		H
Balmes	ES b 10		H
Baltasara	NL b 108		H
Ban			f: 30.6.2022
Bandama	NL a 78a		H
Banglas	ES a 364		H
Banksy	EL b 21		H
Baraka	FR a 13853		H
Baribal	NL b 4		H
Barracuda	NL b 73		H
Bastos	NL b 4		H
Batallon	ES b 6313		H
Beautiful	ES b 10		H
Beautysun	NL b 108		H
Bebeto	NL b 79		H
Beesan	NL a 60		H
Beker	FR a S15050		H
Bella	NL b 122		H
Belles			f: 30.6.2024
Bellica	NL b 73		H
Bellini	HU b 107550		
Bellpuig	ES b 10		
Beltrán	ES b 10		H
Beluga	NL b 26		H
Bereket	NL b 105		H
Besher	NL a 73		H
Betawi	NL b 26		H
Bettanis	HU b 167075		H
Bisonte	NL a 26		H
Blueheaven	NL b 108		H
Bluesbrother	NL a 108		H
Bologna	NL b 108		H
Bomber	NL b 79		H
Bon Odori	NL a 81		H
Bonaire	NL a 108		H
Bonbon	NL a 108		H
Boncanale	NL a 108		H
Bonifacio	NL a 108		H
Bonnet	NL a 108		H

Bonprima	NL a 108		H
Bonsoler	NL a 108		H
Bonwell	NL a 108		H
Boomer	NL a 105		H
Boreal	NL b 108		H
Borgata	NL b 60		H
Borja	NL b 26		H
Bornand	NL b 60		H
Bosco	NL a 60		H
Bosporus	NL b 73		H
Botero	ES a 6323		H
Bowing	NL b 26		H
Braga	NL a 8		H
Braganza	NL a 26		H
Brenji	NL b 108		H
Breso	FR a 8067		H
Brightsun	NL b 108		H
Britanos	NL a 78a		H
Brujula	NL a 60		H
Buque	NL a 60		H
Burgos	NL b 108		H
Cadence	NL a 108		H
Calixto	NL b 108		H
Caman	NL b 108		H
Camaro	NL b 73		H
Candia			f: 30.6.2022
Caobado	ES b 10		H
Captain	CZ a 1565		H
Carambole	NL b 108		H
Cardenal	ES b 10		H
Carmen	NL b 105		H
Caronte	ES b 10		H
Carranza	ES b 10		H
Carraskus	NL b 73		H
Caruso	PL a 92		H
Cas	NL b 105		H
Cassius	HU b 151508		H
Caval	NL b 73		H
Centauro	ES b 10		H

Centinela	ES b 6313		H
Cerrucho	NL b 73		H
Cervello	NL a 108		H
Cevher	PL a 961		H
Charmaine	NL b 79		H
Cheer	CZ a 239		H
Chencho	ES a 343		H
Chikito	NL a 60		H
Chimo	ES a 343		H
Chrissy	NL b 60		H
Clever	HU b 171328		H
Climont	NL a 108		H
Clochard	IT a 1433		H
Coatzin	NL a 26		H
Cobal	FR a S15050		H
Cohiba	NL b 105		H
Colosseum	RO a 1093		H
Columbia	FR a S15050		H
Columna	RO a 1093		H
Condesa	NL b 108		H
Conil	ES b 10		H
Consapino	NL b 108		H
Cordoba	NL b 108		H
Corinto	NL a 26		H
Cormoran	NL b 105		H
Corona	NL a 73		H
Cosaco	ES b 10		H
Cretex	ES b 10		H
Crokdelis	FR a S15050		H
Crosswind	NL b 108		H
Crucero	NL a 73		H
Cumlaude	NL b 108		H
Cumuli	NL b 73		H
Dacu	FR a S12893		H
Dalal	NL a 26		H
Damasco	NL a 26		H
Danaos	CZ a 1565		H
Danito	NL b 73		H
Danko	ES b 10		H

Dar	PL a 286		
Darbi	NL b 73		H
Dardos	ES b 10		H
Darina	FR a 9670		H
Darius	ES a 6313		H
Dasher	ES b 5102		H
Datis	NL b 79		H
Davida	NL a 78a		H
De Russie			= Russe
Dee Gree	NL a 26		H
Dee Host	NL a 26		H
Dee Jay	NL a 26		H
Dee Lite	NL a 26		H
Dee Rect	NL a 26		H
Dee Scribe	NL a 26		H
Dee Zire	NL a 26		H
Deena	NL b 108		H
Defense	NL b 26		H
Delano	NL b 26		H
Delicius	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Delikateß	NL b 9d		
Delistar	NL a 105		H
Deltastar	NL b 108		H
Deluks	NL a 79		H
Demarrage	NL a 108		H
Denali	NL a 78		H
Dennis	ES a 6313		H
Desana	SK a 250		H
Diadeem	NL b 21		H
Diapason	NL a 108		H(1)
Didim	NL b 73		H
Diobla	NL a 26		H
Dishon	ES a 6313		H
Dogo	ES b 63		H
Dominica	NL b 73		H
Donato	ES b 10		H
Doris 1	BG a 134		H
Dorito	HU b 230298		H

DR7109CB	NL a 78a		H(1)
DR8986CB	NL a 78a		H(1)
Drago	ES b 10		H
DRB 4946	NL a 78		H(1)
DRB 7472	NL a 78		H(1)
Dreamliner	NL a 26		H
Drogba	NL a 60		H
Dryana	NL b 73		H
Dubai	NL a 78a		H
Duero	NL a 79		H
Dukat	PL a 92		H
Duke	NL a 73		H
Dundee	NL b 108		H
Durance	NL a 108		H
Duriso	NL a 78a		H
Dutoli	NL a 78a		H
Dylan	NL b 60		H
Dymik	PL a 961		H
Edona	FR a 9670		H
Effendi	CZ a 1191		H
Eiffel	NL a 26		H
Ekron	NL b 26		H
Ekvator	NL a 60		H
Elanor	NL a 60		H
Eldora	NL a 78		H
Elmas	NL a 73		H
Emilie	CZ a 239		H
Eminentia	NL b 108		H
Encina	ES b 10		H
Enija	PL a 242		H
Enki	NL a 26		H
Epimon	NL a 105		H
Epsilon	FR a 12567		H
Equilibrato	NL a 60		H
Equipe	NL a 60		H
Ernesto	BG b 141		H
Eros	ES a 84		H
Escort	PL a 242		H
Espadana	NL b 108		H

Esparon	NL b 108		H
Espartaco	NL a 78		H
Espigon	NL a 60		H
Estrada	ES b 10		H
Euphoria	NL b 108		H
Euphya	NL b 26		H
Europick	PT b 462		H
Evegrean	NL a 78		H
Evora	NL a 8		H
Ezel	NL b 79		H
Fabian	EL b 21		H
Fadia	NL b 26		H
Faraon	ES b 10		H
Fatum	NL b 26		H
Femspot	NL b 105		H
Fenix	NL b 73		H
Fenomeno	NL b 73		H
Fileas	NL a 79		H
Fitness	NL b 78		H
Flamingo	NL b 60		H
Flavius	NL a 78a		H
Floriade	NL b 144		H
Floriyana	BG b 16		H
Fondo	ES b 6313		H
Forada	NL b 108		H
Forami	NL b 108		H
Forest	ES b 10		H
Formule	CZ a 239		H
Fortyca	NL b 60		H
Fraser	ES a 6219		H
Gabri	FR a S12893		H
Galaxy	NL a 26		H
Galeón	NL b 73		H
Galibier	NL a 108		H
Gardon	NL b 108		H
Garpo	NL a 78a		H
Gazver	ES b 10		H
Gelbio	NL b 73		H
Gele Tros	NL b x		

Geo Bravo	BG b 141		H
Gerakl	NL b 108		H
Gergana	BG b x		
Gésa	HU a 102995		H
Getty	NL a 78a		H
Gianco	NL b 108		H
Gipsy	IT a 1433		H
Gizda	BG b 16		
Goghen	HU b 107550		
Goldorak	ES a 5102		H
Goleta	NL a 60		H
Golia	NL b 101		H
Gortyna	EL b 7		
Gotja	NL a 78a		H
Goya	NL b 105		H
Gracius Gładki	PL a 92		H
Grafito	NL a 108		H(1)
Granada	ES b 10		H
Grandandrea	IT a x		
Green Baboo	EL a 36		H
Green Pick	IT a 535		H
Green River	IT a 1458		H
Green Slam	NL b 588		H
Greenstar	NL b 79		H
Greenwood	NL b 22		H
Grendel	NL b 79		H
Grummel	NL a 26		H
GSM 5215	HU b 210270		H(1)
Guapan	NL b 108		H
Gulfstream	NL a 26		H
Gustoff	IT a 1205		H
Gynial	FR a 8067		H
Hafid	NL a 26		H
Haker	PL a 286		H
Halley	PL a 761		H
Hamilton	PL a 286		H
Heike	DE a 8863		H
Helena	DE a 4676		
Helmos	NL b 108		H



Heman	NL b 108		H
Hercules	HU b 218100		
Heritage	PT b 462		H
Heroica	NL b 73		H
Hi Force	NL a 60		H
Hi Light	NL a 60		
Hi Pace	NL a 60		H
Hi Power	NL a 60		H
Hillwood	PL a 392		H
Hilton	NL b 105		H
Hisham	BG b 150		H
Holly	IT a 797		H
Hopeline	NL a 26		H
Hoplita	NL a 78a		H
Huangshan	NL b 108		H
Igraine	NL a 79		
Ilissos	EL a 18		H
Imanol	NL b 79		H
Imea	NL a 26		H
Incas	NL b 26		H
Indio	NL a 78a		H
Induran	NL b 108		H
Ines	PL a 92		H
Infinity	NL b 60		H
Insula	NL a 108		H
Invictus	NL a 78a		H
Inyathi	NL b 108		H
Isidro	HU b 234285		H
Iwa	CZ a 682		
Izmir	ES b 10		H
Iznik	DE a 8863		H
Jairan	ES b 10		H
Javan	NL b 108		H
Jawell	NL b 73		H
Jaxxon	EL b 21		H
Jazeel	NL b 73		H
Jazzzer	NL b 26		H
Jeti	ES b 5027		H
Jirra	NL b 108		H

Jogger	CZ a 1495		H
Johanna	DE a 423		
Jóker	HU a 151508		H
Jounia	NL a 60		H
Jud	HU b 150556		H
Judy			f: 30.6.2022
Jumbo	NL b 78		H
Juncal	NL b 73		H
Jungla	NL b 108		H
Kacper			f: 30.6.2023
Kafkas			f: 30.6.2023
Kalimero	CZ a 1495		H
Kalunga	NL b 26		H
Kamir	ES b 10		H
Kampino	DE a 7653		
Kaneco	HU b 218100		
Kantaka	NL b 79		H
Kasja	NL b 60		H
Kaspian	NL b 108		H
Katrina	NL b 26		H
Keirin	NL b 108		H
Kemen	NL a 60		H
Kenia	ES a 5027		H
Kentavros	NL a 79		H
Kercus	NL b 73		H
Khassib	NL b 108		H
Kian	NL b 60		H
Kintaro	IT a 1205		H
Kirton	FR a 8067		H
Knossos	EL b 7		
Kodiak	NL a 26		H
Kolumbusz	HU a 102324		H
Komet	NL a 26		H
Konsa	DE a 7653		H
Kosmico	NL b 108		H
Kossara	BG b 80		
Kostas	NL a 26		H
Kouper	NL a 105		H

Krateros	CZ a 1565		H
Krista	BG b 134		H
Kung Fu	NL a 26		H
Kurios	NL a 26		H
Kybele	FR a 8067		H
Kydon	CZ a 1565		H
La Diva	NL b 380		
Lagos	NL a 8		H
Laheeb	NL a 498		H
Laila	CY b 33		H
Laredo	NL b 60		H
Laureen	NL a 108		H
Lausanna	NL a 108		H
Lavina	SK a 250		H
Lawina	PL a 92		H
Le Généreux	FR a 8067		
Lea			f: 30.6.2022
Lech	PL a 92		H
Legendario	NL a 78		H
Lemosin	ES b 10		H
Levantino	NL a 26		H
Lianka	SK a 250		H
Libero	BG b 141		H
Lili	CZ a 239		H
Limona	AT a 88		
Linda	CZ a x		H
Lisboa	NL a 8		H
Litoral	NL a 108		H
Livie	CZ a 239		H
Llanoverde	ES a 5027, FR a 12051		H
Lockheed	NL a 26		H
Lohengrin	NL b 108		H
Long marketer			= Marketer
Longbow	AT a 71		H
Longo da China			f: 30.6.2023
Lothar	NL b 26		H
Louisa	NL b 122		H
Loustik	FR a 12051		H
Lucania	NL a 26		H

Lucena	ES b 10		H
Lucia	SK a 432		H
Lunch Box	HU b 167075		H
Luxell	NL a 60		H
Machos	PL a 171		H
Madroño	ES b 10		H
Magnum	NL b 60		H
Makedon	NL a 79		H
Manar	NL b 73		H
Manglar	NL a 108		H
Mansour	NL b 78		H
Marbon	NL b 108		H
Maritimo	NL a 108		H
Maritina	BG b 141		H
Marketer	FR a x, IT b 1618		Long marketer IT Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT
- Medio largo del mercado	ES b 9		
Marketer long strain			= Marketer
Marketmore	IT b 125		
- Marketmore 70	ES b 5102		
Marketmore 70			= Marketmore
Markyza	CZ a 239		H
Marlen	CZ a 239		H
Marta	CZ a x		H
Marulka	SK a 250		H
Marumba	NL b 26		H
Marvi	FR a S12893		H
Marvila	NL a 8		H
Mascot	NL b 73		H
Mastil	NL a 60		H
Matra	FR a S15050		H
Matrix	EL b 21		H
Matsun	NL b 108		H
Max	PL a 286		H
Maxime	FR a S13853		H
Maxwell	NL a 79		H
Media	NL b 108		H

Medio largo del mercado			= Marketer
Medora	NL b 108		H
Megami	NL b 105		H
Meitav	NL b 119a		H
Melanesa	NL b 108		H
Melany	CZ a 1495		H
Meleas	NL b 108		H
Melen	PL a 101		H
Merry			f: 30.6.2022
Mertus	NL b 108		H
Mewa	NL b 108		H
Mezzo lungo bianco	IT b 1618		White wonder IT
Mezzo lungo verde			= Marketer
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia			= Marketer
Michella	NL a 60		H
Midi	ES b 10		H
Midios	NL b 73		H
Milenios	EL b 58		H
Milenium	PL a 171		H
Millagon	NL b 73		H
Mini Stars	NL b 73		H
Minisprint	CZ a 239		H
Minotaurus	FR a 8875		H
Minuto	HU b 234285		
Mirage	NL a 79		H
Miroslava	NL a 108		H
Mitre	ES b 10		H
Modan	NL b 108		H
Mogura	NL a 108		H
Mondego	ES b 10		H
Moneta	NL a 274		
Monroe	NL a 79		H
Montebello	NL b 588		H
Montoya	NL b 73		H
Moonlight	NL b 79		H
Moral	NL a 79		H
Motril	ES b 10		H
Mulhacen	NL a 509		H
Multina	NL b 78		H

Murat	FR a S8067		H
Murza	CZ a 1191		H
Myronas	CZ a 1565		H
Myrthos	NL b 108		H
Nabila	PT b 462		H
Nagene 792	NL a 26		H
Naira	EL a 2		
Naos	NL b 108		H
Natalie	CZ a 1449		H
Nataszka	PL a 242		H
Nathan	NL b 119a		H
Navio	NL b 73		H
Negrito	ES b 10		
Neptuno	ES b 6211		H
Newsun	NL b 108		H
Nexia			f: 30.6.2024
Nikifor	NL a 105		H
Nireas	EL b 58		H
Nomia	CZ a 1565		H
Noorsun	NL a 108		H
Normando	ES b 10		H
Nouran	NL b 108		H
Obelix	CZ a 1495		H
Obidos	NL a 8		H
Ofelie			f: 30.6.2022
Oishi	ES b 6313		H
Oitol	ES b 10		H
Olimp	PL a 1087		H
Olivia	NL b 73		H
Olympos	NL b 79		H
Or Primizia	IT a 1205		H
Orca	CZ a 239		H
Oribi	NL a 26		H
Orion	PL a 92		H
Orkestra	NL a 79		H
Orzu	NL a 60		H
Osiris	ES a 364		H
Pacto	NL b 73		H
Paisaje	NL a 108		H

Paladinka	CZ a 239		H
Palermo	DK b 55		H
Palladium	NL b 60		H
Pancho	ES a 343		H
Panocho	ES b 84		H
Pantheon	EL b 59		H
Panthiras	CZ a 1266		H
Paraiso	NL a 26		H
Paramos			f. 30.6.2023
Parmeno	NL a 108		H
Parthos	NL b 4		H
Paska	NL b x		H
Passandra	NL b 26		H
Pathon	ES a 98		H
Patio Snacker	NL a 29		H
Pecti	PL a 392		H
Pepe	NL a 79		H
Perseus	CZ a 239		H
Persika	DE a 4676		
Petrifin	NL a 60		H
Petrus	NL b 73		H
Pharo	FR a S12893		H
Picolino	NL b 26		H
Picowell	NL b 108		H
Pierro	ES b 10		H
Piko	PL a 92		H
Pilar	EL a 75		H
Pilos	NL b 79		H
Pindos	CZ a 1191		H
Pleasure	ES b 10		H
Pokusa	PL a 92		H
Polignano	IT b 125		
Polito	FR a S13853		H
Poniente	NL a 26		H
Pony	CZ a 1495		H
Portobello	NL b 588		H
Pradera	NL a 108		H
Prado	NL a 8		H
Prestigioso	HU b 107550		H

Prima Top	NL b 4		H
Printo	NL b 73		H
Prior	ES b 10		H
Prisca	NL a 78a		H
Proloog	NL b 108		H
Proteas	NL b 79		H
Pruva	NL b 79		H
PS 64	NL a 78		H(1)
Pysros	NL b 73		H
Qsmart	NL a 60		H
Qualitas	DE a x		H
Quarto	NL b 108		H
Quatrino	NL a 108		H
Quayal	NL b 108		H
Quinton	NL b 108		H
Quintus	NL a 78a		H
Quirk	NL b 108		H
Qwerty	NL b 108		H
Raider	HR b 243, NL b 118c		H
Rambo	CZ a 1463		H
Ramezz	NL a 78		H
Ramzes	CZ a 1495		H
Raneem	NL a 60		H
Rapides	NL b 73		H
Record	ES b 10		H
Redox	EL b 58		H
Reehan	NL b 108		H
Regalos	NL b 79		H
Rembrandt	ES a 6323		H
Remo	NL a 60		H
Renoir	NL a 60		H
Ribas	ES b 382		H
Ricardo	NL a 79		H
Ritmo	HU a 151508		H
Roadie	NL a 108		H
Roccker	FR a S15050		H
Rocus	NL b 73		H
Rollison's Telegraph			= Telegraph Improved



Romolo	HU b 171328		H
Ronda	ES b 10		H
Roxanna	NL b 108		H
Rubens	ES a 6323		H
Sacha	NL a 73		H
Sacratif	ES b 6313		H
Sade	ES b 10		H
Safaa	NL b 78		H
Safrana	NL b 73		H
Safy	NL a 26		H
Sagro	IT a 125		H
Saikó	AT a 88		
Sakamari	IT b x		H
Saladin	CZ a 1495, DE a 265		H
Salamanda	CZ a 1191		H
Samanta	BG b 16		H
Samia	PT b 462		H
Santa Cruz	PT b 761		H
Santos	CZ a 1495		H
Saphi			f. 30.6.2022
Sarawat	NL b 73		H
Sargon	NL b 26		H
Sarig	ES a 6313		H
Saturn	CZ a 1495		H
Saxes	NL b 73		H
Scotinos	NL b 108		H
Seegreen	NL a 60		H
Sembol	NL b 60		H
Senator	NL a 60		H
Sencere	NL a 60		H
Sendaviva	NL a 108		H
Sendero	NL a 108		H(1)
Senios	NL b 79		H
Sensate	NL b 60		H
Sensation	IT b 130		
Sepalin	NL a 60		H
Sepire	NL a 60		H
Setman	NL b 78		H
Shakira	NL b 73		H

Sheila	NL b 60		H
Sherpa	CZ a 1495		H
Shintokiwa	AT a 88		
Shinysun	NL b 108		H
Sian	NL a 108		H
Sideral			f. 30.6.2022
Silor	NL b 122		H
Simona 68	NL a 26		H
Sindy	DE a x		H
Skierniewicki	PL a 1087		
Skyfin	NL b 108		H
Skyper	NL a 108		H
Skywell	NL a 108		H
Slice King	NL b 75		H
Slida	ES a 84		H
Socrates	NL b 26		H
Solero	ES b 10		H
Solsun	NL b 108		H
Solverde	NL b 78		H
Sonja	DE a 8863		
Sorolla	ES a 6323		H
Southern Delight	NL b 134a		H
Spartano	HU b 230298		H
Sqisito	NL a 60		H
SS 0799	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Stelvio	NL a 108		H
Stockeu	NL a 108		H
Strategos	NL b 79		H
Strongsun	NL b 108		H
Sudica	NL b 73		H
Sumapol	NL a 26		H
Summerstar	NL b 108		H
Sumun	NL a 78a		H
Superina	NL a 105		H
Superstar	CZ a 239		H
Suroor	HU b 150556		H
Suzan	ES a 6313, NL b 119a		H
SV0091CE	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4196CD	NL a 78a		H(1)

SV5047CE	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV6836CP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV8975CB	NL a 78a		H(1)
Svyatogor	NL b 108		H
Swing	NL b 122		H
Talandos	EL b 58		H
Talysia	NL a 60		H
Tangra	BG b 16		H
Tanja	DE a 8863		
Tantalos	NL a 108		H
Tapio	NL a 26		H
Taray	NL a 60		H
Tarfa	NL b 73		H
Taru	NL a 78a		H
Tavares	NL b 73		H
Tavira	NL a 8		H
Tayba	NL a 26		H
Tejo	ES b 10		H
Telegraph Improved	NL b x		Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleion	ES b 6313		H
Telepathy	NL b 75		H
Telluride	NL a 78a		H
Telmo	ES b 10		H
Tempel			f: 30.6.2023
Tenderness	IT a 1205		H
Tereza	BG b 48		
Termessos	PL a 761		H
Terranova	NL b 73		H
Teseo	NL a 78a		H
Tesoro	NL a 60		H
Tessa	PL a 286		H
Tex	CZ a 1463		H
Thamin II	CY b 32		H
Themars	ES b 468		H
Thunder	NL b 78		H
Tiba	NL b 79		H
Timor	ES a 6313		H
Tirano	NL a 26		H

Tirol	NL a 78a		H
Tolstoj	CZ a 1495		H
Tomasz	PL a 92		H
Tonka	NL b 73		H
Top Aris	HU b 234285		H
Top Spyros	HU b 165972		H
Topaz	PL a 92		H
Toplight	NL a 26		H
Toploader	NL a 26		H
Topspin	NL a 26		H
Topvision	NL a 26		H
Tornac	NL b 73		H
Toro	NL b 9c		H
Torrente	NL b 73		H
Torreón	NL b 26		H
Touareg	NL b 108		H
Trailblazer	AT a 71		H
Traviata	NL b 73		H
Travito	NL b 78		
Trend	HU b 171328		H
Tribuno	NL a 79		H
Tribute	CZ a 239		H
Trimax	NL b 105		H
Trinity	ES b 6313		H
Tristan	NL b 26		H
Tritón	ES b 6211		H
Tritonas	NL b 79		H
Triunfal	NL b 79		H
Triunfo	FR a S12893		H
TSX801G	IT a 808		(1)
Tuisto	NL a 79		H
Tundra	NL b 108		H
Twenty	CZ a 1495		H
Tyria	NL b 26		H
Úbeda	ES b 10		H
Ulrica	NL b 73		H
Uniformico	NL a 108		H
Unistars	NL a 78		H
Upstage	NL a 60		H

Uranus			f: 30.6.2022
Uruaru	NL a 26		H
Valentin	DK b 55		H
Valle	NL a 108		H
Van Gogh	HU b 107550		H
Vanda	SK a 250		H
Varenne	ES a 468		H
Vedras	HU b 218100		H
Veloce	NL b 108		H
Venera	BG b 80		
Ventura	NL a 108		H
Veolla	NL a 60		H
Verbeterde Telegraaf			= Telegraph Improved
Verdena	NL b 108		H
Verdon	NL b 108		H
Vered	CY b 33		H
Veronika	SK a 250		H
Versalles	ES b 10		H
Vert long anglais épineux			= Long anglais
Vert long maraîcher	FR a x		
Vertigo	EL a 18		H
Vesna	SK a 250		H
Vicente	ES b 10		H
Vigorex	NL a 79		H
Viktorie	CZ a 1449		H
Vinsun	NL b 108		H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	IT b 130		H
Vista	CZ a 239		H
Voreas	NL a 26		H
White wonder			= Mezzo lungo bianco
Winmar	NL a 108		H
Wokcue	NL b 108		H
Yacare	NL a 60		H
Yafa			f: 30.6.2022
Yaiza	ES b 382		H
Yakoon	HU b 199429		H
Yalda	NL b 108		H
Yanez	CZ a 1463		H
Yani	NL b 108		H

Yaqout	NL b 108		H
Yildo	PL a 96		H
Yolanda	EL a 48		H
Yuma	EL a 30		H
Zaneti	HU b 210005		
Zapata	ES b 10		H
Zingaro	IT a 1433		H
Zizel	EL a 42		H
ZKI 6513	HU b 151508		H(1)
ZS 628	NL a 26		H(1)

## 17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group

Absolut	NL a 8		H
Adam	NL b 8		H
Adelaide	RO a 2134		H
Admira	CZ a x		H
Advance	NL b 8		H
Affyne	NL a 108		H
Agat	PL a 92		H
Ajax	NL b 60		H
Akord	NL b 8		H
Alanora	NL b 108		H
Alex	NL b 8		H
Alhambra	CZ a 1495		H
Alibi	NL b 8		H
Alice	CZ a 1495		H
Allianz	NL b 8		H
Aloe	CZ a 1495		H
Alpaka	NL a 8		H
Alpita	NL b 60		H
Altaj	CZ a 1495		H
Amant	NL b 8		H
Amarok	NL a 8		H
Amelia	CZ a 1495		H
Amélioré de Bourbonne			= De Bourbonne
Amour	NL b 8		H
Andrus	PL a 92		H
Ansor	NL a 8		H
Anticipator	NL a 60		H

Anulka	PL a 92		H
Anya	CZ a 239		H
Aosta	NL a 8		H
Apalosa	CZ a 1495		H
Ardia	NL b 8		H
Ares	PL a 1173		H
Argument	NL a 8		H
Aristan	NL a 8		H
Arko	PL a 92		H
Artist	NL b 8		H
Asterix	NL b 8		H
Ataman	PL a 984		H
Atik	NL a 8		H
Atlantis	NL b 8		H
Atomic	NL b 8		H
Aurea	CZ a 1449		H
Avatar	PL a 92		H
Avenger	NL a 8		H
Avion	NL a 8		H
Aztec	NL b 8		H
Baezal	ES b 10		H
Bajer	PL a 1137		H
Bára	CZ a 239		H
Barbara	HU a 151508		H
Bard	PL a 928		H
Barvina	NL a 60		H
Basza	PL a 92		H
Berlioz	NL b 108		H
Bernstein	NL a 108		H
Berta	CZ a 239		H
Beth Alpha	NL b x		
Bettina	NL b 60		H
Bjorn	NL a 26		H
Blanka	CZ a 239		H
Bodina	CZ a 1191		H
Bohdana	CZ a 1449		H
Bohemia	CZ a 239		H
Bolek	PL a 1143		H
Bolko			f. 30.6.2024

Boro	CZ a 1612		H
Borus	PL a 92		H
Bowie	NL b 108		H
Boztom	PL a 677		H
Brandino	NL a 78a		H
Branina	NL a 60		H
Brawo	PL a 286		H
Bridge	NL a 108		H
Brilant	PL a 92		H
Bursztyn	PL a 92		H
Cantara	NL a 108		H
Capricorn	NL b 101		H
Carminara	NL b 108		H
Ceto			f: 30.6.2023
Cezar	PL a 92		H
Chaikovskiy	NL a 108		H
Chantal	CZ a 239		H
Charlotte	CZ a 239		H
Chopin	NL b 108		H
Chrobry			f: 30.6.2024
Claudine	NL b 78		H
Cloud	RO a 2134		H
Codruț	RO a 1072		
Combyne	NL b 108		H
Componist	NL b 108		H
Conny	DE a x		H
Contador	NL a 60		H
Corentine	NL a 78		H
Cornichon de Paris			= Vert petit de Paris
Cornistar	RO a 1072		
Corveta	CZ a 1495		H
Cosima	DE a 9989		H
Crișan	RO a 1093		
Crispina	NL b 60		H
Cross Country	NL b 117a		H
Dafne	CZ a 239		H
Dalila	CZ a 1495		H
Daugiai	LT a 32		H
De Bourbonne	FR a x		Amélioré de Bourbonne FR



Derya	NL b 26		H
Diamant	NL b 122		H
Director	NL a 60		H
Dirigent	NL b 108		H
Dolomit	NL b 60		H
Eagle	CZ a 1612		H
Edmar	PL a 92		H
Edyp	PL a 584		H
Ekol	NL b 79		H
Ela	CZ a 1495		H
Elisabet	CZ a 239		H
Eva	DE a 8840		
Everest	CZ a 1495		H
Excelsior	NL b 26		H
Expedition	NL a 78a		H
Fantasy	CZ a 1495		H
Fason			f: 30.6.2023
Faster	FR a S15050		H
Fatima	CZ a x		H
Favila	ES b 382		H
Fin de Meaux	FR a x		
Florist	RO a 1133		
Freire	NL a 60		H
Frykas	PL a 92		H
Gaja	PL a 942		H
Geo Evita	BG b 141		H
Geroy	RO a 2134		H
Gershwin	NL b 108		H
Gniewko	PL a 171		H
Gomes	PL a 92		H
Gracie	CZ a 239		H
Grot	PL a 92		H
Gunnar	NL a 26		H
Gwidon	PL a 92		H
Harmonie	NL b 108		H
Háros			f: 30.6.2023
Harriet	CZ a 239		H
Hektor	NL a 60		H
Hela	PL a 1087		H

Heliana	SK a 250		H
Hermes Skierniewicki	PL a 1087		H
Hermina	CZ a 1495		H
Hokus	NL a x		
Horizon	PL a 92		H
Hugon	PL a 92		H
Huzar			f: 30.6.2024
Ibis	PL a 584		H
Ierprem	RO a 1034		
Ikar	PL a 1087		H
Ira	DE a 8840		H
Iwonna	CZ a 239		H
Izyd	PL a 1087		H
Jaguar	NL a 134a		H
Jerry	RO a 1093		H
Jitka	CZ a 1449		H
Joelina	NL a 60		H
Josefino	NL a 78a		H
Julian	PL a 92		H
Junak			f: 30.6.2023
Justina	NL b 60		H
Kaiman	CZ a 1191		H
Kajtek	PL a 92		H
Kala	BG a 82		H
Kaminari	NL a 17		H
Kancierz	PL a 92		H
Karaoke	NL a 108		H
Karavan	HU b 151508		H
Karen	CZ a 1495		H
Karlos	CZ a 1495		H
Karolina	CZ a 1449		H
Kecskeméti Livmé	HU a 151508		
Kecsleméti Keseredésmentes Konzerv	HU a 151508		
Kmicic			f: 30.6.2024
Krak	PL a 92		H
Kronos Skierniewicki	PL a 1087		H
Krukiai BS			f: 30.6.2022
Kybria	NL b 108		H

Lada	CZ a 1449		H
Lania	DE a 3177		H
Lazuryt	PL a 92		H
Lehar	NL b 108		H
Leina	ES a 364		H
Lenara	NL a 108		H
Lenka	SK a 250		H
Lennon	NL b 108		H
Levina	NL b 78		H
Libelle	DE a x		H
Liberty	PL a 92		H
Lider			f: 30.6.2023
Liszt	NL a 108		H
Lokata			f: 30.6.2024
Lord	RO a 1072		H
Madrilene	NL a 78a		H
Magnetar	PL a 92		H
Majestosa	NL b 108		H
Maksimus	PL a 92		H
Malika	HU b 151508		H
Mandy	NL b 78		H
Mapamond	RO a 1031		
Marcel	PL a 92		H
Maresa	NL a 78		H
Marieta	CZ a 1495		H
Marinda	NL b 78		H
Markus	PL a 92		H
Megyer	HU a 102324		H
Merengue	NL b 78		H
Metex	RO a 2134		H
Milena	CZ a 1449		H
Milglas	NL b 105		H
Mira	CZ a 1495		H
Mirabelle	NL b 78		H
Mohikán	HU a 151508		H
Mondial	RO a 1072		
Monika	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Monisia	NL a 78		H
Monolit	NL a 60		H

Mosak	PL a 961		H
Myamara	NL b 108		H
Nadusha	NL b 78		H
Najada	CZ a 239		H
Natasja	NL b 78		H
National			= Vert petit de Paris
Nibali	NL a 60		H
Nirvana	RO a 2134		H
Nora	CZ a 239		H
Ocana	NL a 60		H
Octopus	NL b 79		H
Odette	RO a 2134		H
Odys	PL a x		H
Olano	NL a 60		H
Orfeus	CZ a 1495		H
Ornello	CZ a 239		H
Ortina	NL b 60		H
Othello	CZ a x, NL b 79		H
Ozyrys	PL a 1087		H
Panandra	NL a 79		H
Parigyno	FR b 8067		H
Partner	CZ a 1495		H
Pasalimo	NL b 79		H
Pasamonte	NL b 79		H
Passion	ES b 10		H
Pepillo	ES a 6261		H
Perez	HU a 151508		H
Perth	RO a 2134		H
Piccolo verde di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling	PL a 242		H
Platina	NL a 60		H
Polan	CZ a 1468, PL a 92		H
Polonez	PL a 92		H
Portal	PL a 1087		H
Poseidon	NL a 60		H
Potenziale	HU b 171328		H
Potomac	NL a 78a		H
Poznański			f: 30.6.2023
Presto	NL b 108		H

Profi	NL b x		H
Promissa	NL b 108		H
Promotor	PL a 286		H
Proscore	NL a 60		H
Prymus	PL a 92		H
Puccini	NL b 108		H
Pyrit	NL b 60		H
Racibor	CZ a 1187		H
Rapper	NL b 108		H
Regal	NL b 118c		H
Regina	CZ a x		H
Reibnitz	CZ a 1612		H
Reja	PL a 1087		H
Rejent	PL a 92		H
Remiz	PL a 92		H
Restina	DE a x		H
Rodničiok natur	LT a 38		H
Rodos	PL a 1087		H
Roliai	LT a 32		H
Romara	NL b 108		H
Rossini	NL a 108		H
Royal	NL b 118c		H
Rubato	NL b 108		H
Rubin Medalista			f: 30.6.2024
Rubinstein	NL b 108		H
Rufus	PL a 92		H
Sabi Zel	SK a 250		H
Salinas	NL b 79		H
Sander	PL a 92		H
Santana	CZ a 1495		H
Satina	NL b 60		H
Schubert	NL b 108		H
Sebate	NL a 60		H
Selfix	NL b 137		H
Servus	NL b 60		H
Severin	NL a 26		H
Shakthi	NL b 108		H
Sigurd	NL a 26		H
Silver			f: 30.6.2022

Simal	NL a 81		H
Siret	RO a 1093		H
Skaner	PL a 286		H
Slanic	RO a 1033		
SMR 58			= Wisconsin SMR 58
Solon	PL a 961		H
Sonada	CZ a 239		H
Sonate	NL b 108		H
Soplica	PL a 92		H
Sound	NL b 108		H
Sparta	NL b 60		H
Spino	NL a 26		H
Śremianin	LT a 115, PL a 92		H
Śremski	CZ a x, DE a 9707, PL a 92		H
Śremski Nowy	PL a 92		H
Starter	PL a 92		H
Stimora	NL b 122		H
Surya	NL b 108		H
SV3506CV	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV3817CV	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4097CV	NL a 78a		H(1)
Svatava	CZ a 1449		H
Szatmár	HU a 151508		H
Szeryf	PL a 1087		H
Tamara	SK a 250		H
Tarot	PL a 1087		H
Tétény			f: 30.6.2023
Theseus	EL a 21		H
Tiger	NL a 134a		H
Tilda	DE a 3177		H
Tony	BG a 48		H
Traper	PL a 1087		H
Trilogy	NL b 108		H
Triole	NL b 108		H
Triumf	RO a 1033		H
Tumi	NL a 26		H
Twigy	CZ a 1495		H
Tymon	PL a 92		H

Tytus	PL a 92		H
Urano	NL b 60		H
Valerie	CZ a 1495		H
Vanesa	CZ a 1449		H
Vert petit de Paris	FR a x		National FR Wisconsin IT
- Cornichon de Paris	CZ a 1187, ES b 31		
- Piccolo verde di Parigi	IT b x		
Vertina	NL b 60		H
Victoria	PL a 189		H
Viola	CZ a 1449		H
Vlaspik	NL a 78a		H
Vorgebirgstrauben	NL a 274		
VP Real	BG a 130		H
Warrior	CZ a 1612		H
Wisconsin			= Vert petit de Paris
Wisconsin SMR 58	CZ a x, ES b x, PL a 1087		SMR 58 ES
Zefir	PL a 1087		H
Zentai	HU a 151508		H
Zircon	NL a 60		H
Zita	HU a 151508		H
Zuzana	CZ a 1495		H

## 17.Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin - Conservation varieties

[17.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group](#)

[17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group](#)

17.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group			
Berliner Aal	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany
Sandra	BG b x		Region of origin:Plovdiv
17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group			

# 17.Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[17.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group](#)

[17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group](#)

<b>17.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group</b>				
Arboga	SE b 146			
Arboga vit	SE b 146			
Blanc long parisien	FR b x			
Bodoana	DE b 8847			
Cleopha	DE b 4676			
Dekan	AT b 148			
Dolga zelena	SI b 232			
Gemini 7	NL b 65		H	
Gin Gin	AT b 88			
Gundel	DE b 8847			
Lemon	FR b S15050			
Long anglais	FR b 9676		Vert long anglais épineux FR	
Merlin	NL b 728		H	
Nagai	DE b 9684			
Party Time	NL b 728		H	
Peticue	NL b 79			
Petipikel	NL b 79			
Russe	FR b x		De Russie FR	
Russkaja	AT b 148			
Salome	DE b 8847			
Soo Yoo Long	DE b 7480			
Spacemaster	NL b 65			
Tanjana	DE b 8147			
Vert très long de chine	FR b 13207			
Yoko	AT b 88			
<b>17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group</b>				
Extra Early Green Prolific	DE b 7480			
Liefje	DE b 4676			
Mikor	CZ a 1187			
Miniature White	FR b 11343			





# 18.Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

Alb mare	RO a 1033		
Alligator	NL a 10a		H
Amazonka	PL a 286		
Ambar	PL a x		
Americana tonda			= Tonda padana
Amoro	NL a 10a		H
Angie	IT a 797		H
Atlantic Giant	NL b x		
Bambino	CZ a x, PL a x		
Baron	RO a 1093		
Big Max	NL b 65		
Blue Ballet	DE a 4676		
Blue Heaven	HU b 107505		H
Blue Hubbard			= New England Blue Hubbard
Blue Kuri	NL b 134a		
Bonbon	NL b 380		H
Bright Summer	NL a 26		H
Buen gusto	ES b 31		Dulce de Horno ES
Cabello de Angel	ES b x		
Cha Cha	NL a 380		H
Coloso	NL b 60		H
Constanza	NL a 134a		H
Courge olive			= Vert Olive
Crown Prince	NL b 26		H
Delica	NL b 134a		H
Delician	CZ a 239		H
Delicios	RO a 1072		
Dolores	PL a 1087		
Dorin	RO a 1031		
Dulce de Horno			= Buen gusto
Fictor	NL a 10a		
Fumiko	IT a 610		H
Gele Centenaar			= Gele Reuzen
Gele Reuzen	NL b x		Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL

Gigily	NL b 134a		H
Goliáš	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Gran gigante			= Quintale seme giallo
Green Hokkaido	NL b 10a		
Grey Queen	CZ a 239		H
Guinet	IT a 797		H
Gustar	HU b 107505		H
Hokkaido Orange	AT a 88		
Hot Summer	NL a 26		H
Jaune de Paris			= Jaune Gros de Paris
Jaune Gros de Paris	FR a x		Jaune de Paris FR
Jubily	NL b 134a		H
Justynka	PL a 286		H
Kaori Kuri	NL a 26		H
Karowita Bis	PL a 286		
Kawaii Lady	IT b 125		H
Kiszombori			f: 30.6.2023
Leckør	NL a 10a		H
Madiba	FR a S11516		H
Maggic	FR a S11516		H
Marimba	IT a 1412		H
Marina di Chioggia	IT b x		
Melonowa Żółta	PL a 286		
Nagydobosi	HU a 142524		
Nelson	NL a 26		H
Norma	IT a 1433		H
Orange Agro	RO a 1093		
Orange Summer	NL a 26		H
Otylia	PL a 286		H
Óvári hengeres	HU a 113324		
Polar Bear	NL a 380		H
Potimarron	FR b x		
Quintale seme giallo	IT b 125		Gran gigante IT
Red Kuri			= Uchiki Kuri
Rotorua	FR a S11516		H
Rouge vif d'Etampes	NL b 65		
Rouge vif d'Etampes	FR b x		
Salonta			f: 30.6.2022
Sampson	NL a 26		H

Scarlet	HU b 107505		H	
Shokichi Green	HU b 169035		H	
Shokichi Grey	HU b 169035		H	
Shokichi Red	HU b 169035		H	
Solor	NL a 10a			
Sombra	NL a 380		H	
Sonho	PT b x			
Sunshine	NL b 380		H	
Sweet Mama	NL b 134a		H	
Tonda padana	IT b 130		Americana tonda IT	
Tractor	NL a 10a		H	
TRC11503	HU b 218573		(1)	
Triamble			= Tristar	
Tudor	RO a 1093			
Uchiki Kuri	NL a x		Red Kuri NL	
UG 178	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 931	PT b 462		H(1)	
Veltruská obrovská	CZ a x			
Yellow Pumpkin			= Gele Reuzen	
Zora	HU b 107505			

## 18.Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Conservation varieties

Cappello da prete mantovana	IT b 1451		Region of origin:Mantova Province
-----------------------------	-----------	--	-----------------------------------

## 18.Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Australian Butter	DE b 9684			
Autumn Cup	DE b 9684			
Blanche platt white boer	FR b x			

Bleu de Hongrie	FR b x			
Buttercup	FR b x			
Cappello da prete reggiana	IT b 1569			
Chestnut Bush	FR b 11343			
Cinderella	NL b 164		H	
Courge du Perou	FR b x			
Delicious golden	FR b 11343			
Denis	BE b 49357			
Doux vert d'Hokaido	FR b x			
Galeuse d'eyssines	FR b x			
Georgia Candy Roaster	NL b 164		H	
Gold Nugget	NL b 65			
Golden Hubbard	FR b x, NL b 65			
Green Hubbard	FR b x, NL b 65			
Green Jugin	DE b 8847			
Herrenkürbis Bauer	AT b 148			
Hubbard Baby Blue	NL b 65			
Hubbard Large Blue	NL b 65			
Jarrahdale	FR b x			
Kabosha	FR b 13207			
Lakota	DE b 9684			
Marbles	DE b 9684		H	
Miss Sophie Pink	DE b 9684			
Monarch	DE b 9684			
New England Blue Hubbard	FR b x		Blue Hubbard FR	
Niçaise	FR b 11343			
North Georgia	FR b x			
Pacific Giant	NL b 65			
Petit bonnet Turc	FR b x			
Pink Banana Jumbo	NL b 65			
Pink Jumbo Banana	FR b x			
Plovdivska 48/4	BG b x			
Rabea	DE b 9684			
Reigel	AT b 148			
Sweet Meat	NL b 65			
Sweet Meat Oregon Homestead	CZ a 1543			
Tristar	FR b x		Triamble FR	
Valenciano	NL b 65			
Vert Olive	FR b 11343		Courge olive FR	

Whangaparoa Crown	DE b 9684			
White Heaven	DE b 9684		H	
Zaphito	DE b 4676			

# 19.Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

Acceste	NL b 78		H
Adriana	FR a S15050		H
Adrielle	FR a 8067		H
Afrodite	NL b 79		H
Agatha	NL b 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	EL a 2		
Albatök	HU a 151508		
Alberello	IT b x		Alberello di Sarzana IT
Alberello di Sarzana			= Alberello
Alberobello	HU b 165367		
Albillo	ES b 10		H
Albo	IT a 58		H
Albufera	BG b 18		H
Alcazar	FR a S12821		H
Alessandra	NL a 26		H
Alessandrino	IT a 1638		H
Alessio	FR a S12893		H
Alexander	ES a 98		H
Alicia			f: 30.6.2022
Alister	NL b 79		H
Allegria	FR a S15050		H
Allgrey	NL b 60		H
Aloha	FR a S15050		H
Altea	NL b 79		H
Amador	CZ a 1266		H
Amalia	ES a 98		H
Amalthee	FR a 8057		H
Amanda			f: 30.6.2022
Amarador	ES b 113		H
Ambassador	NL b 78		H
Amerigo	IT a 1412		H
Amjad	NL b 78		H
Amorgos	NL a 79		H
Angelina	NL a 79		H
Anissa	FR a 8067		H

Apetit	CZ a 239		
Apollonia	NL a 26		H
Apus	NL b 79		H
Aquilone	IT a 31		H
Ardendo174	NL b 26		H(1)
Arena	DE a 3901		H
Aretusa	NL a 26		H
Argo F 1	IT b 1205		H
Ariane			f: 30.6.2022
Ariete	IT a 1205		H
Arlika	NL b 79		H
Armin	DE a 9460		H
Armonia	EL b 18		H
ARO800	EL a 36		H(1)
Arte	IT a 125		H
Artelina	HU b 210687		H
Artemis	ES a 98		H
Ascona	FR a S12893		H
Asso	NL b 79		H
Astia	FR a S15050		H
Astra Polka	PL a 286		
Astro	IT a 125		H
Atena Polka	PL a 286		H
Athos	NL b 79		H
Atlantis	ES b 10		H
Aurelio	IT a 141		H
Aureus	PL a 286		H
Aurore	FR a 8067		H
Aymaran	NL b 62a		H
Aziad	FR a 13342		H
Aziz	NL b 119a		H
Baby Bear	NL b 170		H
Baccara	FR a S15050		H
Badger Cross	NL a 170		H
Bahía	ES b 63		H
Baldo	HU b 107550		
Bananowy Song	PL a 286		H
Basia	BG a 141		H
Becky	NL b 170		



Bellatrix	NL a 26		H
Belor	FR a 8067		H
Bengal	FR a 13853		H
Beppo	AT a 20, SK a 60		H
Berula	ES b 10		H
Bětka	CZ a 239		H
Bianca di Trieste			= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	IT b 1412		Bianca di Trieste IT
Bianco di Sicilia			= Lungo bianco
Biola	HU b 143433		
Bistra	BG b 48		H
Black Beauty	ES b 9, FR b x, NL b x		Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR
- Nano verde di Milano	IT b x		
Black Forest	FR a 12567		H
Black Star	PT b 462		H
Blanco medio largo	ES b 9		
Blas	ES b 63		H
Boldenice	FR a S15050		H
Bolognese	IT b x		
Boomer	FR a S12893		H
Borelina	EL b 65		H
Brandy	ES b 10		H
Brice	NL b 79		H
Brillante	ES b 10		H
British Summertime	NL a 170		H
Burpee hybrid zucchini			= Diamant
Bush Baby	NL b 170		H
Calabonita	NL a 108		H
Calagreen	NL a 108		H
Calawinter	NL a 108		H
Caligola	HU b 209247		
Caliph			f: 30.6.2022
Calnegre	ES b 10		H
Camillo	AT a 20		H
Candela	ES b 10		H
Canella	NL a 26		H(1)
Capea			f: 30.6.2022

Caprice	NL a 79		H
Caravaggio	ES b 10		H
Cardea	PT b 122		H
Carisma	NL b 79		H
Carolita	FR a 8067		H
Casablanca	ES b 5102		H
Cassandra	NL a 79		H
Cassia	NL a 26		H
Cassiopee	FR a 12821		H
Cavili	NL b 60		H
Céleste	FR a 12821		H
Centauro	FR a S12821		H
Cerna	RO a 1093		
Cesare	IT a 1205		H
Chapin	ES b 10		H
Charmant	NL b 380		H
Chivas	NL b 79		H
Christina	EL a 48		H
Cigal	FR a 8330		H
Cigno	IT a 1205		H
Clarion	IT a 1412		H
Clarita	ES b 5102, IT b 469		H
Claro	HU b 165367		H
Colette	NL a 26		H
Colosseo	IT a 1205		H
Concordia	FR a S12893		H
Consul			f: 30.6.2023
Cora	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Cordelia	NL a 79		H
Corinto	FR a 12893		H
Cortez	CZ a 1266		H
Costates Romanesco	AT a 88		
Coucourzelle			= Verte non coureuse d'Italie
Crişan	RO a 1072		
Croblan	FR a S15050		
Cronos	NL b 79		H
Cyriac	FR a S12821		H
Daki 802	HU a 152671		
Danka Polka	PL a 286		

Daphne	NL b 79		H
Darios	EL b 72		H
Dark Shadow	RO a 1093		H
Darko	IT a 1412		H
De Nice à fruit rond	FR b x		Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT
- Di Nizza	IT b 1412		
Defender	NL b 170		H
Delikates	CZ a 239		
Delrany	RO a 2134		H
Desert	NL a 26		H
Dhana	NL a 26		H
Di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Di Voghera			= Genovese
Diamant	ES b 5102		H Burpee hybrid zucchini IT
- Diamant hybrid	IT b 469		
Diamant hybrid			= Diamant
Diana	FR a S15050		H
Dietary	IT a 1205		H
Dino	ES b 63		H
Disco	PL a x		
Diva	IT a 1303		H
Dolmas	NL a 79		H
Dona	BG a 142		H
Doretta	FR a 8067		H
Dragon	BG a 141		H
Dundoo	NL b 26		H
Dunja	NL b 26		H
Dynamic	ES a 10		H
Dynasty	PT b 462		H
Easy Pick Gold	NL a 29		H
Easy Pick Green	NL a 29		H
Ebano	NL a 26		
Eclipse	NL a 170		H
Edison	NL b 100		H
Ehsan	NL b 79		H
Eight ball	FR a S11516		H
El Greco	FR a S14212		H
El Zar	ES a 98		H
Electra	NL a 79		H

Elena	ES b 10		H
Eleonor	PT b 462		H
Elite	HR b 243, NL b 118c		
Elvira	FR a S15050		H
Emana	FR a 8067		H
Emperol	CZ a 239		H
Endurance	NL b 660		H
Enja	NL a 26		H
Eros	NL a 79		H
Esencia	ES b 84		H
Eskenderany	NL b 78		H
Eso	CZ a 239		
Ester	IT a 1307		H
Etrusco	NL b 60		H
Eva	FR a S15050		H
Every	IT a 1205		H
EX 04847330	NL a 78		H(1)
Excalibur	ES a 5102		H
Explorer	FR a S12821		H
Ezra	NL b 105		H
Faro	BG b 124		H
Fiesole	NL b 60		H
Fiorito	IT a 797		H
Firenze	NL a 170		H
First	EL a 42		H
Flaminio	IT a 125		H
Floridor			f: 30.6.2023
Floridus	NL a 79		H
Florio	HU b 209247		H
Flynn	FR a S12893		H
Gabbiano	IT a 125		H
Gagat	PL a 286		
Galactée	FR a S12821		H
Galatea	NL a 26		H
Galilée	FR a 12821		H
Gambit	CZ a 239		H
Genovese	IT b 1412		Di Voghera IT
Géode	FR a 8057		H
Gheppio	NL b 78		H

Giambo	IT a 1412		H
Gioconda	IT a 1081		H
Giovi	IT a 1303		H
Giulia	NL b 79		H
Giulietta	IT a 1785		H
GL Atomic	AT a 13		H
GL Classic	AT a 13		
GL Ferdinand	AT a 13		H
GL Global			f: 30.6.2022
GL Inka	AT a 13		H
GL Luna			f: 30.6.2023
GL Maja	AT a 13		H
GL Maximal	AT a 13		H
GL Opal	AT a 13		H
GL Oskar	AT a 13		H
GL Planet	AT a 13		H
GL Rudolf	AT a 13		H
GL Rustikal	AT a 13		H
GL Sonne	AT a 13		H
GL Venus	AT a 13		H
GL Vincent	AT a 13		H
Gleisdorfer Diamant	AT a 13		H
Gleisdorfer Ölkurbis	CZ a 1097, HU a 5081, AT a 13, SI a 220		
Gloria	FR a S15050		H
Gold Ball	CZ a 239		H
Gold Rush	NL b 78a		H
Goldcresh	CZ a 1275		H
Golden Delight	NL b 79		H
Golden Glory	NL a 79		H
Goldena	CZ a 1495		
Goldline	CZ a 239		H
Gomez	FR a S15050		H
Gornooryahovska 1	BG b 48		
Gradisca	IT a 1433		H
Graffiti	FR a 12893		H
Gravity	FR a S12821		H
Graziella	FR a S15050		H
Green Machine	NL a 26		H

Green Tangerine	NL a 10a		H
Green Tiger	NL b 60		H
Greendisc	CZ a 239		H
Gregory	IT a 1433		H
Grey zucchini			= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyness	IT a 1205		H
Greyzini	FR b S15050, IT b 469		H Grise Tezierprime FR Grisette de Provence FR N. 84 FR Première FR Profusion FR
Gries	HU b 165367		
Gringo	IT a 1081		H
Grise d'Alger			= Verte petite d'Alger
Grise Tezierprime			= Greyzini
Grisette de Provence			= Greyzini
Grizzly	IT a 1412		H
GS 1793			f: 30.6.2022
GS 6380			f: 30.6.2022
GSM 246	HU b 210270		(1)
Gufo	IT a 1205		H
Gulliver	NL b 62a		H
Habibi	FR a 12893		H
Hadra	FR a S15050		H
Hapy	RO a 1033		
Harvest Moon	NL b 504		H
Hazar	NL a 26		H
Heroe	ES b 10		H
Hiba	FR a S12893		H
Honey Bear	NL b 380		
Howden	NL b 170		
HSR4777	IT a 1387		H(1)
Ibis F 1	IT b 1205		H
Ice Ball	FR a 78		H
Igor	ES a 98		H
Imperator	FR a S12893		H
Impero	PT b 462		H
Indatlan feher	HU a 142524		
Infinity	NL b 79		H
Ipanema	ES b 5073		H

Iseo	HU b 107550		
Ismalia	NL b 26		H
Isotta	NL b 79		H
Itaca	FR a S15050		H
Izobilna	BG b 12		H
Jafar	NL b 119a		H
Jago	PT b 462		H
Jamila	FR a S15050		H
Jawad			f: 30.6.2022
Jazy	PT b 122		H
Jedida			f: 30.6.2022
Jet Set	NL b 380		H
Jetta	FR a 8067		H
Jiamato	EL b 36		H
Jigonal	CZ a 239		
Joanna			f: 30.6.2022
Junona	PL a 286		
Kadena	HU b 172435		
Kakai	HU a 103981		
Kalimera	FR a S15050		H
Kalliclub			f: 30.6.2023
Kasos	NL a 79		H
Kathrina	NL a 79		H
Kayssar	NL a 26		H
Keesha	NL a 26		
Kimber	IT a 469		H
Kingu	HU b 209247		H
Kiwi	FR a S12893		H
Kolibri F 1	IT b 1205		H
Kombokolokitho	EL a 2		
Kopana	NL a 26		
Kussot	IT a 1433		H
Kveta	CZ a 256, SK a 250		
Ladoga	NL a 8		H
Lady Gold	IT a 1459		H
Lajkonik	PL a 92		
Lanka	FR a S15050		H
Laria	ES b 10		H
Latino	IT a 1412		H

Lawadissa	NL a 78		H
Leen	NL b 78		H
Leila	NL b 26		H
Lemona	FR a 12893		H
Leonardo	ES b 10		H
Levante	IT a 1412		H
Libra	FR a S15050		H
Lin	NL b 79		H
Linea	BG b 141		H
Lingodor	FR a S12821		H
Lipari	NL b 79		H
Lobilly	IT a 797		H
Logos	NL a 79		H
Lola	FR a S15050		H
Longzini	PT b 462		H
Lorea	FR a S15050		H
Lubna			f: 30.6.2022
Lucero	ES b 10		H
Luneor	FR a S12821		H
Lungo bianco	IT b 128		Bianco di Sicilia IT Lungo bianco di Palermo IT
Lungo bianco di Palermo			= Lungo bianco
Lungo fiorentino			= Toscana
Majestee	FR a S12821		H
Makaronowa Warszawska	PL a 286		
Malena			f: 30.6.2023
Mallueca	ES a 9		
Manises	NL a 108		H
Mantra	NL a 26		H
Manureva	FR a S15050		H
Marcado	IT a 1081		H
Mars	NL b 78a		H
Marwan	ES a 435		H
Marzio	NL a 26		
Maskáčik	SK a 250		
Mastil	NL b 79		H
Maxilux	HU b 199946		
Medea	NL a 26		H
Medusa	EL a 18		H



Mehiata	FR a S15050		H
Mejid	ES a 6313		H
Melissa	NL a 79		H
Melodia	FR a S15050		H
Merlot			f: 30.6.2023
Messi	NL b 79		H
Mestik	SK a 250		
Michala	SK a 250		
Midas	PL a 286		H
Midnight	NL b 170		H
Mikonos	NL b 79		H
Milenio	ES b 10		H
Milet	NL b 26		H
Milos	NL b 79		H
Mimì	IT a 66		H
Miranda	PL a 286		
Mirandino	EL b 36		H
Mirza	FR a S15050		H
Mitica	FR a S15050		H
Modena	NL a 8		H
Monica			f: 30.6.2022
Monitor	NL b 60		H
Mora	ES a 435		H
Moreno	IT a 1205		H
Musa	FR a S15050		H
Mythos	HU b 230847		H
N. 84			= Greyzini
Nadenka	SK a 250		H
Nano verde di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nansi	NL b 79		H
Narvik	ES b 2103		H
Nastasia	EL b 72		H
Natura	NL b 26		H
Naxos	NL b 79		H
Nefertiti	CZ a 1495		
Nefryt	PL a 286		H
Neptune	EL a 21		H
Nerita	IT a 1433		H
Nero di Milano			= Black Beauty

Nettuno	NL b 60		H
Nevada	EL b 21		H
Nevira	FR a 8067		H
Nieves	ES a 2103		H
Nimba	PL a 286		
Ninfa	FR a S15050		H
Nireas	CZ a 1266		H
Niura	HU b 242019		H
Noah	FR a S12893		H
Noche	NL b 79		H
Noriac	FR a S12821		H
Nour	NL b 26		H
Novodiamant ibrido F 1	IT b 130		H
Nurizeli	ES b 10		H
Obodas	NL b 78		H
Oikos	NL b 276		H
Okra	PL a 286		
Ola Escaladora	NL a 10a		
Ola Gabriella	NL a 10a		H
Ola Redonda	NL a 10a		
Olga	CZ a 1495		
Olivia	SI a 726		
Onega	NL a 8		H
Opal			f: 30.6.2022
Opavská	CZ a 158		
Opera	FR a S15050		H
Optima	FR a S15050		H
Orelia	FR a S15050		H
Orfeus	SK a 250		
Oriente	CZ a 1463		H
Ortano	NL b 79		H
Ortolana di Faenza	IT b 1412		Verde chiaro d'Italia IT
Otto	NL b 79		H
Óvári fehér	HU a 113324		
Owls eye	NL a 10a		H
Paintball	NL b 78a		H
Paladin	CZ a 1495		H
Palatino	IT a 141		H
Paloma	IT a 1081		H

Pamela	FR a S15050		H
Pandia	FR a S15050		H
Pantheon	IT a 141		H
Panthir	EL a 18		H
Parador	FR a 8057		H
Parsifal	IT a 1205		H
Partenon	ES a 6211		H
Party	IT a 141		H
Pascal	ES b 10		H
Pascalín	HU b 242019		H
Patinova	CZ a 239		
Patio Star	NL b 170		H
Patmos	FR a S15050		H
Patricia	NL a 79		H
Patriot	NL b 170		H
Pegaso	FR a S12821		H
Perfect	RO a 1029		
Petronella	NL a 79		H
Petronio	IT a 1433		H
Picchio	IT a 1205		H
Piccolo	NL b 170		H
Pixar	FR a 12821		H
Pleiades	FR a S12893		H
Polo	PL a 286		H
Pontino	HU b 107550		H
Portofino	FR a 8330		H
Poseidon	CZ a 239		H
Potter	NL b 79		H
Precioza	FR a S15050		H
Precoce di Albenga			= Striato d'Italia
Première			= Greyzini
President	ES b 5102, IT b 469		H
Pride	EL a 48		H
Primavera	FR a S12893		H
Primor	ES a 435		H
Primula	FR a S15050		H
Profusion			= Greyzini
Prolific	ES b 10		H
Prometheus	NL b 79		H

Pulsar	FR a S12821		H
Pyza	PL a 286		
Quine	NL b 79		H
Quios	NL a 79		H
Quirinal	FR a 12051		H
Rabacca	IT a 797		H
Racer	NL b 170		H
Radiant	FR a 1993		H
Radu	RO a 1093		
Rama			f: 30.6.2022
Raven	NL b 79		H
Renata	FR a S15050		H
Retzer Gold	AT a 117		
Rhodos	NL b 79		H
Rich Green	NL b 78		
Rigas	NL b 79		H
Rika	PT b 462		H
Rocket	NL b 170		H
Romanesco	IT b x		
Romano	IT a 1205		H
Romeo	FR a S12821		H
Romina	PT b 462		H
Romolo	NL b 78		H
Rondo	IT a 1412		H
Round Beauty	PT b 462		H
Ruxio	ES b 2103		H
Sabaudio	PT b 462		H
Sabra	NL b 79		H
Safari	NL b 170		H
Samos	NL a 79		H
San Pasquale	IT a 66		
Sanabria	NL a 8		H
Sandokan	CZ a 1463		H
Satelite	FR a 12821		H
Saturn	IT a 1412		H
Sayonara	FR a S15050		H
Sbathen	IT a 1412		H
Sbortof	IT a 1412		H
Scilly	NL b 78		H

Scudo	NL a 79		H
Sebring	FR a 1516		H
Senator	ES b 5073		H
Senzace	CZ a 239		H
Sepp			f: 30.6.2023
Serafina	DE a 4676		
Serena	NL a 79		H
Serrano	ES b 10		H
Setino	IT a 1205		H
Seyden	RO a 1132		H
Shasta	EL a 18		H
Shorouq	NL b 79		
Sibilla	FR a S15050		H
Sinatra	FR a S15050		H
Sitos	NL b 60		H
Skandia	ES a 98		H
Slovenska golica	SI a 232		
Snowdisc	CZ a 239		H
Sofia	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Soleil	NL b 26		H
Sonora	PT b 462		H
Soraya	PL a x		
Spirou 200	EL a 18		H
Splendid	HU b 171328		H
Spooktacular	NL b 78		H
Spyro	FR a S12893		H
SQ11009	FR a S12893		H(1)
SS 1219	CZ a 1553		H(1)
STAR8024	IT a x		H(1)
Startgreen	CZ a 239		H
Steluța			f: 30.6.2023
Storr's Green	NL b 78		H
Stradia	FR a S9478		H
Striato d'Italia	IT b 125		Precoce di Albenga IT Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT
Striato di Napoli			= Striato d'Italia
Strike	FR a S12821		H
Suha	FR a 13342		H

Summer Ace	RO a 1093		H
Summer Ball	NL b 170		H
Summer Satellite	NL b 660		H
Sun Ball	FR a 45006		H
Sunburst	NL b 79		H
Sunlight	FR a S15050		H
Sunny Delight	PL a 761		H
Sunseance	CZ a 239		H
Sunstripe	NL a 170		H
Superba	NL b 118c		H
Supremo	NL b 79		H
SV1118YG	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV8655YL	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV9480YG	NL a 78		H(1)
SV9494YG	NL a 78a		H(1)
Svizzero			= Black Beauty
Sweet potato			= Delicata
Sweet Queen	ES b 526		
Syros	NL b 79		H
Szentesi futó	HU a 143103		
Szentesi oliva	HU a 143103		
Tapir	CZ a 1495		
Tarmino	FR a S15050		H
Taxi	ES b 5073		H
Taylor	ES a 3031		H
Tecla	IT a 1301		H
Tempra	FR a 8057		H
Temprano de Argelia			= Verte petite d'Alger
Tendor	FR a 8067		H
Terminator	CZ a 1495		H
Terrafin	FR a S12893		H
Tethys	FR a S15050		H
Tiger Cross	FR a S14778		H
Tinia	IT a 1301		H
Tiptop	NL b 380		
Tirreno	NL b 79		H
Tom Fox	NL b 170		H
Tonda chiara di Toscana	IT b 125		Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT

Tonda fiorentina			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo chiaro di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo di Piacenza	IT b 1618		
Tonya	NL b 79		H
Top kapi	ES b 5102		H
Topazio	NL b 79		H
Tornado			f: 30.6.2024
Tosca	FR a 12744S15050		H
Toscana	IT b x		Lungo fiorentino IT
Totta	NL b 79		H
Trend	CZ a 239		H
Trilogy	FR a S12893		H
Tristan	NL b 445		H
Triton	EL a 18		H
Tulsa	NL b 79		H
Tuscany	NL a 170		H
Twitter	FR a S12821		H
UG 436	PT b 462		H(1)
Valenthia	NL b 78		H
Vecsési indás	HU a 104515		
Velazquez	ES b 10		H
Verde chiaro d'Italia			= Ortolana di Faenza
Verde d'Italia			= Striato d'Italia
Verde mata compacta	ES b 31		
Verde prequeño de Argel			= Verte petite d'Alger
Verdi	FR a 8067		H
Verdial	ES a 435		H
Verdon	HU b 165367		H
Verno	NL b 276		H
Verte de Milan			= Black Beauty
Verte des Zenattas			= Verte non coureuse des maraîchers
Verte noire maraîchere			= Verte non coureuse des maraîchers
Verte non coureuse d'Italie	FR b S15050		Coucourzelle FR
Verte non coureuse des maraîchers	FR b S14212		Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire maraîchere FR
Verte petite d'Alger	FR b S14212		Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR

			Temprano de Argelia ES
- Verde prequeño de Argel	ES b x		
Vesul	ES b 10		H
Vesuvio	ES a 98		H
Victoria	FR a S15050		H
Vitulia	NL b 79		H
Vortex	HU b 209247		
Wanda	CZ a 1495		
Western Sunrise	NL b 660		H
Wicked	FR a S14778		H
Wies 371	AT a 13		
Xanthous	HU b 218573		
Xenia	FR a S15050		H
Xsara	NL b 79		H
Yellow House	PL a 928		H
Yellowboys	CZ a 239		H
Yellowfin	NL a 26		H
Yellowgirls	CZ a 239		H
Zafiro	ES a 84		H
Zagora	FR a 12925		H
Zaino	ES b 63		H
Zara	FR a S15050		H
Zelia	NL a 26		H
Złoty Cepelin	PL a x		
Zodiac	FR a S12821		H
Zoja	SK a 250		
Zuboda	DE a x		
Zufolo	IT a 1205		H
Zumbon	ES b 31		H

## 19.Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Conservation varieties

Bornes	PT b x		Region of origin:Bragança
Bubango	ES a 497		Region of origin:Canarias
Mora pisana	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno



## 19.Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Arenborner Walze	DE b 7480			
Aspen	NL b 65		H	
Baby boo	FR b x			
Bush Delicata	DE b 9684			
Celebration	DE b 9684			
Citrouille de Touraine	FR b x			
Connecticut Field	NL b 65			
Cou tors	FR b x			
Courge d'hiver	FR b x			
Cream of the crop	FR b 11343			
Delicata	FR b x		Sweet potato FR	
Early Summer Crookneck	NL b 65			
Ebony Acorn	NL b 65			
Erken	AT b 148			
Flame	DE b 9684			
Gold Medal	DE b 9684			
Gold Wizard	DE b 9684			
Golden Marbre	DE b 9684			
Heart of Gold	DE b 9684			
Jack Be Little	FR b S14212, NL b 65			
Jack O' lantern	NL b 65			
Lady Godiva	FR b x			
Lillesol	AT b 88			
Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée	FR b x			
Pâtisson blanc	FR b x			
Pâtisson Jaune Panaché de Vert	FR b 11343			
Pâtisson orange	FR b S14212			
Pâtisson Vert Pale de Bennings	FR b 13207			
Pâtisson Vert Panaché de Blanc	FR b 11343			
Petite sucrée	FR b x			
Pik a pie	DE b 9684			
Pomme d'or	FR b x			
Rondini	DE b 4676			

Sam Bicolor	DE b 9684			
Sam Orange	DE b 9684			
Solara	DE b 4676			
Spookie	NL b 65			
Sweet Dumpling	FR b S14212			
Sweet Lightning	DE b 9684			
Table Gold	FR b x, NL b 65			
Table King	NL b 65			
Table Queen	FR b 11343, NL b 65			
Tempest	FR 45168		H	
Tivoli	FR b S11516		H	
Zappalito	NL b 10a			
Zelena Tikvica	AT b 148			

## 20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -

[20.1. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Globe Artichoke Group](#)

[20.2. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Cardoon Group](#)

<b>20.1. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe Artichoke Group</b>			
Ademaro	IT a 1308		H
Almiro	IT b 1308		H
Amos	IT a 1308		H
Ares	IT a 1320		
Artemisa	ES b 6211		H
Atenea	ES b 6211		H
Blanc hyerois	FR b 8557		
Blanca de Tudela	ES b 73		
C3LD	IT a 1411		(1)
C3NISCEMI	IT a 1411		(1)
C3PEPE	IT a 1410		(1)
C3RR	IT a 1411		(1)
C3SAB	IT a 1411		(1)
C3VZ	IT a 1411		(1)
Caio	IT a 797		H
Calico	FR a 14080		V
Camus de Bretagne	FR a S14502		Macau FR
Capriccio	ES b 6211		H
Cardinal	FR a S14502		
Cavaliere	IT a 1388		
Chrysanthème	FR b 8557		
Donatello	IT a 549		
Ernesto	IT b 1308		H
Etrusco	ES a 6335		H
Everest	NL b 470		H
Green bell	IT a 1308		H
Green Queen	ES b 6211		H
Green Triumph	ES b 6211		H
Imperial Star	ES b x		
Istar	IT a 66		H
Kendo	ES b 6211		H

Life	IT a 1320		
Macau			= Camus de Bretagne
Madrigal	ES b 6211		H
Matterhorn	NL b 470		H
Michelangelo	IT a 549		
Napoleone	IT a 1308		H
Neruda	ES a 6335		H
Nun 4011	ES b 6211		H
Olympus	NL b 470		H
Omero	IT b 1308		H
Opal	NL a 62b		
Opera	NL a 60		H
Papuan	IT a 1320		
Pêtre			f: 30.6.2023
Popvert	FR a 14080		V
Pyrenees	NL b 470		H
Raffaello	IT a 549		
Rinaldo	IT a 1308		H
Romano	IT b 1308		H
Romolo	IT a 66		H
Salambo	FR a 14080		V
Sambo	NL a 60		H
SMS	IT a 1388		(1)
Symphony	NL a 60		H
Talpiot	ES a 6313		
Tizio	IT a 797		H
Tupac	ES b 63		
Verdiano	IT b 1308		H
Vert de Provence	FR b x		
Violet de Provence	FR b x		
VTS4	IT a 1388		(1)
Zenone	IT a 1308		H
Zuone	IT a 1320		H

## 20.2. Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon Group

Ateca	ES a 139		
Bianco avorio			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	IT b 1412		Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT
Bianco avorio d'Asti			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata

Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	IT b 125		
Blanc amélioré	DE a 6101, FR a x		Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR
Blanco lleno Mejorado	ES b 10		Lleno Bérghamo ES
Cento Foglie	IT b 1412		Pieno inerme IT
Francesino SAB	IT a 1411		
Gigante di Romagna	IT b 1385		
Lleno Bérghamo			= Blanco lleno Mejorado
Lleno de España	ES b x		
Pieno inerme			= Cento Foglie
Plein blanc amélioré			= Blanc amélioré
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	FR a x		Puvis amélioré FR
Plein blanc inerme			= Blanc amélioré
Puvis amélioré			= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis
Rouge d'Alger	FR b x		
Terom Vitro	IT a 1411		
Trinaseed	IT a 1446		
Vert vaulx velin	FR a 8597		
Viola	IT a 40		

## 20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Conservation varieties

[20.1. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Globe Artichoke Group](#)

[20.2. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Cardoon Group](#)

20.1. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe Artichoke Group			
20.2. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon Group			
Gobbo di Nizza Monferrato	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Pieno inerme lucchese	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

## 20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[20.1. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Globe Artichoke Group](#)

[20.2. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Cardoon Group](#)

<b>20.1. Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe Artichoke Group</b>					
Green Globe	DE b 8147				
Gros Vert de Laon	FR b 10816				
<b>20.2. Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon Group</b>					
Epineux Argenté de Plainpalais	FR b 11343				

# 21.Daucus carota L. - Carrot

[21.1. Daucus carota L. - Carrot](#)

[21.2. Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot](#)

21.1. Daucus carota L. - Carrot			
Abaco	NL a 78		H
Abledo	PL a 761		H
Adana	NL a 8		H
Adelaide	NL b 8		H
Afalon	CZ a 1495		H
Agatha	FR a S9504, NL a 14		H
Akat	CZ a 1495		H
Alfa	PL a 92		H
Allyance	NL a 60		H
Almaro	FR a 9670		H
Amsterdam 2	CZ a 1187		
- Amsterdamse Bak 2	NL b x		
Amsterdam 3	CZ a 1248, PL a x		
- Amsterdamse Bak 3	NL b x		
Amsterdamse Bak 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Andrei	RO a 1029		
Andreika	CZ a 239		H
Aneta	CZ a 1495		H
Angkor			f: 30.6.2022
Anina	CZ a 239		
Anka	PL a 92		H
Anthonina	NL b 78		
Aranka	NL a 8		H
Arleta	PL a 1087		
Aron	CZ a 1495		H
Artemis			f: 30.6.2022
Arvena	PL a 1087		
Ascania	NL b 146		H
Askona	PL a 92		H

Astralis	NL a 8		H
Attilio			f: 30.6.2023
Aurantina	NL b 81		H
Baldio	NL a 8		
Baltimore	NL b 8		H
Bangor	NL b 8		H
Basel	NL b 8		H
Bastia	NL b 8		H
Belgrado	NL b 8		H
Belveta	NL b 78a		H
Bengala	NL b 38a		H
Bentley	NL b 38a		H
Berbro	PL a 242		
Bergen	NL b 8		H
Berkos	CZ a 1495		H
Berlicum 2			= Berlikumer 2
Berlika	CZ a 1495		H
Berlikumer 2	CZ a x, NL b x, PL a x		Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT
- Berlicum 2	IT b x, HU a x		
Berlin	NL a 8		H
Bermuda	NL a 8		H
Bern	NL a 8		H
Blanes	NL a 8		H
Blanka	PL a 92		
Bolero	FR a 8067		H
Bolivar	FR a S15050		H
Bonfire	NL b 60		H
Brava	NL a 8		H
Brillyance	NL a 60		H
Broker	PL a 92		H
Brutus			f: 30.6.2022
Cadance	NL a 60		H
Calantis	NL a 38a		H
Calibra	NL b 38a		H
Calista	FR a S15050		H
Caltona	NL a 38a		H
Canada	NL b 8		H
Canberra	NL a 8		H



Candysnax	NL a 60		H
Canterbury	NL b 8		H
Canton	NL a 8		H
Capri	NL b 94		
Caracas	NL b 8		
Caravel	NL a 38a		H
Carboli	NL b 78		H
Cardiff	NL b 8		H
Caribou	NL b 78a		H
Carini	NL b 8		
Carlano	NL b 78a		H
Carlo			f: 30.6.2022
Carnaval	RO a 1093		
Carrazzo	NL b 78		H
Carrillon	NL a 38a		H
Carruba	NL b 78a		H
Carson	NL b 8		H
Carvalo	NL b 78a		H
Carvejo	NL b 78		H
Carvora	NL b 78		H
Cascade	NL b 8		H
Caspi	NL a 8		H
Céline	PL a 1144		
Ceres			f: 30.6.2022
Cesena	NL a 8		H
Cestas	NL b 38a		H
Cetan	CZ a 1275		H
Chamare	CZ a 239		
Champion	NL b 79		H
Chantenay	ES b x		
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	FR a x, NL b x		Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR Rotherz 2 NL
Charisma	CZ a 1495		H
Cherifa	NL a 14		H
Chicago	CZ a 1275		H
Cidera	CZ a 1495		
Coltan	NL b 8		H
Comtadine	FR b 8057		

Concerto			f: 30.6.2022
Coralina	NL a 134a		H
Cordoba	NL b 8		H
Coreo	FR a 8067		H
Cortina	CZ a 1495		H
Cosianna	PT b 122		H
Coventry	NL a 8		H
CR1706	NL a 78a		H(1)
Creampak	NL a 60		H
Creme de Lite	NL b 60		H
Crispycut	NL a 60		H
Cristiana	NL a 60		H
Crofton	NL b 108		H
Cubic	NL a 274		
Cupar	NL b 8		H
Curacao	NL a 8		H
Dailyance	NL a 60		H
Darina	CZ a 1495		
De Carentan	FR b x		
De Colmar à coeur rouge 2	FR b x		Rote Riesen 2 NL
- Flakkée 2	CZ a 682		
- Flakkese 2	NL b x, PL a x		
De Luc	FR b 9935		Demi-longue de Luc FR
De Meaux	FR b x		Longue lisse de Meaux FR
Deep Purple	NL b 8		H
Delicia	SK a 250		
Delta	PL a 92		
Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Luc			= De Luc
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Denali	FR a S15200		
Diamento	FR a S8067		H
Dolanka	PL a x		
Dolciva	DE a 4676		
Dordogne	NL b 79		H
Duwicker	DE a 7480		
Elegance	NL b 60		H

Ellis	NL a 108		H
Enterprise	NL b 78		H
Envy	NL b 78		H
Eskimo	FR a 8067		H
Evora	NL b 60		H
Exelso	FR a 8067		H
Extremo	FR a 8067		H
Fama	PL a 92		H
Farah	NL a 8		H
Fatima	PL a 92		
Favorit	CZ a 1495		
Fertodi voros	HU a 151508		
Fidra	NL b 108		H
Fine			f: 30.11.2022
Finezja	PL a 92		
Finley	NL b 8		H
Fire Wedge	NL a 81		H
Flakkée 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakkese 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flamanka	PL a 92		
Flavio	NL b 105		H
Florance	NL a 60		H
Florida	NL b 8		H
Flyaway	NL b 170		H
Fontana	NL b 8		H
Francis	CZ a 1495		
Galaxy	CZ a 1495		
Galicja	PL a 92		H
Garduolès			f: 30.6.2022
Gelber Goliath	AT a 72		
Giganta	NL b 105		
Gold Nugget	NL a 139		H
Gonsenheimer Treib	DE a x		
Harvey	NL b 60		H
Hekla	FR a S15050		H
Hestan	NL a 108		H
Highcut	NL a 60		H
Hipp Dulcis	DE a 9702		
Honeysnax	NL a 60		H

Ibiza	NL b 8		H
Ieva	LT a 32		H
Imperator	CZ a 1187		
Interceptor	NL b 8		H
Istanbul	NL a 8		H
Jackson	NL a 8		H
Jagna	PL a 92		
Jarana	CZ a 1145		H
Jeanette	NL a 274		H
Jerada	NL b 108		H
Jitka	CZ a 1145		H
Joba	NL b 8		
Jögeva Nantes	EE b 23		
Jola	LT a 32		H
Jolana	CZ a 1145		H
Judita	CZ a 1145		H
Juwarot	NL a 274		
Kabro	NL b 14a, PL a 242		
Kamaran	NL b 8		H
Kamila	PL a 92		H
Kapora	NL a 14		H
Kardila	CZ a 1145		
Karlēna	DE a 8840		
Karmen	PL a 92		H
Karola	CZ a 1145		
Karotan	NL b 108		
Karotēla	CZ a 1495		
Karotina	CZ a x		
Katlen	CZ a 1145		
Katop	NL b 38a		H
Katrin	CZ a 1495		
Kinga	PL a 92		H
Klaris	CZ a 1495		H
Knota	CZ a 1495		H
Koloseum	CZ a 1145		H
Komarno	NL b 8		H
Kongo	PL a 92		H
Koral	CZ a x, PL a x		= Koral
Korina	CZ a 1495		

Korrigan	FR a 8706		H
Krakowia	PL a 92		H
Kráska	CZ a 1145		
Kuroda	NL b 21		
Lady	IT a 1205		H
Laguna	NL b 60		H
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2			= Berlikumer 2
Lenka	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Limestra	FR a S14502		
Lince	FR a S15050		H
Longue de Saint-Valéry			= De Saint-Valery
Longue lisse de Meaux			= De Meaux
Lorea	NL a 14		H
Louna	NL a 14		H
Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegnoli	IT b 150		
Lunga rossa ottusa 2			= Berlikumer 2
Lysa	SK a 250		
Maestro	FR a 8067		H
Major			f: 30.6.2022
Malbec	NL b 78a		H
Marion	CZ a 1495		H
Marlin	PL a 994		H
Marquette	CZ a 239		
Martyna	PL a 854		
Maruschka	AT a 88		
Match	FR a S15050		H
Matei	RO a 1031		
Maurice	PL a 1144		
Maxima	NL b 38a		H
Mazurska	NL b 8		H
Mello Yello	NL b 8		H
Melodio	FR a S8067		H
Mercado de París 3			= Parijse Markt 3
Mercurio	FR a S15050		H
Merida	NL b 60		H
Metro	NL b 38a		H
Miami	NL b 8		H
Miraflores	FR a S15050		H
Miranda	DE a 4676		

Mokum	NL a 8		H
Morelia	NL b 108		H
Muleta	FR a S15050		H
Musico	FR a 8067		H
Myrna	NL b 78		H
Nabuco	RO a 1033		
Nacton	NL a 8		H
Naelly	NL a 14		H
Nagadir	NL b 8		H
Nagasaki	NL a 8		
Nagoya	NL a 8		H
Nairobi	NL b 8		H
Naloui	NL a 14		H
Namdal	NL b 8		H
Namibia	NL a 8		H
Namur	NL b 8		H
Nanchong	NL a 8		H
Nanco	ES b 2103, FR a 8067		H
Nanda	NL b 105		H
Nandor			f: 30.6.2022
Nandrin	NL b 8		H
Nantaise 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantaise améliorée 2	FR b x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT
- Nantaise 2	DE a x		
- Nantes 2	NL b x, PL a x, SI b 232		
- Nantesa 2	ES b x		
- Nantese 2	IT b x		
Nantaise améliorée 3	FR b x		H Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR
- Nantes 3	CZ a x, NL b x, SK a 250		
- Nantesa 3	ES b 1607		

Nantejska Polana	PL a 92		
Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 5	NL b x, PL a x		
- Nantesa 5	ES b x		
Nantes 6	NL b x		Nantaise 6 NL
Nantes prima	IT b 141		
Nantesa 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantesa 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 5			= Nantes 5
Nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantura	NL b 105		H
Naomi	CZ a 1495		
Napa	NL b 8		H
Napoli	NL b 8		H
Narbonne	NL a 8		H
Narita	NL a 8		H
Narvik	NL a 8		H
Natacha	FR a 9504		H
Natalja	NL b 79		H
Nativa	NL a 498		H
Natuna	NL a 8		H
Naval	NL b 8		H
Navedo	NL a 8		H
Nayarit	NL b 8		H
Nazareth	NL a 8		H
Nea Magnisia	EL a 2		
Nebida	NL a 8		H
Nectar	NL b 8		H
Nefryt	PL a 92		H
Negovia	NL b 8		H
Nele	IT a 797		H
Nelix	NL b 8		H
Nelson	NL b 8		H
Neptun	NL a 274		H
Nerac	NL a 8		H
Nerja	NL b 8		H
Neva	NL a 14		H
Nevis	NL b 8		H

Newcastle	NL a 8		H
Newhall	NL b 8		H
Newton	NL b 8		H
Niagara	NL b 8		H
Nicosia	NL b 8		H
Nigel	NL b 8		H
Night Bird	NL a 60		H
Nikki	NL b 8		H
Niland	NL b 8		H
Nipomo	NL b 8		H
Nippon	NL b 8		H
Nirim	NL b 8		H
Nominator	NL b 8		H
Norfolk	NL a 8		H
Nori	NL a 14		H
Norma	NL a 8		
Norton	PL a 92		H
Norwalk	NL b 8		H
Norway	NL a 8		H
Norwich	NL b 8		H
Notelli	NL b 14		H
Novara	NL a 8		H
Ochsenherz	AT a 88		
Octavo	FR a 8067		H
Olimpo	FR a 8067		H
Olympia	CZ a 256, SK a 250		
Olympus	CZ a 1495		
Omega	PL a 92		H
Oneira	NL b 78		H
Orbit	NL b 78		H
Oxhella	DE a 4676		
Panther	NL a 79		H
Parijse Markt 3	NL b 94		
- Mercado de París 3	ES b 6323		
Parijse Markt 4	NL b 94		
Parijse Markt 5	NL b 72		Pariser Markt 5 CZ
- Rondo	CZ a 1495		
Pariser Markt 5			= Parijse Markt 5
Pariska	NL b 94		



Pastenaga Negra	ES b 342		
Patzi	FR a S15050		H
Phoenix	FR a S15050		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	PL a 1087		
Pittsburgh	NL a 8		H
Polydor	FR a S15050		
Pontiac	NL a 8		H
Presto	FR a 8067		H
Priam			f: 30.6.2022
Primecut 59	NL b 60		H
Prominence	NL b 134a		H
Propeel	NL b 78		H
Purple Haze	NL b 8		H
Purple Sun	NL a 8		H
Python	NL b 220		H
Rainbow	NL b 8		H
Redsun	NL a 8		H
Regulska	PL a 92		
Rekord			f: 30.6.2022
Robila	DE a 4676		
Rodelika	DE a 4676		
Rodos	PL a 92		H
Rokita	LT a 32		H
Romance	NL b 60		H
Rondo			= Parijse Markt 5
Rotherz 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Rothild	DE a 8863		
Rotin	NL a 274		
Royal Chantenay 2	NL b 94		
Rubina	CZ a x		
Rubrovitamina	IT b 125		
Rubyprince	NL a 60		H
Rubyqueen	NL a 60		H
Rumba	PL a 92		H
Salsa	PL a 92		H
Samba	PL a 92		H
San Valerio	ES b 31		
Santorin	FR a S15050		H
Saturno	FR a S15050		H

Scarla			f: 30.6.2022
Senator			f: 30.6.2022
Senior	FR a S15050		H
Shui	HU b 201526		H
Silvano	FR a 8067		H
Sirkana	FR b S13112, NL a 60		H
Siroco	FR a 8067		H
Smirna	CZ a 239		
Snow Man	NL a 60		H
Solvita	DE a 4676		
Soprano	FR a 8067		H
Sparta	PL a 92		H
Speedo	FR a S8067		H
Spitfire	NL a 60		H
Stromboli			f: 30.6.2022
Stupická k rychlení	CZ a 1495, SK a 250		
Sturgeon	PL a 994		H
Subito	FR a S8067		H
Sugarsnax 54	NL b 60		H
Sukces	PL a 189		
Supreme			f: 30.6.2022
SV1140DN	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5300DN	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sweet Candle	NL b 75		H
Sylva	CZ a 1495		
Tangerina	NL b 134a		H
Tatiana	NL a 60		H
Tellus	IT a 125		H
Tempo			f: 30.6.2023
Tena	CZ a 1145		H
Terapur	FR a S15200		
Terracotta	NL a 134a		H
Texto	FR a 8067		H
Thera	FR a S15050		H
Tinga	CZ a 1495		
Tino	FR a 8067		H
Tokyo	NL a 8		H

Topcut	NL b 60		H
Tora	PL a 677		H
Touchon	FR a x, NL b x		
Trafford	NL b 108		H
Tribord	FR a S15050		H
Tripoli	NL a 8		H
Triton	FR a S15050		H
Uppercut	NL b 60		H
Vanda	CZ a 239		
Venus 2			= Berlikumer 2
Verano	FR a S8067		
Viva	NL b 38a		H
Volcano	FR a 8067		H
Warmia	NL a 108		H
White Satin	NL b 8		H
Wolin	NL b 108		H
Xela	FR a S15050		H
Yaya	NL b 8		H
Yellow Moon	NL a 8		
Yellowbunch	NL a 60		
Yellowstone	NL b 8		H
Ymer	NL b 108		H
Yukon	NL b 79		H

## 21.2. *Daucus carota* L. - Fodder carrot

Blanche à collet vert hors terre	FR b x		
Jaune du Doubs	FR b x		Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR
Jaune obtuse du Doubs			= Jaune du Doubs
Krystyna	PL a 1102		
Ljubljansko rumeno	SI a 232		
Lobo	PL a 321		
Táborská žlutá	CZ a x		
Tonika	CZ a 544		
Višňovská žlutočervená	CZ a 256		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[21.1. \*Daucus carota\* L. - Carrot](#)[21.2. \*Daucus carota\* L. - Fodder carrot](#)**21.1. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot**

Blanche de Küttingen	FR b 13207			
Bollin	DE b 9646			
Cosmic Purple	CZ a 1543			
De la halle	FR b x			
De Saint-Valery	FR b 13207		Longue de Saint-Valéry FR	
Géante de Tilques à pétioles verts	FR b 10816			
Gelbe Gochsheimer	DE b 4676			
Gniff	DE b 9587			
Lange Loiser	AT b 148			
Lila Lu	DE b 9646			
Longue Rouge Sang	FR b 13207			
Nantski 3	BG b 48			
Parmex	CZ a 1543			
Pfälzer Gelbe	DE b 7480			
Purple Dragon Selektion	AT b 158			
Rainer	DE b 9646			
Silberstedter	DE b 9646			
Soletta	DE b 4676			
Treenetaler	DE b 9646			
Vitella	DE b 4676			

**21.2. *Daucus carota* L. - Fodder carrot**

Blanche demi-longue des Vosges	FR b S15050			
--------------------------------	-------------	--	--	--

## 22.Foeniculum vulgare Mill. - Fennel - Azoricum Group

Amadeus	HU b 165367		
Ammiccante	IT a 1638		H
Antares	NL a 8		H
Apollo	NL b 8		H
Archimede	NL b 78		H
Ares	IT a 538		H
Augusto	NL a 78a		H
Aurelio	NL b 78		H
Bellotto	FR a S15050		H
Boelli	NL a 108		H
Bola	NL b 8		H
Botticelli	FR a S15050		H
Capo Rizzuto	IT a 66		
Capriccio	NL a 26		H
Caravaggio	FR a S15050		H
Carmo			f: 30.6.2022
Caronte	HU b 171328		
Cartesio	NL a 78a		H
Castore	NL a 26		H
Chiarino	IT a 1366		
CLX 4307			f: 30.6.2022
CLX 43071	FR a S15050		H(1)
Cristal			f: 30.6.2023
Cristallo	IT b 1205		
Crono	HU b 171328		
De Florencia	ES b 31		Dulce de Florencia ES
- Doux de Florence	FR b x		
Di Napoli	IT b 66		Di Sarno IT
Di Sarno			= Di Napoli
Diamante	IT a 1205		H
Donatello	FR a S15050		H
Doux de Florence			= De Florencia
Dragon	NL a 8		H
Dulce de Florencia			= De Florencia
Etrusco	IT a 1412		
Fedro	IT a 1412		

Finale	DE a 8863		
Géant Mammouth perfection	FR b x		
Gemini	NL a 8		H
Genesi	NL a 26		H
Golia	HU b 171328		
Guttuso	FR a S15050		H
Heroe	IT a 66		H
Idillio	NL a 26		H
Italo	BG b 22		
Karino	IT a 66		H
Latina	FR b S15050		
Leonardo	FR a S15050		H
Mantovano	IT b 1618		
Marco	IT a 1412		
Mars	NL b 8		H
Marsico	BG b 22		
Masaccio			f: 30.6.2022
Michelangelo	FR a S15050		H
Minosse	HU b 171328		
Montebianco	IT b 1205		
Monviso	IT a 1205		H
Mozart	HU b 165367		
Narciso	NL a 26		H
Nellus	NL a 108		H
Or Maggiolino	IT a 1205		
Orazio	NL a 8		
Orbit	NL b 8		
Orion	NL b 8		H
Pegaso	NL a 8		
Pico	IT a 797		
Pitagora	NL b 78		H
Pompeo	NL a 78		H
Preludio	NL a 26		H
Raffaello			f: 30.6.2022
Romanesco	IT b x		
Romy	IT a 1412		
Rondo	NL b 8		H
Selma	NL b 415		
Sirente	NL a 78a		H

Solaris	NL b 8		H
Spartaco	FR a S15050		H
Super Wadenromen	IT b 143		
SV5057FM	NL a 78a		H(1)
Tardivo di Sarno	IT a 66		
Tarquinio	IT a 1205		
Tauro	FR a S15050		H
Tenace	NL a 26		H
Teseo	HU b 171328		
Tiberio	NL b 78		H
Tiepolo	FR a S15050		H
Tintoretto	FR a S15050		H
Tiziano	FR a S15050		H
Triton	NL a 8		H
Ulisse	HU b 171328		
Urano	IT a 538		H
Velino	NL a 8		H
Venus	NL b 8		H
Vero	IT a 66		H
Victorio	NL b 8		H
Virgo	NL a 8		
Vulcan	NL a 8		H
Wadenromen	IT b 143		
Zaffiro	IT a 1205		

## 22.Foeniculum vulgare Mill. - Fennel - Azoricum Group - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Doux précoce d'été	FR b 13207			
Fenno	DE b 8147			

## 23.Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

41521 RZ	NL a 108		(1)
A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire	FR b x		
Abago	NL b 108		
Abbice	FR a 8067		
Abby	ES b 98		
Accordi	FR a S15200		
Accra	NL a 108		
Actarus	NL b 108		
Actina	ES b 3028		
Actrice	NL a 8		
Acuario	NL a 108		
Acula	NL a 26		
Adantia	NL a 108		
Adanto	NL a 26		
Adara	NL a 60		
Addia	NL a 108		
Adela	NL a 79		
Adelita	NL a 79		
Adelita II	NL a 79		
Adelys	FR a S15050		
Adinal	CZ a 1495		
Admir	NL a 26		
Admiral	AT a 72		
Adonis	NL a 8		
Adranita	NL a 26		(1)
Advisor	NL a 26		
Aferdita	NL a 26		
Affic	NL a 78		
Aficion	NL b 108		
Agila	NL a 26		
Agnesinas	NL a 108		
Agora	PL a 1087		
Agribel	NL a 8		
Agros	NL a 60		



Airton	NL a 26		
Aitana	ES a 63		
Alaine	NL a 108		
Alamer	CZ a 1495		
Alamos	ES b 382		
Alandalus	NL a 26		
Alanis	NL b 78		
Alatriste	NL a 26		
Albanas	NL b 108		
Albane			f: 30.6.2022
Albara	NL a 26		
Albite	NL a 26		
Alborada	NL a 26		
Alboreto	NL a 108		
Alcala	NL a 26		
Alcaline	FR a S8067		
Alcazaba	NL a 26		
Alcira	NL a 108		
Aldrin	FR a S9759		
Alecto	NL a 26		
Aledo	NL b 375		
Alega	NL a 26		
Aleppo	NL b 108		
Alesi	NL a 108		
Alessia	NL b 375		
Alesso	NL a 26		
Aletta	NL a 108		
Alexandria	NL b 108		
Alezan	NL a 26		
Alhama	ES b 63		
Alision	FR a S9759		
Alister	FR a S12821		
Aljona	NL a 26		
Alkimia	NL a 26		
Allende	NL a 108		
Alleria	NL a 26		
Allyne	FR a S14455		
Almadraba	NL a 26		
Almagro	NL a 108		

Almaral	NL a 79		
Almay	NL a 26		
Almenara	ES a 382		
Alonix	NL a 26		
Alpinas	ES a 3025		
Alquibla	NL a 26		
Alsacia	NL a 26		
Altadis	NL b 8		
Altai	ES b 382		
Altanera	FR a S8067		
Althea	IT a 1205		
Althenas	NL a 108		
Alumbrera	FR a S14063		
Alyssa	NL a 108		
Alzevir	NL a 26		
Amadeus	NL b 108		
Amalizia			f: 30.6.2022
Amandine	NL b 108		
Amantea	NL a 375		
Amarella	AT a 72		
Amaron	FR a S9759		
Amaurus	NL a 108		
Amboise	FR a 12821		
Amenas	NL a 108		
Amerikaanse Roodrand	NL b x		Frisée d'Amérique NL
- Amerikanischer brauner	DE a 920		
Amerikanischer brauner			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Amible	NL a 26		
Amica	NL a 26		
Amiella	RO a 2142		
Amoretta			f: 30.6.2022
Amur	CZ a 1495		
Anabela	NL b 105		
Analena	NL b 26		
Analora	NL a 26		
Analotta	NL a 26		
Anandra	NL a 26		
Andiron	NL a 108		
Andrade	NL a 26		

Aneto	ES b 63		
Anguilla	NL a 108		
Aniceto	NL a 108		
Anielka	PL a 92		
Anikaï	FR a 8332		
Animix	NL a 26		
Anizel	NL a 8		
Annisole	NL a 79		
Annita	NL a 79		
Anoeta	ES a 382		
Anselo	FR a S12821		
Antard	CZ a 1495		
Antartica	FR a 8067		
Antedis	NL b 8		
Anthem	NL a 375		
Anthony	NL b 108		
Antigua	NL b 78		
Antolina	FR a S8332		
Antonet	NL a 108		
Antoria	NL a 108		
Anubi	NL b 375		
Apache	NL b 108		
Aphylion	FR a S9759		
Apollo	CZ a 1495		
Appia	FR a S15050		
Aquarel	NL a 8		
Aquino	NL a 108		
Arab	ES a 382		
Aragona	NL b 375		
Arcade	IT a 141		
Arcarion	FR a S9759		
Archivel	NL a 108		
Ardeor	NL a 26		
Ardic	ES b 98		
Ardillion	FR a S9759		
Argentinas	NL b 108		
Ari	IT a 1205		
Arlequine			f: 30.6.2023
Arletti	FR a S8067		

Arlis	NL a 8		
Armada	FR a S12821		
Armillà	NL a 108		
Aroa	NL a 108		
Arpon	NL a 108		
Arroyo	NL a 26		
Artanis	FR a 13767		
Arusha	NL a 108		
Asaf	RO a 2142		
Asdrubal	NL b 78		
Ashbrook	NL a 170		
Asia	PL a 286		
Asilomar	FR a S8067		
Aslan	NL a 26		
Asmara	NL a 108		
Asoka	NL a 26		
Aspen	ES b 63		
Aspirata	NL a 60		
Astabella			f: 30.6.2022
Astorga	NL a 108		
Atena	PL a 92		
Athens	IT a 226		
Athmos	NL a 108		
Atomicos	FR a S12821		
Attico	NL b 60		
Attirai	FR a 8332		
Attraktion	DE a 7653		
Auda	NL a 108		
Audran	NL b 79		
Augusta	FR a S15050		
Aurea	ES b 9		
Aurelian	NL a 79		
Auris			f: 30.6.2022
Australische Gele	NL b x		
Auvona	NL a 108		
Aveleda	NL a 26		
Avelinas	NL a 108		
Avellan	ES b 382		
Avenir	NL a 26		

Aviatore	NL a 79		
Avidius	NL b 108		
Aviram	ES a 6313		
Ayarai	NL a 108		
Azaronas	NL a 108		
Azirka	NL a 26		
Azzurra	NL b 375		
Babybel	NL a 250		
Bacchus	FR a 8067		
Bachata			f: 30.6.2023
Bacio	NL b 26		
Baeza	NL a 108		
Bafana	FR a 12821		
Bakata	PL a 92		
Balboa	FR a S8067		
Balduino	NL a 108		
Baleron	FR a 8067		
Ballerina	FR a 8332		
Ballon	FR a x		
- Romaine Ballon	NL b 4		
Balmaceda	ES b 63		
Balmoral			f: 30.6.2022
Bamako	NL a 108		
Bambi	NL b 108		
Bancabella	FR a S8067		
Bandolin	NL b 79		
Baqueira	ES b 63		
Baraaka	NL a 26		
Barba dei frati	IT b 125		
Barbarella	IT a 1433		
Barbex	NL a 108		
Barcelona	NL b 60		
Barcia	NL a 60		
Barilla	NL b 26		
Barlach	NL a 108		
Baroak	NL b 4		
Barosso	NL b 4		
Barracuda	NL b 79		

Bartimer	NL a 60		
Basalmine	NL a 108		
Basilio	NL a 108		
Bassari	NL a 60		
Bataflash	NL a 60		
Bataille	NL a 60		
Bataser			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Batavia bionda di Parigi			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli			= Cavolo di Napoli
Batavia dorada de primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia			= Blonde de Paris
Bataviaanse Blonde			= Blonde de Paris
Batca	ES b 408		
Batdark	NL a 26		
Bateira	NL a 60		
Batraz	NL a 60		
Batsun	NL a 60		
Battlestar	NL a 26		
Batuka	NL a 60		
Bazillac	FR a S14063		
Beata	PL a 1087		
Beatrix	NL b 375		
Beauregard			= Frisée de Beauregard
Beckita	NL a 108		
Bedford	NL b 60		
Begoña	ES b 63		
Behn	NL a 108		
Belabela	NL a 26		
Belanice	FR a S12821		
Beldor	FR a S12821		
Belebise			f: 30.6.2022
Belendra	NL a 79		
Belgarde	FR a 12821		
Belicina	NL a 79		

Bellacarla			f: 30.6.2022
Belladonna	ES b 98		
Bellagon	NL b 108		
Bellalisa			f: 30.6.2022
Bellino	FR a S15050		
Beltran	FR b 12567		
Beltranera	FR a S8067		
Benicius	NL a 108		
Benidorm	NL a 108		
Beniel	NL a 108		
Bérénice	FR a 8057		
Bernadette	NL a 8		
Bernardinas	NL a 108		
Beronas	NL a 108		
Berruguete	NL a 26		
Bertolt	CZ a 1495		
Besson			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Betanto	NL b 122		
Bethal	NL a 60		
Beyonce	NL b 26		
Bifrie	FR a S9759		
Bijella	DE a 4676		
Binex	NL a 108		
Bionda a foglia liscia	IT b 1412		Da taglio a foglia liscia IT
Bionda a foglia riccia	IT b 1618		Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT
Bionda Colosseo 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda Colosseo 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda Colosseo 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda degli ortolani			= Blonde maraîchère
Bionda lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lentissima a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda ricciolina			= Bionda a foglia riccia

Biondonna	NL b 8		
Birgit	NL a 60		
Biscia rossa	IT b 1618		Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT
Bivouac	FR a S14063		
Black Seeded Simpson	NL b x		
Blanes	NL a 108		
Blanke Zelfsluitende			= Blonde maraîchère
Blas	NL a 26		
Blastex	NL a 108		
Blizzard	NL b 78		
Blodagio	NL a 79		
Blonde à bord rouge 2			= Grazer Krauthäuptel 2
Blonde à bord rouge 3	NL b 4		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL
- Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	IT b x		
Blonde à bord rouge 5	FR b x		
Blonde de Doulon	FR b x		Patience FR
Blonde de Paris	FR a x		Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
- Batavia bionda di Parigi	IT b 143		
- Batavia dorée	NL b x		
- Batavia rubia	ES b x		
Blonde du Cazard	FR b x		Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR
Blonde lente à monter 2	FR a x		Bionda Colosseo 2 IT Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT Lenta a montare 2 IT
- Lentissima a montare 2	IT b 96		
Blonde lente à monter 3	NL b x		
- Lentissima a montare 3	IT b 66		
Blonde maraîchère	FR a x		
- Bionda degli ortolani	IT b 1618		
- Blanke Zelfsluitende	NL b x		



Blondine			= Victoria
Bloomberg	NL a 8		
Bobal	NL a 108		
Bocado	FR a 8067		
Boeing	IT a 1339		
Bohemia	NL b 26		
Bola de Manteiga			= Hilde II
Bolero	NL b 375		
Bolita	NL a 79		
Bolla	IT a 797		
Bombastic	NL a 78		
Bona	PL a 92		
Bonalisa	NL a 26		
Bonaly	NL a 26		
Bonanza			f. 30.6.2022
Bonarda	NL a 108		
Bondena	NL a 79		
Bonispy	NL a 79		
Bonnice	NL a 8		
Boomerang	NL b 78		
Boratal	NL a 60		
Boregar			f. 30.6.2022
Botiola	NL a 26		
Bourdais	NL a 108		
Bourguignonne			= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Boutsen	NL a 108		
Bovary	NL a 26		
Bowi	FR a S12821		
Boyanas	NL a 108		
Boyd	NL a 108		
Brandon	NL b 78		
Brasiliana			= Great Lakes 118
Bravaflash	NL a 60		
Bredale			f. 30.6.2022
Bremex	CZ a 239		
Brenda	NL b 375		
Brentwood	NL a 26		
Brian	NL b 60		
Brice	NL a 8		

Brietta	NL a 26		
Brighton	NL b 26		
Brilant			f: 30.6.2024
Brisamar	ES b 6313		
Briweri	DE a 4676		
Briznas	NL a 108		
Brodway	ES b 98		
Bruma	NL b 108		
Brune d'hiver	FR b x		Passion brune FR
Buchonas	NL a 108		
Buckley	NL a 26		
Buda	NL a 26		
Bughatti	NL b 60		
Burgalia	NL a 108		
Business	NL a 8		
Buzzcut	FR a S8067		
Byzantine	FR a S8067		
Cadières			= Têtue de Nîmes
Cahaya	SI a 232		
Caipira	NL a 26		
Calblanque	FR a S8067		
Calmar	DE a 8863		
Calorice	FR a 8067		
Calorina	NL a 79		
Camarde	FR a S12821		
Camaro	FR a 8332		
Camelai	NL a 108		
Campionas	NL b 108		
Campito	NL a 250		
Canada	FR a S8067		
Canagio	NL a 79		
Canasta	FR a 12567		
Canavo	NL a 26		
Cancan	NL b 105		
Candyka	NL a 26		
Caneira	NL a 26		
Cannelina	FR a S8332		
Cantola	NL a 26		
Cantrell	NL a 108		

Capoeira	FR a S8067		
Caponata	FR a S8067		
Capriole	NL b 79		
Carabine	FR a S8067		
Carambar			f: 30.6.2022
Carasco	NL a 108		
Caravel	NL a 108		
Cardaine	NL a 108		
Cardiga	NL a 26		
Carditie			f: 30.6.2023
Carioca	FR a S15050		
Carlovia	NL a 108		
Carmelita	NL a 8		
Carmen	FR a 8057, SK a 250		
Carmesi	NL b 108		
Carmina	PL a 92		
Carmoli	FR a 8332		
Carnelian	NL a 108		
Cartagenas	NL b 108		
Cartagonova	NL b 78		
Carter	NL a 26		
Carterham	NL b 26		
Casanice	FR a S12821		
Casanova	NL b 26		
Casares	NL a 108		
Casemiro	NL a 26		
Casey	NL a 26		
Casparo	NL b 79		
Cassandra	NL b 375		
Cassenas	NL a 108		
Cassini	CZ a 1495		
Cassiopea	NL b 108		
Castalia	ES a 382		
Castellana	IT a 1205		
Catalogna			= Radichetta
Catelaine	FR a S9759		
Catherine	ES b 382		
Catone	IT a 1433		
Catriona	NL a 108		

Cavendish	NL a 26		
Cavernet	NL b 108		
Cavolo di Napoli	IT b 66		Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT
- Chou de Naples	NL b 4		
Cayena	NL a 79		
Cecilia	NL a 108		
Cedar	NL b 60		
Cegolaine	FR a 8332		
Celedona	NL a 108		
Celesti			f: 30.6.2022
Celestial	NL a 79		
Celinet	NL a 26		
Cellist	NL a 26		
Celtic			f: 30.6.2023
Cencibel	NL a 108		
Centore	NL b 79		
Cepheus	ES b 382		
Cerbiatta			= Radichetta
Cerler	ES b 63		
Červánek	CZ a 239		
Cervantes	NL b 108		
Cézaros			f: 30.6.2022
Chabi	NL b 26		
Chaconera	FR a S8067		
Challenge	NL a 79		
Chalmers	NL a 108		
Champollion	FR a S9759		
Chandor	FR a 12821		
Chapman	NL a 108		
Charles	NL b 60		
Charlette	NL a 8		
Chavela	NL a 26		
Cherokee	NL b 108		
Cherola	NL a 79		
Cherry	ES b 63		
Chianti	NL a 79		
Chiara	NL b 375		
Chicago	NL a 108		
Chicarita	NL a 108		

Chicon des Charentes	FR b x		
Chou de Naples			= Cavolo di Napoli
Cidor	FR a S12821		
Cindarella	IT a 1433		
Cirkus	NL a 108		
Citane			f: 30.6.2022
Citrin	CZ a 239		
Ciucca	IT b 125, NL b 4		
Claragio	NL a 79		
Claremont	NL a 170		
Claribel	NL a 8		
Clarinski	FR a S9759		
Clarke	NL a 60		
Classic	IT a 469		
Claudita	NL a 79		
Claudius	NL b 108		
Clavelina	NL a 26		
Clearwater	NL a 26		
Clerac	FR a S14063		
Clipper			f: 30.6.2022
Clito	IT a 1433		
Clotilde	NL b 375		
Clouny	NL a 26		
Cocktail	HU b 165367		
Coda	NL a 26		
Codex	NL a 108		
Colbiana	NL a 26		
Colibry			f: 30.6.2022
Collado	ES b 63		
Cometa	IT a 1205		
Comice	FR a 8067		
Cominzia	ES a 2103		
Commodore	NL b 108		
Compendia	NL a 108		
Conan	FR a S8067		
Conca	ES b 126		
Concorde	FR a 8332		
Condomina	ES a 382		

Connect	NL a 108		
Conquibus	NL a 108		
Constanza	ES a 5027		
Constitucion			f: 30.6.2022
Consul	NL a 375		
Contraï	NL a 108		
Conversion	NL a 108		
Cook	NL a 108		
Copacabana	NL b 375		
Coppettone	IT a 66		
Corbana	NL b 26		
Corcovado	FR a S8067		
Cordai	NL a 108		
Corentine	NL a 108		
Corianas	NL a 108		
Corintia	NL a 108		
Coriole	NL a 79		
Corisa	RO a 1034		
Cornouaï	FR a 8332		
Coronita	NL a 108		
Cortazar	NL a 108		
Cortesanas	NL a 108		
Cortesita	NL a 79		
Corvinas	NL a 108		
Cosima	DE a 3017		
Cosiri	RO a 2161		
Cosmopolia	NL b 108		
Cosmos	NL b 60		
Cospirina	NL a 79		
Cottus	NL a 108		
Coulthard	NL a 108		
Cousteau	NL a 108		
Coventry	NL b 26		
Crackita	NL a 79		
Craquante d'Avignon			= Craquerelle du Midi
Craquerelle du Midi	FR b x		Craquante d'Avignon FR
Crepine	FR a S8067		
Crimson	CZ a 1495		
Criolla			= Parella

Crispagio	NL a 79		
Crispenza	NL a 26		
Crispilla amarilla	ES b 9		Crispilla blanca ES
Crispilla blanca			= Crispilla amarilla
Crispinet	NL a 26		
Crispita II	NL a 79		
Crispol	NL a 60		
Crispyano	NL a 26		
Cristabel	NL a 26		
Crocca	IT a 1638		
Croesus			f: 30.6.2024
Crosby	NL b 92		
Crunchita	NL a 108		
Cuartel	FR a 12821		
Cucaracha	FR a 8067		
Cud Voorburgu	PL a 92		
Cuore	NL a 60		
Cupidita	NL a 79		
Curtis			f: 30.6.2022
D'estate di Sarno	IT b 66		
Da taglio a foglia liscia			= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dabi	NL a 26		
Daeneris	FR a S14063		
Dagama	NL b 108		
Daguan	NL a 79		
Daikiry	FR a S12821		
Dallas	ES b 98		
Damice	NL a 8		
Damion	NL a 26		
Danilo	NL a 26		
Danstar	NL a 60		
Danzarina	FR a S9759		
Daredevil			f: 30.6.2023
Dariuca	RO a 1031		
Dark Knight	FR a S15200		
Dark Roden	CZ a 239		
Davidole	NL a 79		
Davinci	NL a 108		
Dayanas	NL a 108		

Daywalt	NL a 108		
De Arad	RO a 1072		
De Pierre bénite	FR b x, NL b 4		
De Trémont			= Passion blonde à graine blanche
Deangelia	NL a 108		
Decision	NL a 108		
Definie	FR a S9759		
Definus	NL a 108		
Deignas	NL a 108		
Dekor	SK a 250		
Delcaso	NL a 26		
Deliane			f: 30.6.2022
Dena	RO a 1029		
Densilva	NL a 60		
Denver	NL b 78		
Deon	CZ a 239		
Derbi	FR a 12821		
Derel	CZ a 1495		
Desaine	NL a 108		
Descartes	NL a 108		
Desirade	NL a 108		
Dětenická atrakce	CZ a x		
Deuteron	FR a S9759		
Děvín			f: 30.6.2024
Di Trieste			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Diabless	FR a 8067		
Diablotin	NL a 26		
Diamantinas	NL a 108		
Diamond	NL b 26		
Dicata	NL a 26		
Diegola	NL a 26		
Diola	FR a 8332		
DIP 6992			f: 30.6.2022
Dippego	PL a 1087		
Diskoa	FR a S8067		
Diurnas	NL a 108		
Divina	FR a 8067		
Divinice	NL a 8		



Divisor	NL a 26		
Doinita	RO a 1031		
Dolomiti	ES b 63		
Domitius	NL a 108		
Domiziane	NL a 8		
Donador	FR a S12821		
Donatella	NL b 375		
Donela	NL a 26		
Donertie	FR a 8332		
Donovan	NL b 375		
Dorée de printemps	FR a 12744		
- Bataser	NL b x		
- Batavia dorada de primavera	ES b 9		
Dorian	IT a 141		
Dornas	NL a 108		
Dover	NL b 60		
Dracos	NL a 79		
Dragone	FR a S8067		
Drahtar	FR a S15200		
Driver	FR a S8067		
Du bon jardinier	FR b x, NL b x		Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR
Dubáček	CZ a x		
Dubagold	CZ a 239		
Dubared	CZ a 239		
Duende	NL b 26		
Duka	NL a 108		
Dulcita	FR a S12821		
Dumka	PL a 1087		
Duna	IT a 1205		
Dunand	NL a 108		
Duplex	NL a 108		
Dynamite	NL a 122		
E01K30081	NL a 26		(1)
Earibel	NL b 8		
Edda	NL a 108		
Eden	IT a 1339		
Edmonton	NL a 78		
Edox	NL b 122		

Eduardo	NL a 26		
Edurne	NL b 79		
Edyta Ożarowska	PL a 1087		
Eglantine	FR a S8067		
Eilmer	NL a 108		
Elasta	NL a 60		
Electra	FR a S12821		
Eliana	NL b 375		
Eline	NL b 55		
Elisian	NL a 79		
Elizium	NL a 26		
Elle	NL a 8		
Ellice	NL a 8		
Elmundo	NL a 26		
Elsita	NL a 250		
Elsita	NL a 250		
Elsol	NL a 60		
Elton	NL b 60		
Eluarde	FR a 12821		
Elytis			f: 30.6.2023
Emanuel	NL a 8		
Emeldia	NL a 108		
Emilina	NL a 108		
Emocion	FR a 8332		
Enola	NL a 26		
Ensemble	NL b 26		
Ensor	NL a 108		
Eole	FR a 8067		
Epsilone	FR a S8067		
Equila	NL a 26		
Erasmus	NL a 108		
Ermita	NL a 108		
Escale	FR a 12821		
Escarcha	NL a 108		
Espelo	NL a 26		
Espirando	NL a 26		
Esplai	NL a 108		
Estagio	NL a 79		
Este	FR a S15141		

Estelle	NL b 60		
Estiada	NL a 60		
Estiva di Kagra 3	IT b 125		America 3 IT Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT
Estival	NL a 79		
Estony	NL b 26		
Estrosa	NL b 26		
Etincel	FR a S12821		
Etna	ES b 63		
Etude	NL b 26		
Euler	NL a 108		
Eunice	NL a 8		
Euridice	NL a 108		
Euterpe	ES b 382		
Evadne	NL a 108		
Ewelina	PL a 1087		
Exact	NL a 108		
Exagito	NL a 108		
Exalto	NL a 108		
Exam	NL a 108		
Exaudio	NL a 108		
Excavo	NL a 108		
Excellent			= Hilde II
Excelsior			= Victoria
Excentric	NL a 108		
Excerno	NL a 108		
Excipio	NL a 108		
Excite	NL a 108		
Excuria	NL a 108		
Excursus	NL a 108		
Exfiles	NL a 108		
Exographie	NL a 108		
Exotine			f: 30.6.2022
Expedition	NL a 108		
Experience	NL a 108		
Expertise	NL a 108		
Explore	NL a 108		(1)

Exponent	NL a 108		
Expression	NL a 26		
Exquise	FR a 8067		
Extemp	NL a 108		
Extender	NL a 108		
Extranet	NL a 108		
Extratos	NL a 79		
Exupery			f: 30.6.2023
Ezabel	NL a 26		
Ezatrix	NL a 26		
Ezbruke	NL a 26		
Ezfrill	NL a 26		
Ezmina	NL a 26		
Ezra	NL a 26		
Ezthana	NL a 26		
Fabella			f: 30.6.2022
Fabietto	FR a 8332		
Fabris	NL a 8		
Fairly	NL a 26		
Fakto	NL a 26		
Falbala	FR a S15050		
Falstaff	NL b 375		
Fanela	NL a 26		
Fanugo	NL a 79		
Faramir	NL a 26		
Faraon	CZ a 239		
Farinas	NL a 108		
Farito	NL a 26		
Faro	NL b 375		
Fastra	NL a 26		
Faustina	FR a 8332		
Favelle	NL a 8		
Favola	ES b 3028		
Feddenas	NL a 108		
Federico	NL a 26		
Felucca	NL a 108		
Femena	ES a 382		
Ferega	NL a 26		
Feria	FR a 8057		

Fernandola	NL a 26		
Festalora	NL a 26		
Festivia			f: 30.6.2023
Fiansaï	FR a 8332		
Fidel	NL b 60		
Figaro	NL a 26		
Figueroa	NL a 8		
Filinia	NL a 108		
Filipus	NL b 108		
Filoe	FR a 12821		
Filomena	NL a 8		
Findis			f: 30.6.2023
Finstar	NL a 60		
Firmino	NL a 26		
Firstkin	NL a 60		
Flambine	FR a 8067		
Flame	IT a 226		
Flamenco	PL a 92		
Flammes			f: 30.6.2022
Flandria	NL a 108		
Flavius	NL a 108		
Flexila	NL a 26		
Flocoon	FR a S8067		
Florence	NL b 375		
Florine	FR a S15050, HR b 243		
Fogo			f: 30.6.2022
Fonseca	NL b 108		
Forellenschluß	AT a 72		
Forlina	FR a 8332		
Formigal	ES b 63		
Forrester	NL a 8		
Fortaleza	NL b 375		
Foster	FR a S12821		
Francesca	NL b 79		
Frank	NL b 60		
Frantic	FR a S12821		
Frauke	NL b 445		
Frecciarossa	IT a 226		
Freelou	FR a S14063		

Frietti			f: 30.6.2022
Friel	NL a 26		
Frillice	NL a 78		
Friolera			f: 30.6.2022
Fripone	FR a S8067		
Frisady	NL a 26		
Frisée d'Amérique			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Frisée de Beauregard	FR b x		Beauregard IT Regina delle ghiacciole IT
- Regina dei ghiacci	IT b x		
- Reine des Glaces	NL b 4		
Frisole	NL a 79		
Frisskei			f: 30.6.2022
Fristina	NL b 105		
Frisygo	FR a S12821		
Froky	NL b 105		
Frostex	NL a 108		
Funfix	NL a 79		
Funly	NL b 79		
Funride			f: 30.6.2023
Funsong	FR a 12567		
Funtasia	NL a 79		
Funtime	NL b 79		
Fürchtenichts			= Zwart Duits
Furian	NL a 79		
Futani			f: 30.6.2022
Futura	IT a 1205		
Fuzila	NL a 26		
Gaardenier			= Du bon jardinier
Gabino	NL a 108		
Gaetana	NL a 26		
Gagarin	NL a 108		
Gaiaverde			f: 30.6.2022
Galactita	NL a 108		
Galander	CZ a 1495		
Galantine			f: 30.6.2023
Galatea	NL a 108		
Galba	CZ a 1495		
Galdos	NL a 108		

Galina	NL a 79		
Gallegos	NL a 108		
Garbo	ES b 63		
Gardenia	IT a 1205		
Gardia	NL b 108		
Gardist	NL a 26		
Garethia	NL a 108		
Garone	FR a S8067		
Gatsbi	FR a S12821		
Gatún	ES b 63		
Gaucha	ES b 63		
Gaudea	NL a 108		
Gaugin	NL b 108		
Gavia	NL a 108		
Gayarda	IT a 66		
Gelber Kaiser			f: 30.6.2023
Gelbus	CZ a 239		
Gelvinas	NL a 108		
Gemmaverde			f: 30.6.2022
Genesis	NL b 8		
Gennari	NL a 60		
Gentile	IT a x		
Gentilina	PL a 286		
Gepeto	NL a 26		
Ghibli	NL b 375		
Giada	IT a 1205		
Gianina	FR a 12821		
Giardina	IT a 1205		
Gilmore	NL a 108		
Ginko	NL a 26		
Gisela	NL b 108		
Gitanas	NL b 108		
Giunone	NL a 108		
Glaciale di Lubiana 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Gladiatris	FR a S14063		
Gladiore	NL a 79		
Glamoral	NL a 60		
Glassica	FR a S8067		
Glendana	NL a 26		

Glóbus	CZ a 239		
Gloire du Dauphiné	FR a x		
Gloriane	NL a 8		
Glorina	NL a 79		
Gloriole	NL a 79		
Glory			= Král Máje I
Gobi	ES a 382		
Godzilla	FR a S12821		
Gogueta	FR a S12821		
Gohar	DE a 3017		
Goldiva	NL a 60		
Goldorac	FR a S12821		
Goleador	FR a S12821		
Golia	NL a 26		
Gondar	NL a 60		
Gondola	NL a 79		
Gonzalo	NL a 26		
Goplana	PL a 1087		
Gorio			f: 30.6.2022
Gotham	FR a S12821		
Gotte dorée			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gotte jaune d'or	FR a x, NL b x		Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL
Goudgele Gotte			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gourmandine	FR a 8067		
Gradara	NL a 108		
Graffiti	FR a 8067		
Gran gelo	IT a 1638		
Grand Rapids	NL b x		
Grandes Lagos	ES b 10		
Grandolia	NL a 60		
Granite	NL b 60		
Granola	NL a 79		
Grația	RO a 1033		
Grazer Eishauptel	AT a 72		
Grazer Krauthauptel 2	AT a x		Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL Iceberg 2 NL
- Laibacher Eis 2	NL b x		
Grazer Krauthauptel 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3



Graziane	NL a 8		
Grazion	NL a 108		
Great Lakes 118	IT b 125, NL b x		Brasiliana IT
Great Lakes 659	NL b x		Mesa 659 NL
Greco	NL a 26		
Green Tip	FR a S15141		
Green Towers	FR a S15050		
Greenaly	NL a 26		
Greenarrow	NL a 108		
Greenbel	NL a 8		
Greenflash	NL a 60		
Greenglace	NL a 60		
Greenspy	NL a 79		
Grenada Ożarowska	PL a 1087		
Grenadine	FR a 8067		
Gretel			f: 30.6.2022
Gretta Erre	IT a 1205		
Grettona	IT b 1205		
Grillo	ES b 63		
Grit	DE a 3017		
Grosse blonde d'hiver	FR b x		Bourguignonne FR
Grosse blonde paresseuse	FR a x, NL b 4		
Growgo	NL a 79		
Grüner Eishäuptel	AT a 72		
Grünetta	DE a x		
Guajira	ES b 382		
Guayabita	NL a 108		
Guenda	NL b 375		
Guenola	FR a S14063		
Gustinas	NL a 108		
Guzel	ES b 382		
Haflex	NL a 108		
Hagnus	NL a 26		
Hajtató gigant	SK a 323		
Haldane	NL a 108		
Halewyn	NL a 108		
Hampole	NL a 26		
Happi	FR a S12821		
Harper			f: 30.6.2022

Harrington	NL a 108		
Hatter	NL a 108		
Hattrick	NL b 78		
Hawking	NL a 108		
Heathrow	NL a 26		
Helmut	RO a 1093		
Henri Monville			= Blonde du Cazard
Henros	NL a 79		
Heraclius	NL a 108		
Herkules	CZ a 1495		
Hettie			f: 30.6.2023
Hexagon	NL a 108		
Higgs	NL a 108		
Hilbert	NL a 108		
Hilde II	NL b x		Excellent NL Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL Supermarket NL
- Bola de Manteiga	PT b 592		
Himalaya	ES b 382		
Hiria	ES a 382		
Histrion	FR a S9759		
Hotline	ES a 6297		
Hubble	NL a 108		
Hugin	NL b 78		
Humboldt	NL a 108		
Humil	CZ a 1495		
Hungarina	FR a 8332		
Huracan	FR a S8067		
Hussarde	FR a 8057		
Hydros	NL a 79		
Iblea	NL a 26		
Icaro	FR a 12821		H
Ice Agata	ES b 3028		
Ice Callas	NL a 79		
Ice Castle	ES b 3028		
Ice Chic	NL a 79		
Ice Circle	NL a 79		
Ice Desert	NL a 79		

Ice Electro	NL a 79		
Ice Jazz	NL a 79		
Ice Lindo	ES b 3028		
Ice Music	NL a 79		
Ice Padang	ES b 3028		
Ice Palace	NL a 79		
Ice Party	NL a 79		
Ice Pop	NL a 79		
Ice Ring	NL a 79		
Ice Speranza	NL a 79		
Ice Wave	NL a 79		
Icebazaar	NL a 79		
Icebeat	FR a S15141		
Iceberg 2			= Grazer Krauthäuptel 2
Iceberg 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Icedancer			f: 30.6.2022
Iceduke	NL a 79		
Icevic	NL b 79		
Icevita	NL a 79		
Idoia	NL a 26		
Idonea	NL a 108		
Idris			f: 30.6.2023
Igi	IT a 1205		
Ignatius	NL a 108		
Ikarina	NL a 79		
Ikebanas	NL a 108		
Ileana	RO a 1111		
Ilema	NL a 26		
Ilenia	NL b 375		
Ilona	NL a 26		
Imanis	FR a S12821		
Immensal	NL a 79		
Imperiale			= Merveille d'hiver
Impression	FR a S8332		
Impulsion	FR a 8332		
Incida	RO a 2161		
Incitatos	NL a 26		
Inflexion	FR a S9759		
Insignia	NL a 60		

Integral	NL b 79		
Interaction			f: 30.6.2023
Intred	NL a 60		
Intuition	FR a S8332		
Inverna			= Invierno de Mallorca
Invernalía	NL a 26		
Invicta	NL b 108		
Invierno de Mallorca	ES b x		Inverna ES
Iride	NL b 78		
Irina	NL b 375		
Irma			= Hilde II
Isabelita	NL a 8		
Isadora	NL a 108		
Isasa	ES b 63		
Isira	NL b 375		
Islandia	ES a 3025		
Ismína	PL a 92		
Isolina	FR a S9759		
Ivernice			f: 30.6.2023
Iveta	NL a 108		
Izabita	NL a 79		
Izanas	NL a 108		
Izigo	NL a 79		
Jadekin	NL a 60		
Jadigon	NL a 108		
Jalonas	NL a 108		
Jamaï	FR a 8332		
James	NL b 60		
Janero	NL a 108		
Janique	NL a 60		
Jara	NL a 26		
Jargon	NL a 108		
Jarick	NL a 108		
Jasperinas	NL a 108		
Javelo	FR a S12821		
Jaylinas	NL a 108		
Jazzie			f: 30.6.2022
Jeanette	NL a 8		
Jeluna	NL a 26		

Jenny	DE a 3017		
Jerrican	NL a 108		
Jesibel	NL a 8		
Jessica	NL b 375		
Jezabeel	FR a S8067		
Jiska	NL b 108		
Jive	ES b 3028		
Joconda	FR a 12821		
Joel	NL a 8		
John	NL b 122		
Joice	NL a 8		
Jokary	NL a 26		
Joliac	NL b 78		
Jolito	NL a 108		
Jonction	FR a 8332		
Journey	NL a 79		
Joviale	FR a 12821		
Jubilatka	PL a 1087		
Judalinas	NL a 108		
Judita	FR a 8332		
Jukebox	FR a S8067		
Juleczka	PL a 92		
Julek	CZ a 1495, SK a 250		
Julian	NL a 79		
Jumper	FR a 12821		
Juniper	NL a 60		
Jupiter	CZ a 239		
Justine	FR a S15050		
Justyna	CZ a 1187, PL a x		
Kagraner Sommer 2	ES b 5102, FR b x, AT a 72		
Kaidu	NL b 26		
Kalat	NL a 108		
Kalista	NL a 26		
Kalma	ES a 393		
Kamalia	NL b x		
Kamelot	CZ a 1495		
Kamikaze	FR a 8067		
Kanaryole	NL a 79		

Karminova	CZ a 239		
Karola	PL a 92		
Kartion			f: 30.6.2023
Kasam	NL b 26		
Kassian	NL a 26		
Katanas	NL a 108		
Katusa	NL a 60		
Kaunis	ES b 382		
Kavir	ES a 382		
Kayac	NL b 78		
Kebella			f: 30.6.2022
Keilo	NL a 26		
Keli	NL a 26		
Kendo	FR a S15050		
Kenia	NL b 108		
Keona	NL a 108		
Keope	NL b 375		
Kerilis	FR a S12821		
Kerrita	NL a 79		
Khan	NL b 26		
Kiambi	NL a 108		
Kiari	NL a 60		
Kiber	FR a 8332		
Kibrille	FR a 8332		
Kidow	NL a 108		
Kiela	FR a S9759		
Kieren	NL a 108		
Kikerino	NL a 108		
Kilebo			f: 30.6.2023
Kilervi	FR a S8332		
Killur	ES b 382		
Kiloma	NL a 26		
Kimenz	FR a S9759		
Kimito	NL a 108		
Kimpala	FR a S8332		
Kimpo	FR a S8332		
Kindu	NL a 60		
Kinemontepas	FR a x, NL b 4		
Kinevia	NL b 108		

Kinga	PL a 92		
Kingita	NL a 79		
Kintelmo	NL a 108		
Kintin	NL a 108		
Kipling	FR a 8332		
Kippeur			f: 30.6.2023
Kiprien	NL a 108		
Kiret	NL a 26		
Kireve	FR a 8332		
Kiribati	FR a 8332		
Kirinia	FR a 8332		
Kirke	NL a 108		
Kirone	NL a 108		
Kisheri	NL a 108		
Kismy	NL a 26		
Kistro	FR a S9759		
Kitonia	FR a 8332		
Kitsch	FR a S9759		
Klausia	NL b 79		
Klee	NL a 108		
Klimt	NL a 108		
Kobak	HU a 151508		
Kordula	FR a S8067		
Kraken	NL a 26		
Král Máje I	CZ a x		Glory NL Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL
- Królowa Majowych	PL a x		
- Meikoningin	NL b x		
- Regina di Maggio	IT b 1618		
- Reina de mayo	ES b 10		
Kravitz	NL a 26		
Krilda	FR a 8332		
Kriska	NL b 375		
Kristine	FR a 8332		
Królowa Lata	PL a 1087		
Królowa Majowych			= Král Máje I
Krystion	FR a S9759		
Kuala	NL b 60		

Kubona	IT a 797		
Kuenka	NL a 60		
Kumak	PL a 584		
Kuzco	FR a S12821		
Kwiryna	PL a 92		
Kyoto	NL a 108		
Kyra	NL a 108		
Kyrrio	FR a S15050		
La préférée			= Trocadéro
La resistente	IT b 130		
Labiba	NL a 26		
Lacusana	IT a 1638		
Lady Frost	NL b 78		
Lagarde	NL a 60		
Lagon			f. 30.6.2022
Lagostina	NL a 60		
Laguiole	NL a 79		
Laguria	NL a 60		
Lagustus	NL a 60		
Lahoda	SK a 432		
Laibacher Eis 2			= Grazer Krauthäuptel 2
Laibacher Eis 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4	DE a 4676, SI a 232		
Lakan	NL a 26		
Lakeland	FR a S14778		
Lalane			f. 30.6.2022
Lalique	NL a 108		
Lamberto	NL a 108		
Landau	NL a 108		
Langero	NL a 108		
Lanuza	ES b 63		
Laperla	IT a 1205		
Larabel	NL a 8		
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	ES b 9		Romana larga encarnada S/N ES
Larissa	DE a 8863		
Larsen	CZ a 1495, PL a 92		
Larsunas	NL a 108		
Lasiette	NL a 108		



Lastra	IT a 797		
Lasydo	FR a 12567		
Laurenzio	NL b 26		
Lavendria	NL a 108		
Lavoala			f: 30.6.2022
Lea	NL a 26		
Lectrice	NL a 8		
Leda	SI a 232		
Ledano	CZ a 239		
Lednický	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Legedos	ES a 98		
Leggenda	ES b 6211		
Legion	ES a 5027		
Lennita	NL a 79		
Lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lentissima a montare 3			= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	IT b x		Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4 IT
Lentissima a montare 5	IT b 1205		Bionda Colosseo 5 IT Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT Lenta a montare 5 IT
Lento	CZ a 1495		
Leny	FR a 10916		
Leonel	NL a 60		
Leonice	NL a 8		
Leonora	DE a 3017		
Leotine	NL a 108		
Lesaca	ES a 382		
Lesina	NL a 108		
Lettony	NL b 26		
Levante	NL b 375		
Levistro	FR a 8332		
Lianabel	NL a 8		

Liban	CZ a 256, SK a 250		
Libeccio	NL a 108		
Liberkin	NL a 60		
Libia	ES a 382		
Lidetta	NL a 26		
Lidivia	NL a 108		
Ligier	NL a 108		
Likea	NL a 108		
Lilach	ES a 6313		
Lilloise	FR b 1592		
Lilybel	NL a 8		
Limabella			f: 30.6.2022
Limassol	NL a 108		
Limeira	NL a 108		
Linaro	NL a 108		
Linfa	IT a 1205		
Linoy	EL a 30		
Lioba	NL b 26		
Lirice	FR a 8067		
Lisboa	NL a 108		
Lition			f: 30.6.2022
Litska	NL a 26		
Little Gem			= Sucrine
Livius	NL a 108		
Livorno	NL b 108		
Liwia	PL a 92		
Ljubljanska ledenka	SI a 136		
Lobela	NL a 26		
Lobetina	NL a 26		
Locarno	NL b 108		
Loka	NL a 26		
Lollo	IT b 130, NL b x		Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL
Lollo rossa	CZ a 1269, IT a 1205, NL b x		
Lollobrigida			= Salad Bowl
Lomeria	NL a 108		
Lorciva	NL b 60		
Lorenzo	FR a 8332		

Lores	FR a 8067		
Loretta	NL a 108		
Loribel	NL b 8		
Lorindol	NL a 78		
Lorquinas	NL a 108		
Lotus	NL a 108		
Loubressac	FR a S14063		
Louxal	FR a 8332		
Lozano	FR a 8332		
LR300215	ES a 393		(1)
LS16748	NL a 79		(1)
Luana	NL b 26		
Luceris	NL a 8		
Lucinde	DE a 4676		
Lucior	FR a S12821		
Lucita	NL a 79		
Lucius	NL a 108		
Lucrecia	NL a 108		
Ludmila	NL a 26		
Ludwina	PL a 92		
Lugano	NL b 108		
Lukasz	NL a 60		
Lunabella			f. 30.6.2022
Lunabionda	IT a 226		
Lunanera	IT a 226		
Lunary	FR a S12821		
Lunaverde	IT a 1339		
Lunavia	NL b 108		
Lungavilla	NL a 108		
Lunix	NL a 26		
Lunos	NL a 79		
Lysian	NL a 79		
Mabel	NL a 375		
Macai	NL a 108		
Macumba	FR a S12821		
Madelona	NL a 108		
Madera	PL a 1087		
Madie	NL a 108		
Madrilène	FR a x		

Mafalda	NL b 60		
Magenta	FR a 8057		
Magic	NL b 375		
Magician	NL a 79		
Magister	IT b 125		
Magistral	NL a 60		
Magneto			f: 30.6.2023
Mahonia	NL a 108		
Mai Wunder			= Merveille d'hiver
Maiko	FR a S15050		
Majka	PL a 1087		
Major	CZ a 239		
Makan	ES a 382		
Makebella			f: 30.6.2022
Malena	NL b 375		
Malenita	NL a 108		
Malis	NL b 8		
Mammamia	IT a 1433		(1)
Manade	FR a 8057		
Manchester	BG b 141		
Mandelina	NL a 79		
Manolis	NL a 8		
Maracaibo	FR a S8067		
Maradone	FR a S8067		
Maraine	NL a 108		
Maraton	CZ a 239		
Maravia			f: 30.6.2023
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla Cuatro Estaciones			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	DE a 4676, ES b 10, NL b x		
Maravilla verde de mercado			= Romana larga verde
Marbelo	NL a 26		
Marcord	NL b 26		
Margo	IT a 226		
Maribor	IT b 1412		
Mariella	NL a 26		

Marija	SI a 234		
Marinski	FR a S9759		
Marisabel	NL a 8		
Maritima	NL a 26		
Marius	DE a 8594		
Marize	NL a 26		
Marmarina	FR a S9759		
Marmolada	ES b 63		
Marquice	NL a 8		
Mars	CZ a 239		
Maršálus	CZ a 239		
Marta Zielona	PL a 92		
Maryna	PL a 92		
Marysieńka	PL a 92		
Masanas	NL a 108		
Massimina			f: 30.6.2022
Matador	NL a 375		
Matelo	FR a S12821		
Matelote	FR a 8067		
Mathilde			= Hilde II
Mathix	NL a 26		
Matilda	NL b 26		
Matinale	FR a 8067		
Matrica	NL a 108		
Matrioska	NL b 375		
Matthew	NL a 60		
Matute	NL a 108		
Maugli	CZ a 1495		
Maureen	NL b 26		
Maurice	NL a 8		
Maximo	CZ a 239		
Maximus	NL b 108		
Maycrop			= Král Máje I
Mayoral	NL a 60		
Mazatlanas	NL a 108		
Mazur	NL b 105		
Medimo	CZ a 239		
Meditation	FR a S9759		

Medusa	NL b 375		
Meesterproef			= Král Máje I
Megis	NL a 8		
Meglion	FR a S9759		
Meikoningin			= Král Máje I
Melina	NL a 26		
Melitona	NL a 108		
Mellita	NL a 79		
Melodion	NL b 26		
Melvine	FR a S15050		
Mencius	NL a 108		
Menfus	NL a 60		
Menthole	FR a S15200		
Meraviglia d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Mercato	FR a 8332		
Merchy	IT a 534		
Merinos	NL a 79		
Merkurion	CZ a 239		
Merlinas	NL a 108		
Merlot	CZ a 1495		
Merveille d'hiver	FR b x		Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT
- Meraviglia d'inverno	IT b 143		
Merveille des quatre saisons	FR b x		Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT
- Maravilla Cuatro Estaciones	ES b x		
- Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	IT b x		
- Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden	NL b x		
Mesa 659			= Great Lakes 659
Mesclita	NL a 79		
Messapia	NL b 78		
Mestiza	NL a 60		
Metalia	NL a 60		
Meteore	NL a 79		
Metis	IT a 226		
Metropole	FR a S15200		

Mezquite	NL a 26			
Michalina	PL a x			
Michelagio	NL a 79			
Michelle	NL a 8			
Mignone	FR a S8067			
Milan	NL a 122			
Miller	FR a S12821			
Million	NL b 26			
Millore	NL a 79			
Milly	PL a 92			
Minae	IT a 66			
Mineral	FR a S9759			
Minestrone	FR a S8067			
Minibar	FR a S8067			
Minigreen	NL b 574			
Miniko	CZ a 239			
Minotaure	NL b 108			
Mira	PL a 92			
Mirella	IT b 125			
Mirette	NL b 108			
Miriago	NL a 79			
Misa	IT a 797			
Mislata	NL a 108			
Mistress			f: 30.6.2022	
Mobydic			f: 30.6.2023	
Model	NL b 8			
Modesta	PL a 92			
Modus	NL a 108			
Mohawk	NL a 78a			
Mojito			f: 30.6.2023	
Momentous	NL a 60			
Mona	CZ a 56, DE a 8840			
Monary	NL a 26			
Mondaï	FR a 8332			
Monica	IT a 1303		H	
Montego	IT b 125			
Monterreal	ES b 63			
Monza	NL a 108			
Moonred	NL a 26			

Morales	RO a 2142		
Morfos	NL a 79		
Morrigan	ES b 382		
Morris	ES a 6313		
Mortarella di primavera	IT b 125		
Mortarella verde d'inverno	IT b 125		
Mossation	NL a 26		
Moya	NL a 26		
Mozart	DE a 8863		
MS LB 512	ES b 382		(1)
MS LI 060	ES b 382		(1)
MS LI 086	ES b 382		(1)
MS LI 087	ES b 382		(1)
MSX3124	IT a 226		(1)
Muck	DE a x		
Multiblond 110	NL a 60		
Multiblond 2	NL a 60		
Multiblond 3	NL a 60		
Multiblond 56	NL a 60		
Multigreen 1	NL b 60		
Multigreen 101	NL a 60		
Multigreen 111	NL a 60		
Multigreen 114	NL a 60		(1)
Multigreen 2	NL a 60		
Multigreen 3	NL b 60		
Multigreen 50	NL a 60		
Multigreen 57	NL a 60		
Multigreen 60	NL a 60		
Multired 144	NL a 60		
Multired 145	NL a 60		
Multired 3	NL a 60		
Multired 4	NL b 60		
Multired 5	NL b 60		
Multired 54	NL a 60		
Multired 80	NL a 60		(1)
Multired 98	NL a 60		
Multy	NL b 60		
Mumbaï	NL a 108		
Muraï	FR a 8332		



Murano	NL b 122		
Murcina	NL a 79		
Murielle	AT a 88		
Musena	NL b 79		
Myrtel	NL a 8		
Mythos	DE a 4676		
Nader	NL b 26		
Nadine	FR a 8332		
Nagore	NL b 79		
Naide	NL a 60		
Nala hot	BG b 27		
Nanda	NL a 79		
Nansen's Noordpool	NL b x		
Napsos	NL a 79		
Naroa	ES b 382		
Natalia	FR a 8332		
Nation	FR a 8332		
Naturabella	FR a S8067		
Naturel	IT a 1205		
Nauplus	IT a 1205		
Navacerrada	ES b 63		
Navara	NL b 60		
Navarone	FR a S8067		
Navela	ES b 382		
Nawojka	PL a 92		
Nazarinas	NL a 108		
NCO2015	ES a 393		(1)
Neapolis	IT a 1339		
Neckarreuzen	NL a x		
Neferin	CZ a 239		
Negev	ES a 382		
Neil	NL b 60		
Nelly	NL b 105		
Nelson	NL b 375		
Nemo	ES a 382		
Nenufar			f. 30.6.2023
Nerea	NL b 60		
Neruda	NL a 108		
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	AT a 72		

Névada	FR a 8067		
New Red Fire	NL b 134a		
Newduke	IT a 141		
Newham	NL a 26		
Nicea	NL b 375		
Nicolette	NL a 60		
Nightcut	FR a S8067		
Niklas	NL a 60		
Nikolaj	CZ a 1495		
Ninfha	NL b 78		
Nisava	NL a 79		
Nitaflash	NL a 60		
Nitrous	NL a 108		
Nizzi	NL b 105		
Noach	NL a 60		
Nobilis			f: 30.6.2022
Nochowska	PL a 92		
Noelle	NL a 8		
Nogal	ES b 162		
Noisette	NL b 26		
Nolaf	NL a 26		
Nolanie	FR a S9759		
Nomugi	NL a 108		
Norabel	NL a 8		
Norma	NL b 375		
Notebella			f: 30.6.2022
Notilia			f: 30.6.2022
Novappia	FR a S15050		
Novastar			f: 30.6.2024
Novelda	NL a 108		
Novelski	FR a 8332		
Noventa	IT a 226		
Novice	NL a 8		
Novillade			f: 30.6.2023
Nuansai	NL a 108		
Nuria	NL a 108		
Oaker	DE a 3017		
Oaking	NL b 26		
Oakland	NL a 8		

Oakly	NL b 8		
Oakus	NL b 8		
Octagon	NL a 108		
Octavia	IT a 1433		
Octavius	NL a 108		
Octo	NL a 26		
Odagiu	RO a 1093		
Odette	NL a 8		
Ofelia	FR a 8067		
Olabella			f: 30.6.2022
Olana	NL a 26		
Oleńka	PL a 92		
Oleole	NL a 79		
Olevine	NL a 8		
Olgada	NL a 60		
Olimp	CZ a 1187		
Olite	NL a 108		
Olmetie	FR a S9759		
Olvidus	NL a 108		
Omega	NL a 108		
Oncala	ES a 382		
Ondatra	NL a 108		
Onetti	NL a 108		
Onnice	FR a S12821		
Onyx	NL b 60		
Opalix	NL a 26		
Or Anton	IT a 1205		
Or Principessa	IT a 1205		
Or Ros	IT a 1205		
Or Rosplus	IT a 1205		
Or Sirte	IT a 1205		
Or Splendor	IT a 1205		
Orane	NL a 26		
Orbital	FR a S9759		
Ordino	NL b 60		
Orelian	NL a 79		
Oriola	NL a 26		
Orion	CZ a 256		

Orlando	NL a 108		
Ortigia	NL a 26		
Orville	NL a 108		
Osiride	NL a 26		
Osterley	NL a 170		
Ostralie	FR a S8332		
Othilie	FR a S8332		
Otis	FR a S12821		
Otocar	FR a S15200		
Ouistiti	FR a S8067		
Outbex	NL a 108		
Ovation	NL b 26		
- Owacja	PL a 92		
Ovia	NL a 108		
Ovired	NL b 26		
Owacja			= Ovation
Oxana	IT a 226		
Ozeka	NL a 26		
Ozonas	NL a 108		
Pacification	FR a S9759		
Pactole	FR a S15200		
Padawane	FR a S8067		
Paddington	NL a 108		
PAG 1001	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 1002	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 2001	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 2002	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 2003	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 2004	ES b 6212		(1)
Paisà	IT a 1433		
Paladio			f. 30.6.2022
Palatina	FR a S12821		
Palmos	NL a 79		
Palomis	FR a 12821		
Pamela	IT a 1339		
Pamex	NL a 108		
Pamina			f. 30.6.2022
Panisse	FR a 8057		
Panoramis	FR a S14063		

Pansoma	NL a 79		
Panter	CZ a 1495		
Panticosa	ES b 63		
Pantion	FR a S8332		
Panukia	NL a 79		
Paola	NL b 60		
Papiro	NL b 26		
Parabella	FR a S8067		
Paradaï			f: 30.6.2022
Paradisiac			f: 30.6.2024
Paratie	FR a S8332		
Parella	IT b 1618		Criolla IT
Pareo			f: 30.6.2022
Parinice	FR a 12821		
Parioli	IT a 1433		
Parole	NL a 79		
Parris Island cos			= Verde degli ortolani
Partition	FR a S8332		
Pascal	NL a 108		
Paskian	NL a 79		
Paspartu	NL b 26		
Passion blonde à graine blanche	FR b x		De Trémont FR
Passion brune			= Brune d'hiver
Patagonia	NL b 108		
Patience			= Blonde de Doulon
Patri	NL b 79		
Patrona	NL a 108		
Paulonas	NL a 108		
Pazmanea	NL a 108		
Pedrola	NL a 26		
Pelayo	NL a 26		
Pelikan	NL b 79		
Penelope	FR a 8332		
Pensacola	NL a 26		
Pepita	NL b 375		
Pepone			f: 30.6.2022
Perlinice			f: 30.6.2022
Perseida	ES b 382		
Peter	NL b 60		

Philemo	NL a 26		
Pia	NL b 108		
Picador	FR a S12821		
Picasso	NL b 108		
Picholine	FR a S8067		
Pierina	FR a S9759		
Pigale	FR a 12821		
Pikian	NL a 79		
Pikua	NL b 26		
Pinares	NL b 79		
Pinatubo	NL b 78		
Pinilla	ES b 63		
Pinokkio	NL b 26		
Pipeline	FR a S8067		
Pirana	FR a 12821		
Pirat	DE a 4676		
Piro	DE a 4676		
Pisuerga	ES b 9		
Pitice	FR a 8067		
Pivotal	NL a 79		
Pizarnik	NL a 108		
Planet	IT a 1205		
Platinas	NL b 108		
Pleasance	NL a 8		
Plena			= Hilde II
Plenty	CZ a 320		
Plezir	NL a 26		
Pluskin	NL a 60		
Plutone	NL a 60		
Podolski	NL a 108		
Poetic	FR a S14063		
Pollux	ES a 98		
Polosie	FR a S9759		
Polyeva	NL a 26		
Polygon	NL a 108		
Pomery	FR a S12821		
Poneloya	NL a 26		
Poplar	NL a 60		
Pourpine			f: 30.6.2022

Powerhouse	FR a S8067		
Pražan	CZ a 256, SK a 250		
Precious	NL a 8		
Preferno			= Král Máje I
Preluda	NL a 26		
Presidential	ES b 3028, NL a 79		
Presteria	NL a 108		
Primagol	NL a 60		
Printinas	NL a 108		
Prize head	NL b 4		
Probus	NL a 108		
Processian	NL a 79		
Profeta	ES b 6211		
Pronto	NL b 26		
Prunaï	FR a 8332		
PS 6545691	NL b 78		(1)
PS 6545701	NL b 78		(1)
Publius	NL a 108		
Pueblo	NL a 26		
Purpurat	PL a 92		
Pursuit	FR a S8067		
Pytagor	FR a S12821		
Qualif			f: 30.6.2022
Quator	FR a S8067		
Quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Quechua	FR a S8067		
Quefir	FR a S8067		
Quelio	FR a 8067		
Quenty	FR a 8067		
Quercita	IT a 1339		
Querido	FR a 8067		
Quest	NL a 79		
Quetglas	NL a 26		
Quevedo	NL a 108		
Quincenas	NL a 108		
Quintus	NL b 108		
Quissac	FR a S14063		
Quito	FR a S8067		

Radian	NL a 79		
Radichetta	IT b 125		Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT
Radiosa	NL b 78		
Rafael	NL a 108		
Rafale	FR a S12821		
Raggioverde	FR a S8067		
Raibane			f: 30.6.2022
Rainey	NL a 108		
Rainha de Maio			= Král Máje I
Ralph	NL a 108		
Randolph	NL a 108		
Ranger	FR a 12821		
Rasin	ES a 382		
Rasta	NL a 26		
Rawley	NL a 108		
Ray	NL a 108		
Rebelina			f: 30.6.2023
Red Contraste	IT a 534		
Red Crispita	NL a 79		
Red Rocket	FR a S15141		
Red salad bowl			= Salad bowl rossa
Red Tip	IT a 226		
Redbat	NL b 26		
Redbee	NL a 60		
Redcross	DE a 9481		
Redflash	NL a 60		
Redfun	NL b 79		
Redial	FR a 8332		
Redigo	FR a S12821		
Redin	CZ a 1495		
Redium	NL a 26		
Redspy	NL a 79		
Regina dei ghiacci			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina delle ghiacciole			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina Dellorto	IT a 1205		
Regina di Maggio			= Král Máje I
Regina Zielona	PL a 92		
Reglice			f: 30.6.2022



Regnas	NL a 108		
Reina de mayo			= Král Máje I
Reine de juillet			= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de mai de pleine terre	FR b x		
Reine des Glaces			= Frisée de Beauregard
Rekord	CZ a 1495		
Renai	NL a 108		
Requena	NL a 108		
Revolution	NL a 60		
Rex	NL a 108		
Rhénania			= Du bon jardinier
Rhodenas	NL a 108		
Riana	RO a 1033		
Rianxo	NL a 108		
Ribaï	FR a 8332		
Rigel	ES a 98		
Rigoletto	NL b 25		
Rimmel	IT a 1433		
Rincon	NL a 108		
Rio Bravo	NL a 79		
Rios	NL a 108		
Risonas	NL a 108		
Rivalda	NL a 108		
Rivale	FR a 12821		
Robinson	NL b 105		
Robledo	ES a 6313		
Roblesso	NL b 108		
Rochapea	ES b 63		
Rochelle	NL a 8		
Rocio	ES a 98		
Rockin	NL a 60		
Rockstar			f: 30.6.2022
Rodanice	FR a S12821		
Roden	CZ a 239		
Rolando	DE b 4676		
Roldona	NL a 108		
Rolina	NL b 26		
Roller	FR a S12821		
Rollinstone	FR a S8067		

Romabella	IT a 1205		
Romai	NL a 108		
Romaine Ballon			= Ballon
Romaine des Melons			= Romaine à Deux Coeurs
Romana hot	BG b 141		
Romana larga encarnada S/N			= Larga oreja de mulo S/N
Romana larga rubia S/B	ES b 10		
Romana larga verde	ES b 10		Maravilla verde de mercado ES
Romana zaragozana	ES b 31		
Romanette	NL a 8		
Romanita	NL a 79		
Romantica	IT a 1433		
Romaria	NL a 26		
Romaserra	IT a 1205		
Romero	AT a 72		
Romestate	IT a 1205		
Romora			f: 30.6.2022
Ronodinla	NL a 26		
Rosaine	NL a 108		
Rosaleda	ES b 382		
Rosalo	NL a 26		
Rosalyn	NL a 26		
Rosaura	CZ a 239		
Rosela	CZ a 1495		
Rosemarry	CZ a 1495		
Roset	CZ a 239		
Rosnella	IT a 1205		
Rosplus	IT a 1205		
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio			= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento			= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossana	IT a 1339		
Rossia	FR a S15050		
Rotation			f: 30.6.2022
Rotor	NL a 8		
Rouge grenobloise	FR b S14212		
Rougette de Montpellier	FR b x		Rougette du midi à graine noire FR
Rougette du midi à graine noire			= Rougette de Montpellier

Rouxai	FR a 8332		
Roxy	NL b 26		
Royale blonde			= Verde d'inverno
Rozalka	PL a 92		
Ruatan	NL a 108		
Rubenita	ES b 3028		
Rubette	NL b 108		
Rubily	ES a 6313		
RubINETTE	DE a 4676		
Ruboise	FR a S12821		
Rubola	NL a 26		
Rubonea	ES b 9		
Ruby Sky	NL b 108		
Rubyglace	NL a 60		
Rubygo I	FR a S12821		
Ruffian	NL a 79		
Rufus	NL a 108		
Rugbee	NL a 60		
Rugiada	IT a 1205		
Rulfo	NL a 108		
Rumina	NL b 79		
Rumours	NL b 8		
Running	NL a 26		
Rutilai	NL a 108		
S. Anna	IT b 1618		
Saba	PL a 92		
Sabauda	NL a 26		
Sacromonte	ES a 31		
Sadawi	NL b 26		
Safir	CZ a x		
Sagess	FR a 8067		
Sahim	CZ a 1495		
Saiga	NL a 26		
Salad Bowl	IT b 125		Lollobrigida IT
Salad bowl rossa	IT b 125		
- Red salad bowl	NL b x		
Saladin	NL b x		
Salakis	FR a 12051		
Salem	NL b 78		

Sally	NL b 375		
Salmarinas	NL a 108		
Salony	NL b 26		
Salsabella			f: 30.6.2022
Salvio	NL a 26		
Salvius	NL a 108		
Samba	PL a 1087		
Sancho	NL a 26		
Sanctus	NL a 108		
Sandalina	FR a S8332		
Sandrine			f: 30.6.2022
Sanguine	FR a S15050		
Sansula	NL b 79		
Santarinas	NL a 108		
Santoro	NL b 108		
Sapristi			f: 30.6.2022
Saragossa	DE a 4676		
Saras	IT a 66		
Saravia	NL a 108		
Sarbacane	FR a S8067		
Sartre	NL b 108		
Saskia			= Suzan
Satine	FR a 8332		
Saturdai	NL a 108		
Saula	NL a 26		
Savanna	ES a 98		
Savatar	NL a 108		
Savoonga	FR a S15200		
Saxo	FR a S15050		
Scala	NL a 60		
Scalpay	NL a 26		
Scanstar	NL a 60		
Scilla	NL a 26		
Sele	ES b 3028		
Sementel	NL b 8		
Seneca	NL b 108		
Senna	FR a S12821		
Senorita	DE a 8863		
Sensita	NL a 79		

Senso	NL a 26		
Serata	RO a 1031		
Serena	IT a 1205		
Serpico	FR a S12821		
Serrana	NL a 26		
Sesmaria	NL a 26		
Set	NL b 26		
Seurat	NL a 108		
Severo	NL a 26		
Shanaia	NL a 108		
Shangore	NL b 79		
Shentaï	NL a 108		
Shirane Sky	FR a S9759		
Showdown			f: 30.6.2023
Siberika	NL a 108		
Siberinas	ES a 3025		
Sideral	NL a 60		
Sierra	FR a 8067		
Signas	NL a 108		
Signorella	IT a 66		
Silice	NL b 78		
Silisteană			f: 30.6.2023
Silvestre	IT a 1339		
Silvia	RO a 1031		
Silvinas	NL b 108		
Simao	NL a 108		
Simila	NL a 26		
Simona	RO a 1093		
Simphony	NL b 375		
Simpson	CZ a 1187		
Sinaí	ES a 382		
Sintia	NL b 108		
Sioux	NL a 274		
Siplia			f: 30.6.2022
Sirius	ES a 98		
Sirtaki	NL a 375		
Sirula	NL a 79		
Siso	ES a 382		
Sivna	NL a 79		

Skarna	ES b 382		
Skater			f: 30.6.2022
Skeltone	FR a S8067		
Skilton	NL a 26		
Skindel	NL a 60		
Skipper	DE a 8606		
Skyphos	NL b 108		
Smaragd "S"	CZ a x		
Smile	NL b 60		
Socca	FR a 12821		
Socrates	NL b 108		
Sofia	IT a 1412		
Solagon	NL a 108		
Solara	ES b 9		
Solasie			f: 30.6.2023
Solavia	NL a 108		
Soleison	NL b 105		
Soliflore	NL a 108		
Solmar	NL b 60		
Solos	NL a 8		
Soltero	NL b 60		
Sondo	NL a 108		
Sonia	IT a 1205		
Soprane			f: 30.6.2022
Soriano	NL a 108		
Sotalis	NL a 8		
Soupirai	FR a 8332		
Sparta	FR a 8332		
Spectation	NL b 8		
Speedway	NL b 108		
Speranza	FR a 8067		
Spirole	NL a 79		
Sprinkin	NL a 60		
Sprinter	NL a 108		
Spritzer			f: 30.6.2023
Spyder	FR a S12821		
Sring	ES b 382		
SS 2040	CZ a 1553		(1)
SS 3005	CZ a 1553		(1)

St. Blaise			= Verde degli ortolani
Stallion	NL b 78		
Stamir	CZ a 1495		
Stanford	NL a 26		
Starena	NL a 79		
Starfighter	NL b 108		
Starsky	FR a 8332		
Starter	NL b 375		
Starwar			f: 30.6.2022
Station	FR a S9759		
Stefano	NL a 108		
Stelix	NL a 26		
Stellita	NL a 79		
Stern	ES b 382		
Stivel	FR a S12821		
Stonsay	NL a 26		
Storina	FR a 8057		
Stretcha	NL a 26		
Stryker	FR a S8067		
Stylist	NL b 26		
Subenas	NL a 108		
Sucrette	FR a S8067		
Sucrine	FR a x		
- Little Gem	ES a 393		
Sumarnas	NL a 108		
Sumitie	FR a S9759		
Summerbel	NL a 250		
Sunline	ES a 6297		
Sunny	NL a 105		
Sunstar	NL b 105		
Suntred	NL a 60		
Supermarket			= Hilde II
Surefire			f: 30.6.2023
Surfside	NL a 26		
Susana	NL b 122		
Susanita	NL a 8		
Susybel	NL b 8		
Suyai	NL a 108		

Suzan	NL b x		Saskia NL Swift NL
SV0001LB	NL a 78		(1)
SV0441LB	NL a 78a		(1)
SV0822LD	FR a S14063		(1)
SV0967LB	NL a 78a		(1)
SV1065LA	NL a 78		(1)
SV1178LB	NL a 78a		(1)
SV1424LA			f: 30.6.2023
SV1927LK	FR a S14063		(1)
SV2820LA	FR a S14063		(1)
SV2858LK	FR a S14063		(1)
SV2921LA	FR a S14063		(1)
SV3035LF	NL a 78		(1)
SV3343LA	NL b 78		(1)
SV3413LC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV3543LK	FR a S14063		(1)
SV4868LG	FR a S14063		(1)
SV4896LC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV5362LA	NL b 78		(1)
SV6621LA	FR a S14063		(1)
SV6881LG	FR a S14063		(1)
SV8189LA	NL a 78		(1)
Sveva	IT a 1412		
SVLA5166	FR a S14063		(1)
Swift			= Suzan
Sylvesta	NL b 122		
Synopsis	NL a 8		
Syraka	NL a 26		
Syrena	PL a 1087		
Szansa	PL a 92		
Tacitus	NL a 108		
Taco	NL a 26		
Tahamata	NL b 108		
Tahiti	FR a S8067		
Takoda	NL a 26		
Tamago	NL a 79		
Tambay	NL a 108		
Tanami	ES a 382		



Tanius	NL a 108		
Tannin	NL a 26		
Tantan	NL b 60		
Tantra	NL a 26		
Tarengo	DE a 4676		
Tarifa	NL b 108		
Tarraco	NL a 26		
Tartine			f: 30.6.2022
Tarzan	CZ a 1495		
Tassic	NL a 78		
Tatienne	NL a 26		
Tearflash	NL a 60		
Technova	NL a 60		
Teide	NL b 60		
Tekero	NL a 79		
Telescope	NL a 8		
Telex	NL a 108		
Temira	NL a 26		
Templin	NL a 60		
Tendita	NL a 108		
Teodore	FR a 8332		
Teramo	NL a 108		
Tesela	NL b 26		
Testa di burro d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Tesy	NL b 375		
Têtue de Nîmes	FR a x		Cadières FR
Tevion	NL a 26		
Thaddeus	NL a 108		
Thatcher	NL a 60		
Themes	NL a 60		
Thermal	NL a 60		
Thespian	NL a 60		
Thimble	NL a 60		
Thinker	NL a 60		
Thongal	IT a 1433		
Thorflash	NL a 60		
Thumper	NL a 60		
Thurinus	NL a 108		
Tiberius	NL b 108		

Ticarinas	NL a 108		
Tigana	FR a S12821		
Till	DE a 4676, AT a 88		
Timbal	ES b 382		
Times	NL a 8		
Tinne	NL a 108		
Tintosa	IT a 1240		
Tiralessia 50	RO a 1004		
Tirolion	NL a 108		
Tirrena	NL b 375		
Titanica	FR a S15200		
TLE513	ES a 6370		(1)
Todonas	NL a 108		
Tokapie	FR a 8332		
Tokio			f: 30.6.2022
Tolminka	SI a 136		
Tombelo	NL a 108		
Tomos	NL b 79		
Tonale	FR a 8067		
Topacio	NL a 8		
Torpedo	NL b 108		
Toscanas	NL a 108		
Totana	NL a 26		
Touareg	NL b 78		
Tourbillon	FR a 8332		
Touriga	NL a 26		
Toutatis	FR a S14063		
Traject	NL a 108		
Tralex	NL a 108		
Tramontane			f: 30.6.2022
Tramonti	FR a S8067		
Tranvia	NL a 108		
Traper	CZ a 1495		
Tratovia	NL a 108		
Tregoney	NL a 26		
Triathlon	FR a 8332		
Trilussa	IT a 1433		
Trintion	FR a S9759		H
Trionfo d'estate	IT b 130		

Triplex	NL a 108		
Triumphator	NL b 65		
Trocadéro	FR a x		La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadero a seme nero IT
- Trocadero la preferita	IT b x		
- Trocadero S/N	ES b 31		
Trocadéro à graine noire			= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero			= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita			= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	ES b 10		
Trocadero S/N			= Trocadéro
Troubadour	NL b 108		
Trouvai	NL a 108		
True Heart	NL a 79		
Tsarina	NL b 79		
TT Express	NL a 142		
TT Marilisa	NL a 15		
TT Revista	NL a 15		
TT Savoir	NL a 142		
TT Sublime	NL a 15		
Tuccadona	NL a 108		
Tudela	NL b 108		
Tullis	FR a S12821		
Turquesa	ES a 5027		
Tuska	NL a 26		
Twellose Gele			= Victoria
Twist	FR a S15141		
Typical	NL a 79		
Tyrkys	CZ a 239		
Tyros	NL a 79		
Ubriacona frastagliata	IT b x		Rossa di Trento IT
Ulmo	NL a 108		
Umbrinas	NL a 108		
Unicum	IT b 130, SI a 232		
Uniga	NL a 26		
Unikum-AS	AT a 72		
Uppercut	FR a S8067		
Urbión	ES b 63		

Ursa	ES b 382		
Ursula	NL a 60		
Utopia			f: 30.6.2022
Vaidosa	NL b 26		
Val d'orge	FR a 12744		
Valdelinares	ES b 63		
Valdivia	NL a 108		
Valentina	NL b 375		
Valerius	NL a 108		
Valery	ES a 6313		
Valladolid	ES b 9		
Valvanera	ES b 63		
Vanessa	NL b 375		
Vanguard 75	NL b 26		
Vanguardia	NL a 60		
Vanity	NL b 26		
Vanoise	FR a 8057		
Vargas	NL a 108		
Vegas	NL a 108		
Veladero	FR a S14063		
Venegia	FR a 1993		
Venezianer	AT a 88		
Verabella			f: 30.6.2022
Verala	CZ a 1495		
Verde a foglia riccia	IT b 1618		Verde ricciolina da taglio IT
Verde d'inverno	IT b 66		Royale blonde LU
Verde degli ortolani	IT b x		St. Blaise NL
- Parris Island cos	NL b 78		
Verde ricciolina da taglio			= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdunna	IT a 1205		
Vergina			f: 30.6.2024
Verigo	FR a S12821		
Vermekia	NL a 108		
Verna	DE a 8840		
Vernalia	FR a S8067		
Verodita	NL a 108		
Veronica	IT a 141		
Veronique	NL b 60		
Veronys	FR a S12821		

Verpia			f: 30.6.2022
Versaï	NL b 108		
Verte maraîchère	FR a x, NL b x		
Vessel	NL a 108		
Vestigio	NL a 79		
Viatic	NL a 108		
Vibice	NL a 8		
Vicinity	NL a 108		
Victoria	NL b x		Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Victorinus	NL a 108		
Victos	NL a 79		
Vida	NL a 26		
Vidotex	NL a 108		
Viernes	NL b 105		
Vignole	NL a 79		
Viivi	ES b 382		
Vilandry	FR a S12821		
Vilar	NL a 108		
Vili	NL a 26		
Vincas	NL a 108		
Vindicate	NL a 108		
Vitrai	NL a 108		
Vitrine	NL a 26		
Vizir	NL a 26		
Volare	NL a 26		
Volpina	NL b 78		
Voltaire	NL b 108		
Voltron	FR a S9759		
Volturmo	NL a 79		
Voulski	FR a S9759		
Waikiki	NL a 79		
Waimea	ES b 3028		
Walha	NL a 108		
Wapitti	FR a S8067		
Warhol	NL a 108		
Waterton	NL a 108		
Wavin	NL a 108		

Waygo	NL a 79		
Weaverville	NL a 26		
Webber	NL a 108		
Wellkin	NL a 60		
Wendel	CZ a 505		
Wengen	NL a 108		
Wilbur	NL a 108		
Winaria	NL b 108		
Winbee	NL a 60		
Wingman			f: 30.6.2023
Winterkönig	AT a 72		
Wintex	NL a 108		
Wiske	NL b 108		
Wismar	FR a S8067		
Witiza	NL a 26		
Witte Dunsel	NL b x		Blonde à couper NL
Wolflash	NL a 60		
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Wunder von Stuttgart			= Blonde du Cazard
Xalbadora	NL a 26		
Xamena	NL a 26		
Xanadu	NL b 26		
Xandra	NL a 108		
Xantos	NL a 26		
Xaroma	NL a 26		
Xavira	NL a 26		
Xem	NL a 108		
Xemerius	NL a 26		
Xenabella	FR a S8067		
Xenalora	NL a 26		
Xenon	FR a 12051		
Xerafin	NL a 108		
Xeruses	NL a 26		
Ximenes	NL a 26		
Xiomara	NL a 26		
Xisca	NL a 26		
Xoana	NL a 26		
Xolani	NL a 26		

Xsara	NL b 108		
Xucinta	NL a 26		
Xupinas	NL a 108		
Yacht	NL a 108		
Yambu	FR a S8067		
Yecla	NL a 26		
Yeti	FR a S12821		
Yucabella	FR a S8067		
Yucaipa	NL b 503		
Yzarde	FR a S12821		
Zac	NL a 108		
Zanardi	NL a 108		
Zarina	NL b 375		
Zasmira	FR a S8067		
Zendria	NL b 108		
Zephyros	FR a S8067		
Zeralda	FR a 8067		
Zeus	CZ a 256		
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	AT a 72		
Zigor	NL a 26		
Zina	PL a 92		
Zion			f: 30.6.2023
Zlatava	CZ a 239		
Zoilo	NL a 108		
Zoliva	NL b 60		
Zoltán	CZ a 239		
Zoraga	NL a 26		
Zoumaï	NL a 108		
Zuloaga	NL a 26		
Zulu	DE a 4676		
Zurita	NL a 108		
Zwart Duits	NL b x		Fürchtenichts NL

## 23.Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce - Conservation varieties

Belokriska	SI b 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Bombita	ES a 408		Region of origin:Granada
Bunte Forellen	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany
Lugo	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Negra Malaguena	ES a 408		Region of origin:Malaga
Struwelpeter	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany
Zagrebacka kristal ljetna	HR b 735		Region of origin:Croatia

## 23.Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Anna	SI b 580			
Batavia goutte de sang	FR b x			
Bistra	SI b 232			
Bruine Trotskop	NL b 65			
Chicon du père Verdi	FR b x			
Chicon panaché	FR b x			
Chinesische Keule	AT b 88			
Cocarde	AT b 88			
Cressonnette marocaine	FR b x			
Dalmatinska ledenka	SI b x			
De Pologne	FR b x			
Gentilina	SI b 232			
Gina	SI b 489			
Gotte à graine blanche	FR b 4640			
Grasse Cappuccio	FR b x			
Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz	AT b 148			
Grünroter Karlov	AT b 148			
Hâtive Erstling	FR b 13207			
Kasseler Strünkchen	DE b 7480			
La Brillante	FR b S12377			
La Premiere	FR b x			
Laitue Express	FR b x			
Laitue Gotte de Loos	FR b S10816			
Laitue Grand-Mere à feuilles rouges	FR b 10816			



Lalita	AT b 88			
Majska kraljica	SI b 232			
Mělnický Máj	CZ a 1543			
Merio	AT b 88			
Mima	SI b 232			
Ochsenszunge	DE b 7480			
Pasquier	FR b x			
Pomme en terre	FR b x			
Posavka	SI b x			
Red Velvet	DE b 7480			
Redbone	AT b 862			
Romaine à Deux Coeurs	FR b 13207		Romaine des Melons FR	
Romaine Alphange à Gr. Noire	FR b 13207			
Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe	FR b x			
Romaine Grasse de Morges	FR b 11343			
Rosha	AT b 88			
Roter Butterhäuptl	AT b 148			
Rouge d'hiver	FR b 13207			
Rouge oreilles du diable	FR b x			
Saint Antoine	FR b x			
Saint Vincent	FR b x			
Sanguine améliorée	FR b 11343			
Sempetrka	SI b 590			
Stupický kamenáč	CZ a 1543			
Teufelsohren	DE b 7480			
Toya	AT b 88			
Trnovska ledenka	SI b 586			
Vegorka	SI b 232			
Winterina	SI b 232			
Wintermarie	AT b 148			
Zimska rjavka	SI b 232			
Zlatý rekord	CZ a 1543			

-----  
Produced : 20211123

## 24.Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato

1202	NL a 117		H(1)
3469B	NL a 117		H(1)
6punto7	NL b 78		H
Ştefania			f: 30.6.2023
A.T. 70/14			= T2274
AB 0311	NL a 78a		H(1)
AB 8058	NL b 73		H(1)
Abascal	NL a 119a		H
Abbundo	FR a S15050		H
Abel	NL a 118		H
Abellus	FR a 8332		H
Abigail	ES b 6313, FR a 8618		H
Abilo	NL a 79		H
ABS 7021	BG a 142		(1)
Acciaio	NL b 277		H
Ace 55 VF	ES b 31, IT b 141		(1) Ace VF IT
Ace VF			= Ace 55 VF
Achiko	IT b 538		H
Achille	IT a 1303		H
Acinato	IT a 1401		H
Adam	PL a 286		H
Adamo Green	NL b 276		H
Adamset	NL b 79		H
Adas	LT a 32		H
Addalyn	ES a 6313		H
Adelante	IT a 1433		H
Admirax	NL a 99		H
Admiro	NL b 73		H
Adomati	NL b 73		H
Adonis	PL a 92		
Adorea	IT a 1301		H
Adorion	NL a 60		H
Adriatyco	FR a S12821		H
Adrienna	NL b 119a		H

Adva	PL a 957		H
Advance	NL a 60		H
Adventure	NL a 108		H
Advisor	HU b 107550		H
Adyzel	SK a 250		H
Aegean	NL b 26		H
Aethra	EL b 21		H
Africo	NL b 26		H
AG Dedalo	ES b 6313		H
Agapi	EL b 59		H
Agasi	ES b 84		H
Agata	IT a 1114		
Agatos	PT b 462		H
Agent	PL a 286		H
Agilis	NL a 26		H
Agora	FR a 8067		H
Agostino	FR a S15050		H
Agraz 5	ES a 6217		H
Agraz 6	ES a 6217		H
Agrippina	EL a 37		H
Agro	NL b 739		H
Aguamiel	FR a 8067		H
Aileen	ES a 6313		H
Ailsa Craig	CZ a 1187		
Ainii			f: 30.6.2022
Airone	NL b 73		H
Airton	NL b 79		H
Ajeet	NL a 280		H
Akarsu	NL a 79		H
Akneton	FR a S12821		H
Akord	PL a 286		H
Akrai	IT a 125		H
Akron	CZ a 1495		H
Akyra	NL a 79		H
Alambra			f: 30.6.2022
Alamina	FR a S8332		H
Alamo	IT a 141		H
Alan	IT a 1303		H
Alandya	HU b 168511		H

Alarico	ES b 382		H
Albarossa	IT a 538		H
Albatros	NL b 60		H
Albayda	ES b 10		H
Albeniz	ES b 10		H
Albis	FR a 8332		H
Alcala	ES b 10		H
Alcalde	IT a 1433		H
Alcazaba	ES b 10		H
Alcazar	NL b 73		H
Alceste	IT a 1401		H
Alcyone	HU b 172435		H
Aleandro	IT a 1301		H
Alegria	EL a 18		H
Aleno sartse	BG a 48		
Alexa	IT a 141		H
Alfa 200	EL a 2		H
Alfama	NL a 73		H
Alfeta	EL a 42		H
Alfil	ES b 4311		H
Alfred	NL b 73		H
Alias	IT a 141		H
Alibaba	IT a 1401		H
Alicante	CZ a 1187		
Alice	IT a 1114		
Alicia	IT a 1401		H
Alien	IT a 1205		H
Aligote	FR a 8067		H
Alka	PL a 286		
Allflesh 1120	IT a 469		H
Allflesh 900	IT a 469		H
Alliance	FR a S15050		H
Almadir	ES b 10		H
Almaindeto	BG b 3		H
Almayate	ES b 113		H
Almisocora			f: 30.6.2023
Almog			f: 30.6.2023
ALN46	EL a 18		H(1)
Alondra	ES a 6313		H

Alpino	ES b 6313		H
Altabella	NL b 26		H
Altadena	NL a 79		H
Altamira	NL b 588		H
Alterio	ES b 10		H
Altess	NL b 73		H
Alteza	NL b 73		H
Alvalade	NL a 108		H
Alvaro	PL a 392		H
Alyste	ES b 10		H
Amadeo			f. 30.6.2022
Amalia	RO a 1093		
Amanda			f. 30.6.2023
Amaneta	NL a 26		H
Amapola	FR a 13162		H
Amaris	ES b 6313		H
Amaryllis	FR a S15050		H
Amastera	ES b 6313		H
Amati	NL b 78		H
Amauri	HU b 107550		H
Amaya	ES b 6313		H
Ambizioso	IT a 1205		H
Ambra	IT a 1205		H
Ambros	SK a 250		H
Amerigo	FR a 12893		H
Ametyst	IT a 1676		H
Amira	HU b 234285		H
Amonet	ES b 6336		H
Amoroso	NL b 108		H
Amourine	NL a 108		H
Ampel	NL a 108		H
Anabelle	AT a 88		
Anahita	IT a 1301		
Anairis	NL b 73		H
Anamaria	NL a 108		H
Ananas			= Pineapple
Ancillotto	PT b 462		H
Andine cornue			= Des Andes
Andino	ES a 3031		H

Andrada	RO a 1033			
Andrus	PL a 286			
Anemon	NL b 60		H	
Angelina VP	RO a 1115		H	
Angelle	NL b 79		H	
Anin	IT a 1498		H	
Anita	IT a 141		H	
Anjolie	NL b 73		H	
Annabeth	NL a 79		H	
Annadark	NL b 26		H	
Annaïsa	NL a 26		H	
Annaka	NL b 26		H	
Annaluca	NL a 26		H	
Annamay	NL a 26		H	
Annaorange	NL b 26		H	
Annarozay	NL b 26		H	
Annasun	NL b 26		H	
Annico	NL b 26		H	
Antalya RN	NL b 101		H	
Antares	PL a 92		H	
Anthemis	EL b 59		H	
Antonella	ES a 6313		H	
Antonov	NL b 26		H	
Antumay	NL a 108		H	
Apero	FR a 8057		H	
Apeticio	FR a S12821		H	
Aphen	FR a S15050			
Apogeo	HU b 218100		H	
Apollonas	EL a 2		H	
Apollonia	HU b 199429		H	
Apresa	DE a 8863		H	
Aprikola	CZ a 1495		H	
Aprilia			f. 30.6.2024	
Aprix	FR a S15050		H	
Aquamarin	NL a 60		H	
Aragon	NL b 276		H	
Aramboll	NL a 60		H	
Aramis	IT a 125		H	
Aranca	NL b 26		H	

Arano	FR a S15050		H	
Arawak	NL b 79		H	
Arbason	NL b 26		H	
Arbiore	NL a 79		H	
Archimede	IT a 125		H	
Ardiles	NL a 26		H	
Ardirose	NL b 26		H	
Ardito			f: 30.6.2023	
Ardore	HU b 165367		H	
Arenal	IT a 141		H	
Ares	IT b 1301		H	
Arete	PT b 462		H	
Areti			f: 30.6.2024	
Argeş 11	RO a 1069			
Argia	ES b 10		H	
Ariadni	ES b 10		H	
Arianna	FR a S15050		H	
Arieco	NL a 118		H	
Arizona	CZ a 1266		H	
Arlecchino	NL a 78		H	
Arlesia	HU b 107550		H	
Arletta	NL b 78		H	
Arlinta	NL a 26		H	
Armadas	IT a 141		H	
Armani	NL b 100		H	
Armaro	NL a 78a		H	
Armas	IT a 797		H	
Armira	BG b 80		H	
Armylla	ES b 10		H	
Arnajevo	NL b 89		H	
Arnheo	IT a 141		H	
Arrecife	NL a 79		H	
Arrow	HU b 165367		H	
Artemida	EL a 2			
Artemyde	IT a 1301		H	
Artiglio	HU b 171328		H	
Artu	IT a 1301		H	
Aruba	NL b 100		H	

Arunte	IT a 1301			
Arvento	NL b 108		H	
Aryza	ES b 10		H	
Asap	IT a 1433		H	
Ascari	NL a 108		H	
Ascot	IT a 141		H	
Asimina	EL a 46		H	
Aspen	DE a 3901		H	
Assist	IT a 141		H	
Asterix	NL b 79		H	
Astona	NL b 60		H	
Astrid	HU b 237396		H	
Astro	IT a 1205		H	
Astuto	FR a S15050		H	
Atakama	NL a 108		H	
Ateneo	ES b 10		H	
Atenyia	NL b 79		H	
Ateron	CZ a 1495		H	
Athyla	NL b 73		H	
Atitlan	FR a S8067		H	
Atlantico	ES b 6313		H	
Atletico	NL b 73		H	
Atol	PL a 1087			
Atomino	HU b 209247		H	
Attiya	FR a S8332		H	
Atut	PL a 286		H	
Atyliade	FR a 12821		H	
Audiance	NL a 78a		H	
Auksiai	LT a 32		H	
Aurea	NL b 73		H	
Ausonio	IT a 1412		H	
Auspicio			f. 30.6.2022	
Avalantino	NL a 26		H	
Avatar	IT b 538		H	
Avecesar	NL b 581		H	
Avignon	NL b 73		H	
Avila	IT a 141		H	
Awasa	HU b 199429		H	
Awizo	PL a 92		H	



AX5117	NL a 99		(1)	
AX5525	NL a 99		(1)	
AX6385	NL a 99		H(1)	
AX7930	NL a 99		H(1)	
Axiany	NL a 99		H	
Axiom	NL b 60		H	
Axiradius	NL a 123		H	
Axirady	NL a 99		H	
Axxy	NL a 99		H	
Azarro	NL b 73		H	
Azovian	NL a 60		H	
Azteco	IT a 1205		H	
Aztek	CZ a 1495			
Babeno	NL a 79		H	
Babinicz	PL a 92			
Baby Doc	IT a 787		H	
Bacar	NL b 4		H	
Bacchus	NL b 73		H	
Bacco	IT a 1301		H	
Bach	HU b 165367		H	
Bacioty	IT a 1401		H	
Bacovia	RO a 1093			
Bacuni	RO a 1031			
Baghera	FR a S15050		H	
Bagio	DE a 3901		H	
Baglior	HU b 171328		H	
Bagryana	BG b 16			
Baikonur	NL a 26		H	
Bajaja	CZ a 1495			
Bakara	PT b 462		H	
Bakony	NL b 4		H	
Balancan	NL a 108		H	
Balčiai	LT a 32			
Balconi Red	NL b 445		H	
Balconi yellow	NL b 445		H	
Balgarska fantaziya	BG b 121			
Balgarski trapezen	BG b 16		H	
Bali	FR a S15050		H	
Balkan	BG a 80		H	

Balkonstar	NL a 274			
Balkonzauber	DE a 7653			
Ballesteros	ES a 343		H	
Balona	PT b 122		H	
Balstan	PT b 462		H	
Baltyco	NL b 4		H	
Bamano	NL a 79		H	
Bambelo	NL a 79		H	
Banato	RO a 1148		H	
Bandita	NL b 144		H	
Bandola	NL b 4		H	
Bantam	NL b 4		H	
Baptysta	FR a S12821		H	
Barbados	FR a 8332		H	
Barbarela	FR a S15200		H	
Barbarian	NL a 134a		H	
Barbarossa	IT a 1402		H	
Bardina	CZ a 1275		H	
Baribine	NL a 79		H	
Barlo	NL b 4		H	
Baron	CZ a 1187		H	
Barone Rosso	IT a 1402		H	
Barrio	IT a 1433		H	
Bartelly	NL a 10a			
Barteza	NL a 26		H	
Bartolina	FR a S12821		H	
Basento	NL b 4		H	
Bashaer	NL a 79		H	
Basilea	NL a 78a		H	
Batallon	NL a 60		H	
Bateyo	NL a 78a		H	
Batistuta	NL a 26		H	
Baton Rouge	PT b 462		H	
Batool	NL b 26		H	
Battaglia	NL a 60		H	
Battito	IT a 1205		H	
Bauna	NL b 26		H	
Bawole Serce	PL a 584			
Baylee	NL b 26		H	

Bayonne	NL b 4		H	
Bazooka Ty	IT a 1785		H	
Be Red	IT a 1205		H	
Beata Sweet	PL a 1142		H	
Beef Bang	FR a S15050		H	
Beethoven	ES b 6313		H	
Begur	ES b 10		H	
Behram	NL a 26		H	
Bejbino	CZ a 239		H	
Bejo 3071	NL a 8		H(1)	
Bejo 3212	NL a 8		H(1)	
Belavita	NL b 73		H	
Beldine	NL a 79		H	
Belfagor	IT a 66		H	
Belfast	NL b 26		H	
Belido	NL a 79		H	
Belinda	HU b 184070		H	
Bella Alma	BG b 141		H	
Bellacio	FR a S12821		H	
Bellacosta	NL a 108		H	
Belladona	ES a 6313		H	
Bellamia	ES b 6313		H	
Bellandine	FR a S15050		H	
Bellarosa	FR a 13162		H	
Bellastar	FR a 12893		H	
Bellavisa	FR a 8332		H	
Belle	NL b 26		H	
Bellfort	NL b 26		H	
Bellini	IT a 1412		H	
Bellioso	NL a 108		H	
Bellissimo	NL b 73		H	
Bellmonte	HU b 165367			
Belzebu	HU b 165367		H	
Bendida	BG b 80		H	
Benevita	NL b 100		H	
Benfica	PT b 462		H	
Bengala	IT a 66		H	
Benito	NL b 8		H	
Beorange	NL b 73		H	

Berberana	NL a 26		H	
Bercampo	NL b 9c		H	
Berenguel	HU b 234285		H	
Bergerac	IT a 2018		H	
Berika	BG b 80			
Bermello	NL a 108		H	
Bernadine	FR a 9620		H	
Berner Rose	DE a 4676			
Berno	HU b 199429		H	
Berosso	HU b 165367		H	
Berrion	NL a 60		H	
Bertink	NL a 60		H	
Bestial	ES a 98		H	
Besuto	NL a 78a		H	
Beta	NL b x, PL a 92		H	
Betalux	PL a 286			
Betania	FR a S12893		H	
Bettyna	ES a 6313		H	
Bhomber	HU b 242019		H	
Bianca	NL b 73		H	
Bibi	CZ a 239			
Big Beef	NL b 78		H	
Big Boy	NL b 78a			
Big Green	HU b 165367		H	
Big Rio 2000	PT b 462		H	
Big Sacher	HU b 218100		H	
Big Soriano	HU b 165367		H	
Bigdena	NL b 79		H	
Bigram	ES b 10		H	
Bigram SW	ES b 10		H	
Bilbaina	HU b 234285		H	
Bilbo	NL b 276		H	
Biliardino	IT a 767		H	
Bingo	IT a 1412		H	
Birba	IT a 141		H	
Birikino	NL b 73		H	
Birillo	IT a 2018		H	
Birloque			f: 30.6.2023	

Birsen	NL b 79		H	
Bitonto	NL a 168		H	
Bitor	ES b 10		H	
Bixio	NL b 277		H	
Bizantino	NL a 79		H	
Black Cherry	AT a 88			
Black Pearl	ES b 6229		H	
Blackball	CZ a 1495			
Blitz	NL b 73		H	
Blue Devil	IT a 1343		H	
Blumko	CZ a 239			
Boa	FR a 8067		H	
Bobcat	NL b 79		H	
Bocamegra	HU b 218100		H	
Bocati	NL a 26		H	
Bodar	NL a 78		H	
Boderine	NL b 79		H	
Bogart	IT a 141		H	
Bohun	PL a 92			
Bolena	NL a 79		H	
Bolseno	IT a 1205		H	
Bolstar Baloe	NL a 10a		H	
Bolstar Faramir	NL a 10a		H	
Bolstar Gimli	NL a 10a		H	
Bolstar Granda	NL a 10a			
Bolstar Sensatica	NL a 10a		H	
Boludo	ES a 5027		H	
Bolzano	NL b 73		H	
Bombonera	NL a 83		H	
Bomera	NL a 79		H	
Bomfado			f. 30.6.2022	
Bon Pierre	SI a 232			
Bonarda	NL b 79		H	
Bond	ES a 5102		H	
Bonifacio	HU b 243621		H	
Bonity	ES a 6313		H	
Boniusa	ES b 10		H	
Bononia	BG b x			
Bonset	NL a 78		H	

Boquete	NL b 73		H	
Bordô	NL b 277		H	
Borgia			f: 30.6.2022	
Boroset	NL a 79		H	
Borsalina	FR a 12821		H	
Borsotto	PT b 462		H	
Bosco	NL a 26		H	
Bostina	NL b 79		H	
Botero	IT a 141		H	
Bottondoro	NL b 405		H	
Bottonrosso	IT a 2018		H	
Bountice	NL a 78a		H	
Bovarino	NL b 73		H	
Bovita	SK a 250			
Brabante	NL a 79		H	
Brachetto	IT a 1315		H	
Bravence	FR a S15050		H	
Bravona	NL b 100		H	
Bravus	NL b 100		H	
Brenda	FR a 8057		H	
Brentyla	FR a 12821		H	
Brescia	NL a 26		H	
Bribon	ES b 84		H	
Brigade	IT a 469		H	
Brillante	ES b 6313		H	
Brillantino	NL b 73		H	
Brioso	NL a 108		H	
Briscola	IT a 2018		H	
Briscolino	PT b 462		H	
Briseide	NL a 79		H	
Brixsol	PT b 462		H	
Brocart	FR a S11516		H	
Bronco	ES b 63		H	
Bronson	FR a S15050		H	
Brooklyn	FR a 12567		H	
Brooks	IT a 534		H	
Brosly	ES b 10		H	
Brunello	IT a 1401		H	
Brunilde	IT a 1308		H	

Brunito	CZ a 239		H	
Bruno	PL a 171		H	
Brutal	NL a 60		H	
Brutus	CZ a 1495			
Bryllo	IT b 125		H	
BS 01543756	NL b 509		H(1)	
BS 15037028	NL b 78		H(1)	
BS 15042015	NL b 78		H(1)	
BSB Sabrina	BG b 149		H	
BSB Vanesa	BG b 149		H	
Bubu	NL b 79		H	
Bucanero	HU b 218100		H	
Buckers	NL a 83			
Buda	PT b 468		H	
Buffalosteak	FR a S15050		H	
Buffalosun	FR a S15050		H	
Bugnaski	NL a 79		H	
Buonopeel	IT a 787		H	
Buran	NL b 26		H	
Burdalo	NL a 60		H	
Bussen	IT a 797		H	
Buttafuoco	IT a 1315		H	
Buvena	NL a 79		H	
Buzău 1600	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033			
Buzau 22	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033			
Buzău 4	RO a 1033			
Buzau 47	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033			
Byblos	IT a 141		H	
Byelsa	ES b 10		H	
Bysonte	NL a 101		H	
Byzance	FR a S15050		H	
Cabosse	FR a S8067		H	
Caboverde	NL a 108		H	
Cabrils	ES b 10		H	
Cadilly	HU b 165367		H	
Cairo	NL b 144		H	
Caitlin	RO a 1093			
Calabardina	NL a 78a		H	
Caladou	FR a 1516		H	

Caldino	NL a 108		H	
Calero	NL a 78a		H	
Calida	NL b 73		H	
Caliendo	NL b 276		H	
Calioso	NL a 108		H	
Calista	FR a 8618		H	
Callanzo	NL a 108		H	
Calmarzano	NL b 588		H	
CalRoma 2000	PT b 462		H	
Calvente	NL a 73		H	
Calvi	FR a 8057		H	
Camélia	ES b 6313, FR a 8618		H	
Camillo	HU b 209247		H	
Camion	NL b 277		H	
Camone	NL b 79		H	
Campari	NL b 26		H	
Camparosa	NL b 26		H	
Campbell 33	IT b 141			
Campero	HU b 209247		H	
Campiello	IT a 141		H	
Candia	IT a 141			
Candy Philoseed	ES b 6236		H	
Canestrino	CZ a 1463			
Caniles	ES a 4304		H	
Canilla	FR a S8067		H	
Canossa	NL b 277		H	
Cantona	NL b 73		H	
Cantyca			f: 30.6.2022	
Capea	DE a 3901		H	
Capirex	IT a 1433		H	
Capirosso	IT a 1205		H	
Caporal	FR a 8067		H	
Cappricia	NL b 108		H	
Cappuccino	IT b 125		H	
Caprese	NL b 73		H	
Capriccio	FR a 12821		H	
Caprice	HU b 234285		H	
Capricho	ES b 10		H	
Caprirose	HU b 242019		H	



Captur	HU b 210005		H	
Caraibo	FR a S15050			
Caramba	NL b 73		H	
Carambola	NL a 78a		H	
Cărășana	RO a 1077			
Caravaggio	NL b 26		H	
Carbonero	ES b 10		H	
Cardyna	FR a S15050		H	
Caretta	NL b 73		H	
Carioca	IT a 141			
Carisma	RO a 1033			
Carla	ES a 84		H	
Carlino	HU b 210005		H	
Carmello	FR a 12567		H	
Carmen	AT a 88			
Carminio	NL b 73		H	
Carmona	HU b 218100		H	
Carnaby	IT a 141		H	
Carnegie	NL b 79		H	
Caro Rich			= Caro Red	
Carobella	NL b 100		H	
Caroleza	NL a 26		H	
Carolina	ES a 6313		H	
Caronda	ES b 10		H	
Caronte	IT a 141		H	
Carosello	FR a S15050		H	
Carovita	NL b 144		H	
Carpanthia	NL a 79		H	
Carrasco	NL a 118		H	
Carrerada 15	ES b 9		H	
Carter	HU b 107550		H	
Cartesio	FR a S15050		H	
Cartika	IT a 125		H	
Cartujano	FR a S12893		H	
Caruso	NL b 73		H	
Casalino	IT a 1401		H	
Casania	NL b 79		H	
Casanuova	IT a 2018		H	

Casaque Rouge	FR a 9935		Red jacket FR	
Cascade	FR a 12821			
Casimiro	PL a 1137		H	
Caspar	NL b 78		H	
Cassarosa	HU b 218100		H	
Cassiana	RO a 1004			
Cassio	AT a 88			
Cassiopeia	FR a 12567		H	
Castella	NL b 100		H	
Castryl	ES b 10		H	
Cauralina	FR a 12821			
Cavaliere Rosso	HU b 171328		H	
Cayambe	IT a 141			
Cecillio	FR a S15050		H	
Celesteen	FR a S15050		H	
Celestial	PT b 462		H	
Celestino	NL b 26		H	
Celinda	FR a S15050		H	
Cello	NL b 73		H	
Celta	NL a 8		H	
Celzus	NL b 73		H	
Cemilia	PL a 961		H	
Cencara	FR a 8067		H	
Centauro	PT b 462		H	
Centella	ES a 6313		H	
Centenario	PT b 462		H	
Centiro	NL b 73		H	
CentoperCento	HU b 242019		H	
Centus	IT a 141		H	
Cerasuolo	IT a 1401		H	
Cerise	FR b x		Ciliegia IT	
- Red cherry	IT b 1412			
Ceruzzo	CZ a 1611		H	
Cervantes	FR a S15050		H	
Ceryto	IT a 1303		H	
Cesar	ES a 84		H	
Cesarino	PT b 462		H	
Cetia	FR a S15050		H	
CG 191 RS	ES a 343		H(1)	

CG 236 RS	ES a 343		H(1)	
Chandona	RO a 1004			
Chanell	NL b 73		H	
Chapeau	NL b 73		H	
Charai	NL b 100		H	
Charity	HU b 234285		H	
Charleston	NL b 79		H	
Charlotte	ES a 6313, FR a 8618		H	
Charmant	CZ a 1495		H	
Charoni	NL b 100		H	
Chela	EL a 46		H	
Chelino	NL a 26		H	
Chelse	NL b 78		H	
Chelsea Mini	FR a 8706		H	
Cheramy	NL b 108		H	
Cherelino	NL b 73		H	
Cheresita	NL b 73		H	
Cherink	HU b 234285		H	
Cherokee	HU b 107550		H	
Cherrola	CZ a 1495		H	
Cherruty	ES b 382		H	
Cherry Cascade	CZ a 1187			
Cherrystar	FR a S12893		H	
Cherven gradinski	BG a 16			
Cheyenne	NL b 79		H	
Chibli	NL b 79		H	
Chicco Rosso	NL b 434		H	
Chick	HU b 218100		H	
Chihlimbar	RO a 1033			
Chipano	IT a 125		H	
Chirchik	NL a 78		H	
Chockberry	ES b 6229		H	
Chocolat Candy	ES b 6229		H	
Chocolate Cherry	NL a 475			
Chocolitos	ES b 6229		H	
Chocomate	NL a 78a		H	
Chocostar	FR a S12893		H	
Cholula	NL a 54		H	
Chrobry	PL a 92		H	

Cibellia	FR a 8332		H	
Ciccio	CZ a 1463			
Cicerone	IT b 125		H	
Ciciu	NL a 79		H	
Cikito	NL b 73		H	
Cilento	PT b 462		H	
Ciliegia			= Cerise	
Ciliegino	NL b 588		H	
Ciliegino 2000	PT b 462		H	
Cindel	NL b 26		H	
Cinquecentocinque	IT a 1498		H	
Cinto	FR a 8332		H	
Cinzano	PT b 462		H	
Cirano	NL b 60		H	
Ciringuito	IT a 1433		H	
Citrina	CZ a 1495			
Cladostar	FR a S12893		H	
Clanio	FR a 12821		H	
Clarabella			f. 30.6.2022	
Clarisse	ES a 6313		H	
Clarosa	FR a S15050		H	
Claudino	NL b 26		H	
Claudius	NL b 100		H	
Clelia	IT a 1301		H	
Clemente	ES b 10		H	
Clementine	NL b 73		H	
Clever	EL b 36		H	
Clibbin	NL a 79		H	
Climaks	NL b 100		H	
Climberley	NL b 79		H	
Climbo	NL a 79		H	
Climstar	NL b 79		H	
Climston	NL a 79		H	
Clipper	IT a 141		H	
Clizia	IT b 1301		H	
Clobogo	NL a 79		H	
Clodano	NL b 79		H	
Clodin	EL a 20		H	
Cloto	HU b 107550		H	

Cluj 80	RO a 1042			
CLX 37935	FR a S15050		H(1)	
CLX 38302	FR a S15050		H(1)	
Clyde	NL a 79		H	
Cobra	ES a 2103, FR a 8067		H	
Coccobel	NL a 79		H	
Cocete	EL b 46		H	
Codino	NL b 26		H	
Cody	HU b 199429		H	
Coeur de Boeuf			= Cuor di bue	
Coimbra	IT a 141		H	
Colby	NL b 79		H	
Colerone	NL b 73		H	
Colibri	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H	
Collina	HU b 107550		H	
Colonna	NL b 277		H	
Colorado	IT a 141			
Colt	IT a 141		H	
Comanche	ES a 5027		H	
Comay	NL b 79		H	
Comedy	HU b 209247		H	
Comendador	NL a 26		H	
Commodo	NL a 79		H	
Compack	NL a 78		H	
Competition	NL a 60		H	
Completo	NL a 78a		H	
Complice	NL a 78a		H	
Conan	ES b 6343		H	
Conchita	NL b 73		H	
Conde	HU b 186294		H	
Confetto	NL a 108		H	
Confiance	NL a 78a		H	
Conquista	FR a S15050		H	
Console	IT a 125		H	
Constanza	NL b x		H	
Contact	IT a 141		H	
Cooper	IT a 141		H	
Copernico	IT a 141		H	
Cora	IT a 141			

Corabell	IT b 538		H
Coração de Boi			= Cuor di bue
Coralina	RO a 1033		
Corazon	FR a S15050		H
Corcoran	PT b 462		H
Cordelis	FR a S12821		H
Cordobesa	HU b 234285		H
Corfù	IT a 125		H
Corianne	NL b 73		H
Corina	RO a 1093		
Corintia	NL a 79		H
Corinzio	HU b 107550		H
Corizia	FR a S12821		H
Cornabel	FR a 8067		H
Cornelia	ES a 6313		H
Corny	IT a 797		H
Coronato	NL a 60		H
Coronel	IT a 141		H
Corredor	ES b 6313		H
Corrida	IT a 1205		H
Corsaro	NL b 512		H
Corsini			f: 30.6.2023
Cortesía	NL a 26		H
Cortina	NL b 73		H
Corvette	NL a 79		H
Corvey	NL b 79		H
Corvinus	NL a 78a		H
Corvo	NL b 277		H
Costello	ES a 343		H
Costes			f: 30.6.2023
Costiera	IT a 1205		H
Costoluto di Parma			= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	IT b x		Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese			= Costoluto fiorentino
Country Taste	NL b 60		H

Covadonga	ES b 63		H	
CPE 150403	ES b 10		H(1)	
CPE 171165	ES a 10		H(1)	
Crazy cherry	FR a S15050		H	
Creativo	FR a S15050		H	
Creso	NL a 60		H	
Criaz	ES b 6313		H	
Crina	RO a 1093			
Crispino	HU b 107550		H	
Crispino Plum	HU b 107550		H	
Cristal	FR a S15050		H	
Crocker	NL a 79		H	
Crokini	NL a 135		H	
Crosby	IT a 141		H	
Crovarese	IT a 66			
Cruiser	IT a 141		H	
Crusoe	FR a S15050		H	
Cudol	ES b 6343		H	
Cuisine	NL b 73		H	
Culina	NL b 73		H	
Culma	NL a 8		H	
Cuor di bue	IT b x		Oxheart IT	
- Coeur de Boeuf	NL b 10a			
- Coração de Boi	PT b 837			
Cuoralba	HU b 165367		H	
Cuorbenga	IT a 1205		H	
Cuore del Ponente	IT a 1205			
Cuoresisto	HU b 165367		H	
Cuper	ES b 10		H	
Cupidissimo	FR a S15050		H	
Cupido	NL b 73		H	
Curranto	CZ a 1495		H	
Currito	NL a 99		H	
Cutter	NL b 78		H	
Cuzco	FR a 13162		H	
CXD 142	FR a S15050		H(1)	
Cyclade	FR a 12821		H	
Cyro			f: 30.6.2022	
Cyrus	HU b 199429		H	

Cytrynek Groniasty	PL a 584			
Czajka	PL a 942		H	
Dafne	CZ a 1495		H	
Dafnis	NL b 79		H	
Dagmar	CZ a 256		H	
Dakty 39009	ES a 6313		H	
Daliense	HU b 234285		H	
Dalimil	CZ a 1495			
Dallas	IT a 66		H	
Dalmone	NL b 588		H	
Daltary	NL a 108		H	
Daltoma	NL a 108		H	
Daluga	EL a 51		H	
Danamari	RO a 1004			
Dancer	PT b 462		H	
Daniela	ES a 6313, NL a 119a		H	
Dantesco	ES b 6313		H	
Dantina	NL a 79		H	
Danubio	FR a S15050		H	
Danuša	SK a 250			
Dardo	IT a 141		H	
Darinka	CZ a 239		H	
Darsirius	RO a 1033			
Dartagnan			f: 30.6.2023	
Dasher	NL b 73		H	
Dask	NL a 60		H	
Datlo	CZ a 239			
Datter	IT a 1205		H	
Dattorange	CZ a 1275		H	
Dattored	CZ a 1275		H	
Davinia	ES b 10		H	
Davis UC 82	IT a 121			
Davolo	FR a S12821		H	
Dawil	IT a 1205		H	
Daylos	NL b 79		H	
De colgar	ES b 9		Japones de colgar ES	
Debut	NL b 78		H	
Decano	ES b 506		H	
Decio	NL b 276		H	



Deema	HU b 150556		H	
Defender	IT a 141		H	
Defiant	NL a 170		H	
Degheio	NL b 276		H	
Deko	IT a 141		H	
Delfine	NL b 79		H	
Delfo	NL a 60		H	
Delibes	FR a S15050		H	
Delicacy	NL b 75		H	
Delicassi	FR a 12821		H	
Delicimo	NL b 108		H	
Delicious Red 2272			f: 30.6.2022	
Delikata	NL b 100		H	
Delioso	NL b 108		H	
Deliquia	NL a 108		H	
Delirio			f: 30.6.2022	
Delisher	NL a 78a		H	
Deliwanda	HU b 167075		H	
Delizia	FR a S15050		H	
Delos	ES b 10		H	
Deluxe	IT a 141		H	
Delvita	NL b 100		H	
Delybeef	FR a S12893		H	
Delyca	NL a 108		H	
Delyccho	FR a S8067		H	
Demetrio	NL a 5		H	
Denár	CZ a x			
Depona	NL a 79		H	
Deseo	NL a 5		H	
Desiderio	FR a S15050		H	
Despina	NL b 108		H	
Destina	FR a S12893		H	
Devonet	NL a 79		H	
Devotion	NL b 26		H	
Dexter	IT a 141		H	
Diablo	CZ a 1611		H	
Diabolik	FR a 13162		H	
Diadem	NL b 105		H	
Diagramma	NL a 60		H	

Diamante	NL b 79		H	
Diamantino	NL a 26		H	
Diams	NL b 73		H	
Diana	CZ a 239			
Diezmil97	ES b 84		H	
Dimerosa	NL a 26		H	
Dimple	NL a 79		H	
Dinakor	NL a 79		H	
Dinastia	NL a 79		H	
Dionisia	EL a 56		H	
Diplom	DE a 8863		H	
Discovery	IT a 141		H	
Django	HU b 210005		H	
Dobler	IT a 141		H	
Dobrita	NL b 100		H	
Docet	NL b 78		H	
Dodo	HU b 107550		H	
Dogma	NL a 60		H	
Dokia	NL b 26		H	
Dolcecuore	IT b 125		H	
Dolcetini	FR a S15050		H	
Dolcetto	IT a 125		H	
Dolcevita			f: 30.6.2022	
Dolcisio	HU b 107550		H	
Dolendo	NL a 79		H	
Dolly	IT a 141		H	
Dolphin	NL a 60		H	
Dometica	NL b 108		H	
Dominique	ES a 6313		H	
Domino	IT a 141		H	
Don Gennaro	CZ a 1611		H	
Don George	ES b 6313		H	
Don Paco	IT a 1433		H	
Dona	FR a 8067		H	
Donadoni	NL b 73		H	
Donald	NL b 60		H	
Donara	NL a 79		H	
Donatellina	AT a 88			
Doraemon	ES a 113		H	

Dorca	RO a 1093			
Dorico	HU b 107550		H	
Dorina	BG b 80		H	
Doroty	NL b 73		H	
Doufu	FR a 8332		H	
Douglas	NL b 26		H	
Dowell	IT a 141		H	
DR 2327	ES b 6340		H(1)	
DR 7776	ES b 6340		H(1)	
DR0607TC	NL a 78a		H(1)	
DR2656TC	NL a 78a		H(1)	
DR5578	PT b 1102		H(1)	
DR7024TS	NL a 78		H(1)	
DR7776	PT b 1102		H(1)	
DR7856TH	NL a 78a		H(1)	
Dragone	IT a 141		H	
DRC 1195	NL a 78a		H(1)	
DRC 564	NL a 78		H(1)	
Dreamboll	NL a 60		H	
Dreamer	NL a 60		H	
Dreamstar	PT b 462		H	
Dreamvine	NL a 60		H	
Dres	FR a S15050		H	
DRI 0319	NL a 78a		H(1)	
DRK 2180	NL b 78		H(1)	
DRK 936	NL b 78		H(1)	
Drops	RO a 1093			
DRW 7594	NL a 78		H(1)	
DRW 7647	NL a 78		H(1)	
DRW 7720	NL a 78		H(1)	
DRW 7723	NL a 78		H(1)	
Dualrow	ES b 84		H	
Dubbo	NL a 79		H	
Dubino	NL a 79		H	
Ducati	NL b 73		H	
Ducovery	NL a 78a		H	
Ducvine	NL b 26		H	
Duelle	NL a 79		H	

Dukat	PL a 286		H	
Dukatus	NL b 100		H	
Dulcemiel	NL a 79		H	
Dulcia	CZ a 256			
Dulcini	NL a 135		H	
Dumas	NL b 79		H	
Dundun	NL a 79		H	
Dunga	NL a 79		H	
Dunne	NL b 79		H	
Duo	CZ a 1495			
Duplo	IT a 125		H	
Duquesa	NL b 73		H	
Durabo	IT a 141		H	
Duratom	ES b 10		H	
Duricchio	BG b 124		H	
Durinta	ES a 3031, PL a 762		H	
Durlinda	NL b 100		H	
Duronda	NL b 100		H	
Durpeel 130	PT b 462		H	
Dustin	NL a 79		H	
Dylan	IT a 141		H	
Dyno	FR a S15050		H	
Dzhesika	BG b 149		H	
E 15C50410	NL a 26		H(1)	
E 2134649	NL a 26		H(1)	
E15T41293	NL a 26		H(1)	
E15T41376	NL a 26		H(1)	
E2234745	NL a 26		H(1)	
Early Fire	HU b 104087		H	
Early Gal	NL b 588		H	
Early Magnum	NL b 588		H	
Early Pack 7	ES b 10			
Ebeno	FR a 12821		H	
Ebia	NL b 79		H	
Ebony	ES a 255		H	
Ebrando	NL a 79		H	
Ecenaz	NL b 79		H	
Edamso	NL a 79		H	
Edanur	RO a 1161		H	

Edar cherven	BG b 153			
Edimar	IT a 141		H	
Edina	RO a 1093			
Edioso	NL a 79		H	
Edox	IT a 141		H	
Eduardo	IT a 1412		H	
Edwina	ES a 6313		H	
Efekt	PL a 286		H	
Efrat 70			f: 30.6.2022	
Egara	ES b 10		H	
Egghi	HU b 165367		H	
Ego	IT a 141		H	
Ekavi	ES b 6313		H	
Ekin	HU b 218100		H	
Ekstasis	EL b 37		H	
El Cid	ES a 84		H	
Elán	HU a 151508		H	
Elaurora	ES b 6322		H	
Elba	IT a 141		H	
Elcabo	ES a 2103		H	
Eldiez	NL b 78		H	
Electo	IT a 141		H	
Electra	ES a 6313		H	
Elena prima	BG a x		H	
Eletta	HU b 234285		H	
Elf	PL a 286		H	
Elgon	IT a 141			
Elina	BG a 80		H	
Elisabeta	RO a 1093			
Eliseo	FR a S15050		H	
Elisir	IT a 1205		H	
Elko			f: 30.6.2024	
Ella	HU b 234285		H	
Elpida	NL b 26		H	
Elrosety	ES b 6322		H	
Elvirado	FR a 12821		H	
Ema de Buzau	RO a 1033			
Emiliana	RO a 1033			
Emily	ES a 6313		H	

Emir	NL b 588		H	
Emmylou	NL a 8		H	
Emotion	NL b 79		H	
Enate	ES b 10		H	
Encina	FR a S15050		H	
Encomienda	NL b 60		H	
Encore	NL b 73		H	
Endeavour	NL a 108		H	
Endevory	IT a x		H	
Enea	HU b 234285		H	
Eneko	NL b 79		H	
Enjoy	NL b 79		H	
Enotrio	FR a S15050		H	
Enroza	NL b 26		H	
Ensemble	ES a 6313		H	
Enygma	NL b 509		H	
Enzo	IT a 1205		H	
Eolo	IT b 1301		H	
Epico	IT a 141		H	
Epundo	NL a 79		H	
Equator	NL b 78		H	
Eracle	IT b 1301		H	
Erani	HU b 172435		H	
Ercole	NL b 79		H	
Ercolino	PT b 462		H	
Ercomex	NL a 79		H	
Èrino	IT a 2018		H	
Erk	EE a 23			
Erzberg	BG b 22		H	
ES 6411	HU b 107550		H(1)	
ES 7513	HU b 107550		H(1)	
Esedra	IT a 125		H	
Eshkol	NL a 78a		H	
Eskort	CZ a 239			
Esmira	NL a 108		H	
Esprinty	ES b 6332		H	
Estelle	ES a 6313		H	
Estevia			f: 30.6.2023	
Estiva	FR a 8057		H	

Estrellade	FR a S12821		H	
Estremo	IT a 1205		H	
Eterei	NL a 78a		H	
Etna	PL a 92		H	
Etnico	IT a 141		H	
Etrusco	IT a 141		H	
Ettore	IT a 2018		H	
Euforia	NL b 79		H	
Euler	ES a 84		H	
Eurasia	HU b 218100		H	
Evaline	NL b 71a		H	
Evana	IT a 1205		H	
Evaristo	PT b 468		H	
Evelina	NL b x		H	
Evelle	EE b 23			
Everton	IT a 141		H	
Exesia	NL a 5		H	
Extension	NL a 60		H	
Extenza	NL b 26		H	
Eynat	HU b 234285		H	
EZ Almanda	BG b 150		H	
EZ Dita	BG b 150		H	
EZ Fiby	BG b 150		H	
EZ Leah	BG b 150		H	
EZ Noam	BG b 150		H	
EZ Pere	BG b 150		H	
EZ Rashel	BG b 150		H	
Faber	IT a 141		H	
Fabiola	FR a 2925		H	
Factor	IT b 538		H	
Fahara	ES a 430		H	
Faidra	EL a 30		H	
Fairlady	NL b 588		H	
Falconety	HU b 167075		H	
Fález	ES b 10		H	
Fandango	FR a S15050		H	
Fangora	ES a 364		H	
Fanny	FR a 1993		H	
Fanta	IT a 1205		H	

Fantasio	FR a S15050		H	
Fantastina	NL a 79		H	
Fanter	HU b 171328		H	
Fantino	HU b 107550		H	
Fantom	BG b 130		H	
Fapefashion	NL a 5		H	
Faraoro	IT a 767			
Farbini	NL a 108		H	
Faromas	NL a 5		H	
Faronijar	NL a 5		H	
Farrokh	BG b 150		H	
Farruco	HU b 218100		H	
Fastred	ES b 84		H	
Faustine			f: 30.6.2023	
Faustyno	FR a 12821		H	
Favorita	NL b 73		H	
Faworyt	CZ a 1612, PL a x			
Febo	NL b 79		H	
Fedele	ES b 10		H	
Federer	ES b 84		H	
Federina	NL a 79		H	
Félicia	FR a S15050		H	
Felicity	ES a 6313		H	
Felix	NL b 160		H	
Fenak	NL b 276		H	
Fenda	FR a S15050		H	
Fenomena	FR a 8067		H	
Ferdelance	NL b 73		H	
Ferdinand	ES b 10		H	
Ferline	FR a 8235		H	
Feronia	EL b 37		H	
Ferrari	NL b 108		H	
Festas	IT a 125		H	
Fiamma	NL b 73		H	
Fiammante	AT a 88			
Fiaschetto	NL b 434		H	
Fiesta	EL a 42		H	
Figiel	PL a 286			



Fillice	IT a 125		H	
Filorea	EL b 21		H	
Fimande	ES b 10		H	
Final JDIG	BG b 16			
Finalistina	IT a 1401		H	
Finesse	NL a 79		H	
Finez	HU b 209247		H	
Fiona	ES b 6313		H	
Fiorella	IT a 1205		H	
Fiorentino	NL a 26		H	
Fioretto	NL a 78		H	
Fioreza	NL b 26		H	
Firamo	ES b 10		H	
Firmont	NL a 60		H	
Firmus	NL a 79		H	
First	IT a 469		H	
First Love	ES a 6313		H	
Fizuma	NL a 26		H	
Flamantyno	ES b 6313		H	
Flavance	NL b 73		H	
Flavetta	NL a 78a		H	
Flavia	EL b 21		H	
Flaviola	RO a 1033			
Flavorino	NL b 73		H	
Flavoriti	FR a S15050		H	
Flender	HU b 171328		H	
Fletcher	NL a 8		H	
Fleurette	FR a 12821		H	
Flirty	NL a 101		H	
Flix	ES a 280			
Floga			f. 30.6.2024	
Flor de Andalucia	ES b 6229		H	
Flor de La Vega	ES b 6229		H	
Flor de Laurita	ES b 6229		H	
Flor de Unica	ES b 6229		H	
Floradade	NL b 4			
Florantino	NL a 108		H	
Florelia	RO a 1033			
Florence	NL b 108		V	

Florenteen	FR a S15050		H	
Florenzia			f: 30.6.2022	
Florida 47 R	NL b 78		H	
Florida 91	NL b 78		H(1)	
Floridity	NL b 124b		H	
Florina	EL a 36		H	
Florina 44	RO a 1033			
Floris	NL a 59		H	
Florryno	NL b 73		H	
Floyd	NL b 26		H	
Focale	FR a S15200		H	
Fokker	NL a 60		H	
Folletto	IT a 1205		H	
Follia	IT a 1205		H	
Fontana	NL b 26		H	
Forenza	NL b 26		H	
Formula1	EL b 18		H	
Foronti	NL a 78		H	
Fortana	IT a 1315		H	
Forticia	NL a 108		H	
Fortimar	HU b 166573		H	
Fortunato	NL a 60		H	
Forty	NL a 79		H	
Foster	IT a 141		H	
Foundation	NL a 60		H	
Fournaise	FR b 8067		H	
Fourstar	NL b 73		H	
Fragolito	NL b 100		H	
Framboo	ES b 6313		H	
Frambuesa	ES b 10		H	
Françoise			f: 30.6.2022	
Francy	NL b 73		H	
Frappato	IT a 1401		H	
Frassino	PT b 462		H	
Fratellino	NL a 108		H	
Fred			f: 30.6.2023	
Fremia	CY b 35		H	
Freshtom	NL a 26		H	
Freude	DE a 18			

- Gardener's Delight	CZ a 1187			
Frisby	NL b 144		H	
Frisco			f: 30.6.2023	
Frodo	PL a 92			
Frontero	NL b 73		H	
Frontier	NL a 60		H	
Frooseny	HU b 199429		H	
Fruty 260	FR a 8067		H	
Fuchsia	HU b 218100		H	
Fuertes	IT a 141		H	
Fuerza	NL a 78		H	
Fuji Pink	FR a 8706		H	
Fujimaru	NL a 78a			
Fulmine	IT a 1205		H	
Fulya	RO a 1127		H	
Funnyplums Creamy Yellow	NL b 32		H	
Funnyplums Orange	NL b 32		H	
Funnyplums Red	NL b 32		H	
Funnyplums Rosy Pink	NL a 32		H	
Funtelle	NL a 79		H	
Fuzzer	NL a 78		H	
Fyper	ES b 10		H	
Gabriela	ES a 6313		H	
Gabrya	NL b 78		H	
Gades	NL b 276		H	
Gagarin	NL a 79		H	
Gagliardo	HU b 165367		H	
Gaheris	FR a 8332		H	
Gaiardo	BG b 124		H	
Galatino	IT b 66			
Galattico	CZ a 1611		H	
Galdent	ES b 113		H	
Galera	CZ a 1495			
Galilea	RO a 2142		H	
Galileo	IT a 1303		H	
Galina	FR a 8618		H	

Gallant	CZ a 1495		H	
Gallery	HU b 193131		H	
Gallity	NL a 530		H	
Gama	NL b 73		H	
Gamze	NL a 60		H	
Gandalf	HU b 107550		H	
Gandellino	ES a 343		H	
Ganges	NL a 79		H	
Garance	FR b 9504		H	
Gardenberry	NL b 170		H	
Gardener's Delight			= Freude	
Garincha	NL a 26		H	
Garnet	CZ a 1187			
Gartenperle	DE a 8840			
Gaspara	ES a 6313		H	
Gatenio	EL b 37		H	
Gazzella	IT a 66		H	
Geffen	HU b 234285		H	
Gelidonya	HU b 218100		H	
Gem Mart	PT b 462		H	
Genaros	NL b 73		H	
Genat	NL a 78		H	
Generoso	NL b 73		H	
Genery	NL a 108		H	
Gengis	PT b 462		H	
Genio	FR a S15050		H	
Genius	NL b 375		H	
Geo	IT b 121		H	
Geo 12	BG a 80		H	
Geo Galy	BG a 141		H	
Geo Isidora	BG b 141		H	
Georgia	PL a 1022		H	
Gerdicia	NL a 108		H	
Geronimo	NL b 73		H	
Gevora	ES b 77			
Geysir	NL b 73		H	
Ghete	HU b 243621		H	
Ghittia	RO a 1093			
Giacomo	FR a S8332		H	

Gianna	IT a 1205			
Giano	NL b 276		H	
Gigant	PL a 1087			
Gigantico	NL b 588		H	
Gigawak	NL a 79		H	
Gigione	NL a 79		H	
Ginko	NL b 100		H	
Giocondo	IT a 66		H	
Gioia	IT a 1401		H	
Giolice	FR a 8067		H	
Giorgio V	IT a 141		H	
Giove	IT a 1412		H	
Giovine	NL a 60		H	
Giraffe	NL b 101		H	
Gironda	NL b 26		H	
Giug	NL a 79		H	
Giuggiolo	IT a 1401		H	
Giulietta	FR a S15050		H	
Gladis	NL b 276		H	
Glafki	ES b 6313		H	
Glam	HU b 209247		H	
Globe	EL a 42		H	
Globe Trotter	PT b 462		H	
Gloriette	FR a S8332		H	
Glorioso	NL a 108		H	
Gocciola	NL a 83		H	
Gocciolino	HU b 165367		H	
Gold Era			f: 30.6.2023	
Golden Boy	IT b 130		H	
Golden Cherry	NL b 135a		H	
Golden Moon	IT a 66		H	
Golden Pearl	DE a 8863		H	
Goldene Königin	NL a 274			
Goldino	NL b 73		H	
Goldkrone	CZ a 1495			
Goldmar	IT a 141		H	
Goldwin	NL a 135		H	
Goldy	IT a 141		H	
Goleador	IT a 1401		H	

Golotyna	FR a S12821		H	
Gondola	ES a 113		H	
Gong	IT a 141		H	
Gonsella	ES b 6313		H	
Gordal	FR a 8057		H	
Gordiny	HU b 107550		H	
Gordo TYL	PT b 462		H	
Gordon	IT a 141		H	
Gossip	HU b 209247		H	
Gotham	HU b 209247		H	
Gotico	IT a 141		H	
Gourmandia	FR a S15050		H	
Gourmelito	FR a S12893		H	
Goutine	ES b 6313		H	
Goya	CZ a 1463		H	
Gracja	PL a 942		H	
Gran Brix	ES b 10		H	
Gran merito 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2	
Gran merito 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3	
Granadero	NL b 26		H	
Grande	IT a 1205		H	
Grandella	NL b 100		H	
Grandimat	FR a 1993		H	
Grandoly	ES b 506		H	
Granillon	ES a 84		H	
Granit	PL a 92			
Granoval	ES b 2103		H	
Gransol	NL b 108		H	
Granwest	NL a 78a		H	
Grappelina	FR a 12821		H	
Grappolino	IT a 1401		H	
Gravitet	NL b 79		H	
Gravity	BG b 141		H	
Grazalema	ES a 131			
Graziano	NL a 26		H	
Grazioso	HU b 171328		H	
Gregorio			f. 30.6.2022	

Gregory	IT a 1301		H	
Grifone	NL a 26		H	
Grinta	IT a 1205		H	
Grintoso	NL a 108		H	
Griselda	NL a 455		H	
Gromera	ES b 6313		H	
Groucho	ES a 343		H	
Groundforce	NL b 75		H	
Growdena	NL b 79		H	
Grownnet	NL a 79		H	
Grumira	NL a 79		H	
Gryphon	NL a 60		H	
GS 12	NL b 79		H(1)	
GS 20	HU b 210270		H(1)	
GS 50	HU b 210270		H(1)	
GSM DF213	HU b 210270		H(1)	
Guadajira	ES b 77			
Guadalete	FR a 1993		H	
Guadalquivir	FR a S8067		H	
Guadivia	NL b 60		H	
Guanche	NL a 79		H	
Guarapo	ES b 6313		H	
Guillen	ES b 6324		H	
Guilty	IT a 1303		H	
Guindo	NL a 108		H	
Guiomar	ES b 382		H	
Guirre	ES a 343		H	
Gustafano	NL a 26		H	
Gustavo	IT a 1303		H	
Gusto Pink	HU b 218100		H	
Gustomiel	NL a 79		H	
Gustosino	IT a x		H	
Gyongyi	FR a S12893		H	
H1350	IT b 141, NL b x			
Habacoa	NL b 100		H	
Habana	NL b 144		H	
Haiku	NL a 108		H	
Hamlet	NL b 60		H	
Hana	CZ a 1495			

Hapynet	NL a 79		H	
Hardy	CZ a 1495		H	
Harlow	EL a 46		H	
Harmony	FR a S15050		H	
Harold	IT a 141		H	
Harris	BG a 141		H	
Harrison	FR a S15050		H	
Harzfeuer	DE a x, NL a 274		H	
Harzglut	DE a 7653		H	
Hathor	IT a 1303		H	
Hatomur	NL a 79		H	
Havanera	NL b 73		H	
Hayet	FR a S12893		H	
HB06537N	ES b 10		H(1)	
HB101153	ES b 10		H(1)	
Heartbeat	ES a 6313		H	
Heatmaster	NL b 78		H	
Heavioso	NL a 108		H	
Hector	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H	
Hedvig	ES a 6313		H	
Heijst	NL a 59		H	
Heinz1015	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1178	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1281	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1293	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1301	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1307	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1311 VHL	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1418	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1421	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1422	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1423	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1428	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1534	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1538	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1541	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1546	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1648	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1651	PT b 464		H(1)	



Heinz1657 VHL	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1765	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1766	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1776	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1879	PT b 464		H	
Heinz1881	PT b 464		H	
Heinz1884	PT b 464		H	
Heinz1885	PT b 464		H	
Heinz1886	PT b 464		H	
Heinz1901	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1902	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1903	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz1907	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz2206	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz2306	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz2401	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz3402	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz3406	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz4007	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz4107	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz5108	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz5408	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz5508	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz5608	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz5803	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz6803	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz7204	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz8009	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz8204	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz8504	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz9036	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz9144	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz9205	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz9230	HU a 107275		H(1)	
Heinz9553	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz9661	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz9665	PT b 464		H(1)	
Heinz9997	PT b 464		H(1)	
Helada	NL a 79		H	

Helder	ES b 3028		H	
Helicaz	NL a 60		H	
Hellfrucht			= Moneymaker	
Henriet	CZ a 1269			
Hera	RO a 1033			
Herdon	NL b 78		H	
Hermada	NL b 73		H	
Hermione	NL b 79		H	
Herodes	CZ a 1495			
Heroe	NL b 277		H	
Heros	HU a 142524			
Hibachi	NL a 108		H	
Hibisco			f: 30.6.2023	
Hierro	NL a 79		H	
Hilario	NL b 78		H	
Hilary	FR a 1701		H	
Hildares	DE a 8863			
Histar	EL a 18		H	
HN5003	NL a 79		H(1)	
Hobby	IT a 1205		H	
Hoffmanns Rentita	DE a 423			
Homer	CZ a 256			
Homestead			= Homestead 61	
Homestead 61	IT b 1412		Homestead IT	
Honey Moon	FR a S15050		H	
Honey Rosso	IT a 1402		H	
Honeydew	ES a 6313		H	
Honeydrop	ES b 6313		H	
Horus	IT a 1412		H	
HTL1409055	NL a 99		H(1)	
HTP 11	ES b 6313		H(1)	
Hubal	PL a 1087			
Hugo	CZ a 1495			
Hulk	ES a 343		H	
Hummer	ES b 2103		H	
Huracan	NL b 134a		H	
Husky Cherry Red	NL b 78		H	
Husky Red	NL b 78		H	
Huzar	PL a 1087			

Hypack	NL b 588		H	
Hypack 2000	PT b 462		H	
Hypeel 244	IT b 469		H	
Iaro	NL b 276		H	
Ibagaza	ES a 113		H	
Iberico	ES b 6236		H	
Ibeth	NL a 79		H	
Ichigo	PT b 462		H	
Ideal	CZ a 1269			
Idolini	NL a 108		H	
Idyll	DE a 7653			
IE 46	ES b 6236		H(1)	
Iernut 57	RO a 1034			
Ifox	NL b 79		H	
Ikarus	DE a 7653			
Ikersa	ES a 443		H	
Ikram	NL b 79		H	
Il Gladio	NL a 101		H	
Ildha	IT a 1308		H	
Ildi	DE a 7653			
Ileana 2	RO a 1077			
Iliaxtida	EL a 67		H	
Imola	CZ a 1269			
Impact	IT a 141		H	
Imperoso	NL a 108		H	
Incas	NL b 60		H	
Incipit	NL a 78a		H	
Increase	HU b 107550		H	
Indalo	NL b 134a		H	
Indianito	PT b 462		H	
Infante	NL b 79		H	
Infinity	ES a 6313		H	
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	IT b 150			
Ingrid	NL b 73		H	
Inoxx	IT a 141		H	
Inspired	NL a 78a		H	
Intakt	DE a x		H	
Interland	NL a 60		H	

Intrigo	IT b 538		H	
Intysar	FR a S12821		H	
Ioanna	FR a 13342		H	
Ioli	NL b 140b		H	
Ionico	HU b 107550		H	
Ipparino	IT a 1303		H	
Irati	ES b 63		H	
Irminio	IT a 1401		H	
Isabel	NL b 73		H	
Isidoro	IT b 1301		H	
Ismini	ES a 6313		H	
Isyde	IT a 1301		H	
Itaipu	NL b 26		H	
Italico	HU b 165367		H	
Italicus	NL b 588		H	
Italo	ES a 343		H	
Ivanhoe	FR a 8332		H	
Ivorino	NL a 79		H	
IZK Alya	BG b 48			
Izmir	NL b 79		H	
Izmono	NL a 79		H	
Jūrmala	LV a 28			
Jacaranda	FR a S15050		H	
Jack	ES b 5102		H	
Jackpotty	PT b 841		H	
Jacqueline	NL b 78		H	
Jactina			f: 30.6.2022	
Jadelo	FR a 8067		H	
Jag 8810	NL a 78		H	
Jahodo	CZ a 239			
Jairo	IT a 538		H	
Jalari	HU b 107550		H	
Jalila	FR a 13342		H	
Jampakt	FR a S12893		H	
Jangcy	FR a S8067		H	
Janko	PL a 92		H	
Jantar	PL a 584			
Japel	ES a 10		H	
Japones de colgar			= De colgar	

Jara	HU b 210270		H	
Jasminia			f. 30.6.2022	
Jason	ES b 468		H	
Jaspina	FR a S11516		H	
Jastis	ES b 6313		H	
Jawara	NL b 79		H	
Jawor	PL a 1087			
Jazz	HU b 107550		H	
JD28			f. 30.6.2023	
Jeirex	NL b 588		H	
Jelona	NL b 73		H	
Jennita	NL b 73		H	
Jeremy	NL b 73		H	
Jergus	SK a 250		H	
Jerome	NL b 73		H	
Jet	NL b 375		H	
Jet Boy	PT b 462		H	
Jimenez	ES b 382		H	
Jitka	CZ a 256			
JMech	PT b 462		H	
Joao	ES a 6313		H	
Joel	IT a 141		H	
Jokato	PL a 92			
Joker	FR a 8067		H	
Jolene	NL a 8		H	
Jordita	NL b 73		H	
Jorge	ES b 3028		H	
Jorosso	IT a 1402		H	
Josefina	ES b 6313		H	
Jouvance	FR a S9504		H	
Jowisz	CZ a 1187		H	
Juanita	NL b 73		H	
Jubileum	NL b 286		H	
Jucika	HU b 142524			
Julia	PL a 171		H	
Juliet	NL b 124b		H	
Julita	ES b 538		H	
Jullar	PT b 462		H	
Jumper	HU b 209247		H	

Jungle	NL a 60		H	
Jupiter	PT b 462		H	
Jury	NL b 78		H	
Justyna	ES a 6313		H	
Jutrosz	PL a 92		H	
Juventas	NL b 73		H	
Juventino	NL a 78a		H	
K2	HU b 165367		H(1)	
Kabiria	NL b 73		H	
Kabrera	FR a S15050		H	
Kaito	NL a 108		H	
Kajsa Sweet	PL a 1142		H	
Kakao	FR a 12821		H	
Kalami	AT a 88			
Kalina	BG a 80		H	
Kalixo	FR a 12821		H	
Kallifabi			f: 30.6.2022	
Kalloni	ES b 6313		H	
Kallyspera	IT a 125		H	
Kalvert	NL b 276		H	
Kalpso	AT a 88			
Kamena Geo	BG a 80		H	
Kanavaro	NL a 26		H	
Kandys	FR a S12893		H	
Kanna 218	NL b 78		H(1)	
Kanpuku	NL b 123a		H	
Kantara	ES b 4311		H	
Kaori	ES b 6313		H	
Kapitano	NL b 73		H	
Kaponet	NL a 79		H	
Karadan	BG b 143		H	
Kardinal	IT a 66		H	
Kardoula	NL a 5		H	
Karelya	NL a 79		H	
Kargo	IT a 58		H	
Kariatis	ES b 6313		H	
Karla	CZ a 239			
Karlita	EL a 18		H	

Karnak	HU a 103673		H	
Kartier			f: 30.6.2024	
Kasillas	ES a 343		H	
Kaspian	NL a 60		H	
Kassa	NL b 73		H	
Katalina	ES a 4304, NL b 79		H	
Katie Bell	NL a 475		H	
Katon	ES a 98		H	
Katy Rose	FR a S15050		H	
Kaucana	ES b 4311		H	
Kawaguchi	NL a 108		H	
Kazanova	RO a 1115		H	
Kecskeméti 3	HU a 151508		H	
Kecskeméti 549	HU a 151508			
Kecskeméti Jubileum	HU a 151508			
Kendall	ES b 6313		H	
Kendo	IT a 141		H	
Kendras	NL a 60		H	
Kenema	NL a 99		H	
Kenety	ES b 6313		H	
Keplero	HU b 107550		H	
Kerasino	HU b 165367		H	
Kéro	FR a 552		H	
Kessie	HU b 171328		H	
KG273	PT b 37		H(1)	
KG278	PT b 1101		H(1)	
KG279	PT b 1101		H(1)	
KG280	PT b 1101		H(1)	
KGM121	PT b 1101		H(1)	
KGM134	PT b 1101		H(1)	
Khesa	PT b 462		H	
Kika	HU b 210005		H	
Kikko	IT a 141		H	
Kikuyu	ES b 63		H	
Kilele	NL b 79		H	
Kilio			f: 30.6.2023	
Kimberlino	PT b 462		H	
King Creole	NL a 79		H	

King Rock	HU b 104087		H	
Kingset	NL a 79		H	
Kinneret	FR a 1701		H	
Kintila	FR a S15200		H	
Kiparis			f: 30.6.2023	
Kirill	HU b 107550		H	
Kiros	IT a 1409			
Kispaola	HU b 210005		H	
Kiveli	NL b 78		H	
Kivu	NL a 108		H	
Kizomba	ES b 84		H	
Klass	NL b 73		H	
Kleio	EL a 57		H	
Klymon	FR a S12893		H	
KM5512	NL a 79		H(1)	
KM7212	NL a 79		H(1)	
KM7410	NL a 79		H(1)	
Kmicic	CZ a x, PL a 1087			
Koit	EE b 23			
Kokò	IT a 1205		H	
Kokoro	PT b 462		H	
Koliber	PL a 1087			
Kom	BG a 80		H	
Komeett	NL a 78		H	
Komolix	NL b 79		H	
Kondīne uzlabotā	LV a 28			
Kongo	FR a S15050		H	
Kontac	ES a 5027		H	
Kopnezh	BG b 48		H	
Korado	IT a 1433		H	
Koralik	PL a 1087			
Korall	HU a 151508			
Korino	ES b 6229		H	
Koshima	NL a 79		H	
Kostibel			f: 30.6.2022	
Krakus	PL a x			
Krasivyi	NL a 83		H	
Kremser Perle	AT a 72			
Kristinica	RO a 1033			



Kronosty	PT b 761		H	
Kruna	BG b 130			
Kubi	HU b 209247		H	
Kurmalyno	ES b 506		H	
Kurtino	NL a 78a		H	
Kwintella	ES b 6313		H	
La Malva	ES b 6211		H	
Lachaman	HU b 218100		H	
Ladiva	NL b 73		H	
Ladylee	ES b 6313		H	
Laetitia	FR a S15050		H	
Lafita	NL b 73		H	
Lagenda	NL a 79		H	
Lagoverde	NL a 108		H	
Laloba	HU b 218100		H	
Lamantin	NL a 60		H	
Lambert	PL a 92		H	
Lamoneda	RO a 1115		H	
Lampetie	ES a 6313		H	
Lampo	NL b 60		H	
Lamyce	NL a 108		H	
Lancang	FR a S8067		H	
Lancaster	FR a S12821		H	
Lancelot	FR a 8067		H	
Landera	ES b 6313		H	
Landolino	NL a 79		H	
Lanterna	CZ a 1463		H	
Lapillo	HU b 171328		H	
Lareina	ES a 6313		H	
Larguero	ES b 6236		H	
Larimar	FR a S8067		H	
Larnaca	HU b 199429		H	
Laudrup	NL a 26		H	
Laujar	NL a 78a		H	
Laureen			f: 30.6.2023	
Lavico	HU b 209247		H	
Lazarino	ES b 10		H	
Leader	NL b 375		H	
Leamioso	NL a 108		H	

Lebrijano	NL a 108		H	
Ledy	IT a 1498		H	
Leeloo	FR a S11516		H	
Leen	HU b 150556		H	
Legendario	PT b 462		H	
Lemon Boy	NL b 78		H	
Lemon Sherbet	NL a 79		H	
Lemonade	NL a 79		H	
Lemonax	NL a 99		H	
Lemonstar	FR a S12893		H	
Lemure	IT a 1205		H	
Leon	FR a 8332		H	
Leonello	HU b 209247		H	
Leonerosso	HU b 171328		H	
Leonora	FR a S15050		H	
Leslie	FR a 12893		H	
Lester	PT b 462		H	
Levante	NL a 78a		H	
Levanzo	NL b 108		H	
Lexie	ES a 6313		H	
Leyre	NL a 79		H	
Leyva	ES b 10		H	
Lianne	NL b 455		H	
Libella	NL b 73		H	
Libertino	IT a 1303		H	
Licobrix	IT a 1433		H	
Liguria	IT a 141			
Likobol	PT b 462		H	
Lillagro	RO a 1093			
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	IT b 130		H	
Lillit	AT a 88			
Lilly	IT a 797		H	
Lilos	FR a 8332		H	
Limaro	NL b 73		H	
Limetto	DE a 8863		H	
Limoncito	ES a 6313		H	
Linares	ES b 10		H	
Linata	NL b 26		H	

Lindsay	NL a 108		H	
Link	IT a 141		H	
Linnea	NL a 78		H	
Lipari	HU b 209247		H	
Lipso	FR a S15050		H	
Lissete			f: 30.6.2023	
Listell	NL a 78		H	
Liternum	FR a S15050		H	
Lithos	FR a S15050		H	
Littano			f: 30.6.2023	
Livento	NL a 108		H	
Livne	HU b 234285		H	
Lizzano	NL a 168		H	
Lobello	NL b 276		H	
Locarno	NL b 73		H	
Logistica	FR a 8332		H	
Logure	FR a 8332		H	
Lojain	NL b 26		H	
Lolek	PL a 92			
Lolita	HU b 234285		H	
Loranne	ES a 6313		H	
Lorca	BG b 150			
Lorely	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H	
Lorenzo	NL b 73		H	
Loreto	NL b 26		H	
Loretta	NL a 8		H	
Loriane	FR a S15050		H	
Lorybel	IT a 58		H	
Losetto	NL a 168		H	
Losna	NL a 79		H	
Lothar	IT a 141		H	
Louiselle	HU b 210005		H	
LS 5000	HU b 172127		H(1)	
LS7029	BG a 141		H(1)	
LS8132	BG a 141		H(1)	
LS9715	BG a 141		H(1)	
Luana	IT a 58		H	
Luana TYLC	HU b 107550		H(1)	
Lubań	PL a 92			

Lucciola	IT a 1205		H	
Lucente	ES b 10		H	
Luchia	NL b 144		H	
Lucienne	ES a 6313		H	
Lucinda	ES a 6313		H	
Luciplus	ES a 6313		H	
Lucrecia	NL a 79		H	
Lugas	HU a 151508		H	
Lughente	IT a 1402		H	
Lullaby	NL a 79		H	
Luminance	NL a 78a		H	
Lunanera	HU b 211596		H	
Lupin	NL a 101		H	
Lupitas	NL b 73		H	
Lupo	CZ a 1495			
Lusitano	PT b 462		H	
Lutecia	FR a S12821		H	
Luverne	NL a 79		H	
Luvion	NL a 60		H	
Luxe	NL b 100		H	
Luxor	ES b 5102		H	
Lycanto	NL b 73		H	
Lycomech	PT b 462		H	
Lycomech 467	PT b 462		H	
Lycostar 190	PT b 462		H	
Lydiano	NL b 26		H	
Lynx	NL b 73		H	
Lyterno	NL a 108		H	
Lyto	ES b 6313		H	
Mabell	HU b 165367		H	
Macarena	NL b 79		H	
Macizo	ES b 63		H	
Macsin	ES b 6313		H	
Maddy	HU b 234285		H	
Madicken Sweet	PL a 1142		H	
Madison	NL b 79		H	
Maestria	FR a 8057		H	
Magallanes	NL a 108		H	
Magellano	IT a 141			

Maggiestar	ES b 6313		H	
Maggino	NL a 108		H	
Magnetic	ES a 6313		H	
Magnum 955	NL b 588		H	
Magnus	NL b 73		H	
Magyco	IT b 125		H	
Maharal	CZ a 256			
Mahitos	FR a 8332		H	
Maike	EE a 23			
Majori	IT a 141		H	
Majorita	NL b 73		H	
Makedonia	EL a 2			
MAL200	PL a 673		H(1)	
MAL280	PL a 673		H(1)	
Malawi			f: 30.6.2022	
Maldini	NL a 108		H	
Malduo	NL a 79		H	
Malea	AT a 88			
Malibu	NL b 71a		H	
Malinche	NL a 78		H	
Maliniak	PL a 92			
Malinowy Ber	CZ a 1612			
Malinowy Bosman	PL a 92			
Malinowy Kapturek	PL a x			
Malinowy Kujawski	PL a 584			
Malinowy Olbrzym	PL a 1087			
Malinowy Ożarowski	PL a 1087			
Malinowy Retro	PL a 92			
Malinowy Rodeo	PL a 584			
Malinowy Smaczek	PL a 584			
Malinowy Warszawski	PL a 92			
Malizia	IT b 1785		H	
Malkonet	NL a 79		H	
Malle	EE a 23		H	
Malory	EL a 30		H	
Malpica	ES a 5027		H	

Maluno	NL a 79		H	
Mama Rosa	PT b 462		H	
Mamako	NL a 79		H	
Mambina	NL a 79		H	
Mamirio	NL a 79		H	
Mammy	IT a 797		H	
Mamston	NL a 79		H	
Manacor	ES b 10		H	
Managua	NL a 108		H	
Manay	ES a 5108		H	
Mandarin	IT a 66		H	
Mandat	CZ a 1495		H	
Mandela Star	ES a 430		H	
Mandello	NL a 108		H	
Mandolin	NL b 73		H	
Mandurio	IT a 1205		H	
Manekro	NL a 79		H	
Manistella	ES b 6313		H	
Manó	HU a 151508			
Manusa	NL a 108		H	
Manyla	ES b 10		H	
Mara	EL a 42		H	
Maracana	PL a 961		H	
Maraniellos	IT a 1491		H	
Marasca	NL b 276		H	
Maraskino	NL a 78a		H	
Maratoneta	HU b 165367		H	
Marbella	IT a 1205		H	
Marbonne	FR a 12821		H	
Marbruni	FR a S12821		H	
Marcador	FR a S8067		H	
Marcelle	ES a 6313		H	
Marchante	ES b 6313		H	
Marcsi	HU b 142524			
Marcus	HU b 218100		H	
Marechiaro	IT b 125		H	
Marego	NL a 60		H	
Marejada	NL a 60		H	
Maremagno	NL a 60		H	

Maresme	ES b 10		H	
Margarita	ES a 6313		H	
Margheritta	NL a 79		H	
Marglobe	ES b 31, NL b x			
Margold	FR a S12821		H	
Margot	IT a 141		H	
Marguerite	NL a 78		H	
Marienka	CZ a 239		H	
Marinaio	IT b 1785		H	
Marinda	NL b 60		H	
Mariner	IT a 141		H	
Marinice	NL a 78a		H	
Marinika	NL a 26		H	
Marion	ES b 6313		H	
Marit	NL a 144		H	
Mariuca	RO a 1033			
Mark oro	IT a 66		H	
Markyno	PT b 462		H	
Marmalindo	NL a 60		H	
Marmande	CZ a 1269, ES b x, NL b x			
Marmande VR	FR a x			
Marmara	NL b 78		H	
Marmarino	NL a 60		H	
Marmedy	IT b 1301		H	
Marmo	IT a 125		H	
Marmolada	IT a 1412		H	
Marmolejo	NL b 26			
Marmorana	IT b 1459		H	
Marmyto	IT b 125		H	
Marnax	NL a 123		H	
Marnero	FR a S12821		H	
Marnouar	FR a S12821		H	
Marpink	FR a S12821		H	
Marros	IT a 1433		H	
Marsalato	NL a 26		H	
Marsilia	FR a S12821		H	
Martez	NL a 78		H	
Martin	IT a 125		H	
Martyra	ES b 6322		H	

Martyvel	ES b 6332		H	
Marutschka	FR a 9759		H	
Marutti	EL a 18		H	
Marvellance	NL a 78a		H	
Marvori	FR a S12821		H	
Marycrisby	NL a 60		H	
Marylu	ES a 6313		H	
Maryposa	IT b 125		H	
Marzanito	ES b 6229		H	
Marzemino	HU b 165367		H	
Masai	ES b 63		H	
Mascalzone	IT a 141		H	
Maskotka	PL a 286			
Massaro	PT b 462		H	
Massonico	PT b 462		H	
Master No 2	NL b 134a		H	
Matias	NL b 73		H	
Matilde	IT a 1447		H	
Matina	DE a 8863			
Matisse	HU b 209247		H	
Matissimo	NL a 78a		H	
Mato	EE a 23			
Matthew	NL a 26		H	
Mattinaro	NL b 26		H	
Maxalesys	NL a 101		H	
Maxeza	NL a 26		H	
Maxi-Rio	PT b 462			
Maxibel	NL a 99		H	
Maxilândia	PT b 462		H	
Maximato	NL a 123			
Maximus	IT a 1301		H	
Maxipeel	PT b 462		H	
Maxwell	NL a 99		H	
Maxxiany	NL a 99			
Maxxis	NL a 99		H	
Mayoral	NL a 78		H	
Maysaloun	NL a 60		H	
MCSU07	RO a 1132		H(1)	
Mecano	NL b 108		H	



Mecenate	HU b 243621		H	
Medelina	BG b 16			
Medeno SRCE	RO a 1115		H	
Mediax	NL a 99		H	
Medina	FR a 8067		H	
Mediterraneo	NL a 78		H	
Megaline	NL b 79		H	
Mei Shuai	NL a 78a		H	
Melanet	NL b 79		H	
Melange	IT a 141		H	
Melero	ES b 2103		H	
Melisande	HU b 184070		H	
Melite	IT b 1301		H	
Melody	IT a 1205		H	
Melpinko	HU b 243610		H	
Meltha	CZ a 1275		H	
Meneghino	FR a S8332		H	
Menhir	NL b 60		H	
Meraviglia	IT a 2018		H	
Mercedes	ES a 4304		H	
Mercurio	NL b 73		H	
Meridian	EL a 18		H	
Meridio	NL b 276		H	
Merilia	HU b 168511		H	
Merino	ES b 10		H	
Merlice	NL a 78		H	
Merlin	ES b 10		H	
Merveille Blanche			= White Wonder	
Meryva	ES b 10		H	
Mesias	FR a S15050		H	
Messina	FR a 8332		H	
Meti	IT a 797		H	
Metro	NL a 60		H	
Meys	NL b 101		H	
Mezcal	FR a S8067		H	
MG507	IT a x		H(1)	
MG508	IT a x		H(1)	
MG509	IT a x		H(1)	
MG510	IT a x		H(1)	

MG600	IT a x		H(1)	
MG613	IT a x		H(1)	
Miamour	PL a 961		H	
Miceno	NL a 79		H	
Michaela	FR a 8618		H	
Micron	IT a 141		H	
Miele	PT b 844		H	
Mieres	ES a 343		H	
Mieszko	PL a 92		H	
Miguelona	HU b 234285		H	
Milaneza	NL a 26		H	
Milica	SK a 250		H	
Milla	BG a 80			
Millandro	NL a 26		H	
Miller	IT a 141		H	
Millonety	PL a 961		H	
Milora	NL b 73		H	
Milyana VF	BG b 48			
Mimosa	FR a S12821		H	
Mina	ES b 10		H	
Mina 8	ES b 10		H	
Mina M	ES b 10		H	
Mini	CZ a 239			
Mini Charm	NL b 499		H	
Mini On	HU b 234285		H	
Mini Star	NL b 75		H	
Minidor	IT a 141		H	
Minigold	CZ a 239			
Minilou	FR a 12821		H	
Minimarzano	PT b 462		H	
Minimax	NL a 99		H	
Miniroma J	PT b 462		H	
Minitiger	ES b 6229		H	
Minoan			f: 30.6.2024	
Minoprio	NL a 135		H	
Minosse	IT a 141		H	
Minuet	IT a 141		H	
Minuetto	HU b 172127		H	

Mio Sweet	PL a 1142		H	
Mirabell	NL a 274			
Mirante	NL a 108		H	
Mirela	NL b 100		H	
Mirely	FR a S15050		H	
Mirsini	NL a 78		H	
Miruna	RO a 1148		H	
Miss Kim	NL b 73		H	
Mississippi	HU b 165367		H	
Mistela	NL a 60		H	
Mister Red	IT a 1433		H	
Mithra	IT a 1301		H	
Mito	PT b 462		H	
Mizo	NL b 73		H	
Mobil	HU a 151508			
Moderno	FR a S15050		H	
Modus	IT a 141		H	
Modykano	NL a 79		H	
Mogador	ES b 10		H	
Mojitos	FR a S15050		H	
Mokka	HU b 151508		H	
Moldoveanu	RO a 1093		H	
Molier	ES b 10		H	
Molina	ES b 10		H	
Molteno	IT a 1205		H	
Momentum	IT a 141		H	
Momi	NL a 78a		H	
Momini salzi	BG a 16			
Momoko	PT b 462		H	
Momtaz	NL b 79		H	
Mona Lisa	NL b 79		H	
Monaline	NL b 79		H	
Monbasa	ES a 6261		H	
Moncherry	NL b 588		H	
Moncherry 2000	PT b 462		H	
Mondalina	PT b 122		H	
Monello	NL b 73		H	
Moneyberg			= Moneymaker	
Moneydor			= Moneymaker	

Moneymaker	CZ a 1269, NL b x		Moneyberg NL Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo-Moneymaker NL	
- Hellfrucht	DE a 8863			
Mongo	ES b 63		H	
Monile	NL a 79		H	
Monprecos			= Moneymaker	
Monsun	BG b 130		H	
Montalban	NL b 588		H	
Montalban 2000	PT b 462		H	
Montaner	NL a 108		H	
Monte Campione	IT a 141		H	
Montebelo	NL b 108		H	
Montecarlo	ES b 5102, IT b 469		H	
Montecristo	NL b 277		H	
Monteforte	IT a 66		H	
Montego	IT a 141		H	
Montenegro	NL a 108		H	
Monterrey	NL a 60		H	
Montfavet 63-5	FR b S15050		H	
Montgri	ES b 388			
Montijo	FR a S15050		H	
Montoya	NL b 26		H	
Montreal	NL a 99		H	
Montserrat	ES b 9			
Monty	ES a 5027		H	
Morado	IT a 141		H	
Morado de Vejer	ES a 131			
Morane	FR a 8057		H	
Morelos	NL a 8		H	
Morenito	IT a x		H	
Moresco	IT b 1785		H	
Morettino	HU b 172127		H	
Moretto	IT a 1412		H	
Morgan	IT a 141		H	
Morlena	PT b 122		H	
Moruno	ES b 6229		H	

Mosaico	IT a 1205		H	
Moscatel	NL b 108		H	
Mose	NL b 79		H	
Mosino	DE a 3901		H	
Motekino	NL b 73		H	
Motril	ES b 10		H	
Motto	FR a S8707		H	
Mountain Fresh Plus	FR a S15050		H	
Mountain Gem	NL a 8		H	
Mountain Magic	NL a 8		H	
Mountain Merit	NL a 8		H	
Mountain Spring	NL b 79		H	
Mountain Vineyard	NL a 8			
Movida	IT a 1433		H	
Mozateco	NL b 26		H	
Mozia	NL a 99		H	
MS Grando	BG b 41		H	
MS TX 1975	ES b 382		H(1)	
MS TX 2036	ES b 382		H(1)	
MT 1284	NL a 117		H(1)	
MT 2367	NL a 117		H(1)	
Muchamiel	ES b 31			
Muganzo	NL b 100		H	
Mulan	ES a 10		H	
Mulato Sabor	ES a 430		H	
Mulato Star	ES a 430		H	
Multicia	NL a 108		H	
Multiplo	IT a 1205		H	
Multolino	NL b 73		H	
Murales	HU b 243621		H	
Murano	FR a 8067		H	
Musella	HU b 234285		H	
Mussa	NL b 79		H	
Muthos	PT b 462		H	
Mygliorito	IT b 125		H	
Myla	NL b 79		H	
Myny	NL b 79		H	
Myra	HU b 234285		H	

Myrabile	IT b 125		H	
Myriade	FR a 8057		H	
Myrina	NL a 108		H	
Myrto	NL b 73		H	
Mysa	HU b 199429		H	
Mystique	ES a 6313		H	
N 0283	NL a 60		H(1)	
N 0287	NL a 60		H(1)	
N 6402	NL a 60		H(1)	
N 6404	NL a 60		H(1)	
N 6416	NL a 60		H(1)	
N 6426	NL a 60		H(1)	
N 6438	NL a 60		H(1)	
Nabateo	NL b 73		H	
Naisha	BG b 150		H	
Nakaumi	NL a 108		H	
Namib	NL a 79		H	
Nancy	NL a 108		H	
Nandy	ES b 506		H	
Naomi	ES b 6313		H	
Napika	HU b 107550		H	
Napoline			f: 30.6.2022	
Naram	NL b 26		H	
Naranjito	ES b 6236		H	
Narciso	IT a 1301		H	
Narino	NL a 54		H	
Narodna harmonia	BG b 121			
Naruto	HU b 107550		H	
Nash	NL b 79		H	
Naslada	BG a x		H	
Nasone	IT b 1402		H	
Natalino	CZ a 1611		H	
Natan	IT b 1459		H	
Natural	IT a 141		H	
Naty	NL b 79		H	
Natyssa	FR a 12821		H	
Nausicaa	ES b 6313		H	
Nayeli	ES a 343		H	
Nazaret	HU b 199429		H	

Nearco	IT a 797		H	
Nebo	HU b 210270		H	
Nebula	NL a 79		H	
Nectar	NL b 26		H	
Nectaria	RO a 1033			
Negramaro	IT a 1315		H	
Nejmeh	HU b 210270		H	
Nekkar	IT a 1456		H	
Nelson	PT b 462		H	
Nemabrix 2000	PT b 462		H	
Nemacrimson	PT b 462		H	
Nemagiant	PT b 462		H	
Nemesis	NL a 101		H	
Nemo-Netta	FR a 1701		H	
Nemo-Tamy	FR a 1701		H	
Neon	CZ a 1495			
Nerina	NL b 73		H	
Nerito	HU b 165367		H	
Nerman	IT a 1456		H	
Nerondo	HU b 165367		H	
Neruda	CZ a 1266		H	
Nestor	PT b 462		H	
Newton	NL b 79		H	
Next	IT a 141		H	
Nicam	IT a 141		H	
Nicareddhu	NL a 5		H	
Nicoleta	HU b 218100		H	
Niki Zel	SK a 250		H	
Nikolai	NL b 73		H	
Nikolina	BG b 11		H	
Nikomate	ES b 6313		H	
Nimba	IT a x		H	
Nina	HU b 210270		H	
Ninette	ES b 6313		H	
Ninive	NL a 79		H	
Nirouz	NL b 79		H	
Nissos	ES b 6313		H	
Nixarty	NL a 108		H	
Nizera	ES b 6313		H	

Nobel	ES a 343		H	
Nocyno	IT a 141		H	
Noemy	HU a 107550			
Nofar	NL a 79		H	
Noire de Crimée	FR a 1516			
Nomdimba	NL b 73		H	
Nomia	NL b 22		H	
Nostymi	FR a S12821		H	
Notaro	IT a 1456		H	
Novak	IT a 141		H	
Novecento	IT a 1303		H	
Novelty	IT a 1456		H	
Nugget	DE a 8863			
Numantino	NL a 79		H	
Nun 03420	NL a 60		H(1)	
Nun 03560	NL a 60		H(1)	
NUN 06005	NL a 60		H(1)	
NUN 09015	NL a 60		H(1)	
NUN 09085	NL a 60		H(1)	
NUN 09202	NL a 60		(1)	
NUN 09225	NL a 60		H(1)	
NUN 09261	NL a 60		H(1)	
Nun 3155 TO	NL b 60		H(1)	
Nura	HU b 199429		H	
Nuvolari	HU b 243621		H	
Nyanga	ES b 10		H	
Nykos	NL b 73		H	
Oasis	FR a S15050		H	
Obock	NL a 99		H	
Obus	NL a 78a		H	
Oceano	FR a S12893		H	
Octawian	PL a 171		H	
Octydia			f: 30.6.2022	
Odat	CZ a 1495		H	
Odeon	CZ a x			
Odessa	NL b 105		H	
Odyssey	BG a 80		H	
Ola Polka	PL a 286			
Olga	PL a 326		H	



Olimpo	NL b 100		H	
Olivenza	FR a S15050		H	
Oliver	IT a 125		H	
Olmecca	NL b 79		H	
Olneto	NL a 79		H	
Oltena	RO a 1093		H	
Olympe	FR b 8057		H	
Olympia	EL a 2			
Olympiada	FR a S12893		H	
Olympicus	ES b 6313		H	
Olympus	NL a 78		H	
Omarty	PT b 761		H	
Ombretta	NL b 73		H	
Omega	IT a 125		H	
Omer			f: 30.6.2022	
Ondraszek	PL a 1087			
Onorio	HU b 243621		H	
Ontario	ES b 2103		H	
Opal bg	BG a x		H	
Operino	NL a 108		H	
Oppla	HU b 172127		H	
Optima	NL b 78		H	
Optimus	HU b 165367		H	
Or Altedo	IT a 1205		H	
Or Aran	IT a 1205		H	
Or Corno	IT a 1205			
Or Early Spring	IT a 1205		H	
Or Gran Borghese	IT a 1205			
Or Marzanrosso	IT a 1205		H	
Or Miss Betty	IT a 1205		H	
Or Patataro	IT a 1205			
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	IT a 1205			
Or Pizzutello	IT a 1205			
Or Star	IT a 1205		H	
Orama	NL b 144		H	
Orangaro	NL b 73		H	
Orange Candy	ES b 6229		H	
Orange Delight	NL a 170		H	
Orange Mako	PT b 462		H	

Orangesso	NL b 73		H	
Orangewest	NL a 78a		H	
Orangino	NL b 73		H	
Oranjestar	FR a S12893		H	
Orano	CZ a 1495		H	
Oranže	CZ a 239			
Orash	IT a 1456		H	
Orbit	CZ a x			
Orea	HU b 229474		H	
Orfea	CZ a 256		H	
Organza	NL b 73		H	
Oria	ES b 10		H	
Oriana	HU b 199429		H	
Oribustar	FR a S12893		H	
Oriental Dream	FR a S12893		H	
Oriental Kiss	FR a S12893		H	
Oriental Magic	FR a S12893		H	
Oriental Rise	FR a S12893		H	
Oriente	IT a 1402		H	
Orinade	FR a S12821		H	
Oriola	ES b 10		H	
Orion	IT a 1205		H	
Orkado	CZ a 1495		H	
Ornela	ES a 6313		H	
Orone	ES a 100		H	
Orpheus	ES b 6313		H	
Osaka	NL b 73		H	
Osiride	IT a 1301		H	
Oskar	NL b 79		H	
Ostria	CZ a 1266		H	
Otilia	ES a 364		H	
Ottymo	FR a S8067		H	
Ovidia	RO a 1033			
Owalyto	IT b 125		H	
Oxheart			= Cuor di bue	
Pablo	HR b x, NL b 75		H	
Pablona	EL b 36		H	
Padano	IT a 1412			

Padrino	NL b 26		H	
Paduck	IT a 1401		H	
Pădureanca	RO a 1072			
Paez	ES b 453		H	
Paime	ES b 63		H	
Paipai	NL b 26		H	
Paki	NL b 276		H	
Pakytā	NL a 79		H	
Paladium	ES b 10		H	
Palamos	ES b 10		H	
Palava	CZ a 1495		H	
Palladio	IT a 141		H	
Pallini	IT a 1205		H	
Pamina	IT a 1401		H	
Panarea	NL b 78		H	
Pancho	NL b 144		H	
Panda	RO a 1127		H	
Pandarosa	NL a 78		H	
Pandorino	IT a 1412		H	
Panekra	NL a 79		H	
Pangolin	ES a 5108		H	
Pannovy	NL a 79		H	
Panormus	ES b 10		H	
Pantano	IT b x		Pantano romanesco IT	
Pantano romanesco			= Pantano	
Paola	FR a S15050		H	
Papageno	IT a 1401		H	
Papales	NL a 79		H	
Papeletto	NL b 108		H	
Pareso	NL a 108		H	
Parioli	IT a 141		H	
Parisi	HU b 234285		H	
Parker	HU b 107550		H	
Paronset	NL b 79		H	
Parris	BG b 80		H	
Parsifal	FR a 8067		H	
Parto	CZ a 239		H	
Partova	NL a 78a		H	

Paskualetto	NL a 79		H	
Paso	FR a S15050		H	
Pataky	ES a 343		H	
Patatarello	HU b 165367		H	
Patria	CZ a 256			
Patriarca	NL a 79		H	
Patrol	ES a 84		H	
Paulanca	NL a 108		H	
Paulette	NL b 79		H	
Paulina BG	BG b 11		H	
Pautaliya	BG b 48			
Pavĺina	CZ a 239			
PDT420090	NL b 66		H(1)	
Peardrops	CZ a 1187, NL a 79			
Pearly	NL b 71a		H	
Pedro	CZ a 1495		H	
Pegaso	FR a S15050		H	
Pegasus	NL b 73		H	
Pekonet	NL a 79		H	
Pelayo	ES b 10		H	
Peltro	IT a 1412			
Pendolino	IT a 66		H	
Penny	IT a 141		H	
Pepe	NL b 134a		H	
Pépıte	FR a 8067		H	
Peppedi	IT a 1456		H ant. Tomecherry	
Peracimo	ES a 113		H	
Peradur	NL a 101		H	
Peralta	ES a 5027		H	
Perbruzzo	IT a 1205		H	
Peresisto	HU b 165367		H	
Perfectpeel	FR a 1993, PL a 761		H	
Performer	IT a 141		H	
Perlati	NL b 26		H	
Peroro	FR a S15050		H	
Perugino	NL b 26		H	
Perun	CZ a 1495			
Pétula	FR a 8332		H	
Phaedra	EL b 21		H	

Phantasia	NL b 73		H	
PHBD410070	NL b 66		H(1)	
PHBT410080	NL b 66		H(1)	
Philona	NL a 78		H	
Philovita	NL b 73		H	
Phoenix	NL a 78		H	
Piccadilly	NL b 79		H	
Piccolo	FR a 8057		H	
Pico de Aneto	IT a 141			
Picolino	NL b 73		H	
Picolit	IT a 1315		H	
Pierrot			f: 30.6.2023	
Pietrarossa	FR a S15050		H	
Piibe	EE b 23		H	
Pikador	PL a 1087			
Pilavy	NL b 79		H	
Pilu	NL b 395			
Pinball	IT b 121			
Pineapple	FR a 1516, NL a 50		H Ananas FR	
Pineda	ES b 10		H	
Pink Beauty			f: 30.6.2022	
Pink Bisou	NL a 134a		H	
Pink Bomb	FR a S12893		H	
Pink Deli	NL a 134a		H	
Pink Delight	NL b 22		H	
Pink Dream	FR a S12893		H	
Pink Heart	PL a 928		H	
Pink Impression	FR a S12893		H	
Pink King	HU b 167075		H	
Pink Magic	FR a S12893		H	
Pink Martini	ES b 6229		H	
Pink Moon	FR a S12893		H	
Pink Panther	HU b 218100		H	
Pink Pioneer	FR a S12893		H	
Pink Rise	FR a 8706		H	
Pink Rock	PL a 961		H	
Pink Sky	ES b 10		H	
Pink Solution	RO a 2134		H	
Pink Sun	HU b 169035		H	

Pink Treat	NL a 134a		H	
Pink Wand	FR a S12893		H	
Pink Wave	HU b 171328		H	
Pink Wonder	DE a 8863		H	
Pink World	PT b 462		H	
Pinki fen	BG b 121			
PinkID	NL a 78a		H	
Pinkwin	NL a 108		H	
Pinturillo	HU b 243621		H	
Pinty	IT a 1301		H	
Pintyno	FR a 12821		H	
Pio	ES a 5102		H	
Pionono	ES b 382		H	
Pipil	NL a 54		H	
Pipita	IT a 1433		H	
Piporro	ES a 435		H	
Pippa	AT a 88			
Pippo	IT a 2018		H	
Pirandello	NL a 108		H	
Pirata	ES b 63		H	
Pitagora	IT a 125		H	
Pitenza	NL b 26		H	
Pixel	IT a 141		H	
Pizarro	NL a 108		H	
Pizetto	HU b 193285		H	
Pizzico	IT a 141		H	
PJT422090	NL b 66		H(1)	
Placido	IT a 1498		H	
Plaisance	NL b 73		H	
Platinum	NL a 60		H	
Player	IT a 141		H	
Plenarosa	FR a S8067		H	
Plenorange	FR a S15200		H	
Plinio	HU b 107550		H	
Plomień	PL a 1087			
Plote	IT a 797		H	
Plum Regal	NL a 8		H	
Plumbrella Creamy Yellow	NL b 32		H	

Plumbrella Orange	NL b 32		H	
Plumbrella Red	NL b 32		H	
Plumbrella Rosy Pink	NL b 32		H	
Plumola	NL a 108		H	
Plumty	NL b 79		H	
Pninaly	ES a 6313		H	
Pobler	ES a 113		H	
Podium	NL b 276		H	
Poesia	FR a S15050		H	
Pokusa	PL a 286			
Polbig	NL b 8		H	
Poldino	IT a 1401		H	
Polfast	NL b 8		H	
Policarpo	NL a 26		H	
Polifemo	IT b 125			
Pollicino	IT a 1412		H	
Polluce 88-083	IT a 1366		H	
Polorosa	PL a 286		H	
Pom Sweet Candy	ES b 6229		H	
Pomcandy	ES b 6229		H	
Pometa tardio			= Tres cantos	
Pomona V.N.F.	IT b 130		H	
Pomored	IT a 1205		H	
Pomoriso	PT b 462		H	
Ponderosa	IT b 1205			
Pontica	CZ a 1269			
Pontica 102	RO a 1029			
Poppy	IT b 125		H	
Poranek	PL a 92			
Porpora	HU b 107550		H	
Portela	NL b 79		H	
Portento	NL a 73		H	
Portugues	PT b 462		H	
Posillipo	NL b 108		H	
Posseidon	NL b 73		H	
Potterino	ES b 6313		H	
Power	IT a 141		H	
Pozzano	NL a 26		H(1)	

PR7	NL a 81		H(1)	
Praetorius	NL a 26		H	
Praktor	EL b 49		H	
Pralyna	IT b 125		H	
Prandelli	NL a 79		H	
Pratico	FR a S15050		H	
Precos	BG a 80		H	
Predaktor	IT a x		H	
Pregiato	HU b 171328		H	
Prego	NL b 144		H	
Prelude	ES a 6313		H	
Preludium	IT a 1205		H	
Premezo	NL a 108		H	
Premier	ES b 10		H	
Premio	FR a S15050		H	
Premium 2000	PT b 462		H	
Presidente	IT a 1303		H	
Presidio			f: 30.6.2022	
Pressing	IT a 141		H	
Prestige	NL b 71a		H	
Prestomech	PT b 462		H	
Pretor	ES b 6313		H	
Preveza	NL b 73		H	
Previa	FR a 12821		H	
Prezes	PL a 1087			
Prezioso	HU b 107550		H	
Priapos	IT a 1402		H	
Pribina	SK a 270			
Primadona	ES a 6313		H	
Primarino	NL a 108		H	
Primatus	NL b 100		H	
Primavista	FR a S15050		H	
Primeur	NL b 100		H	
Primioso	NL a 108		H	
Primopack	NL b 588		H	
Primo peel	NL b 588		H	
Prince noir			= Black Prince	
Principe Borghese	IT b x			
Principino	IT a 1205		H	



Prios	NL b 22		H	
Pristyla	FR a 12821		H	
Procano	NL a 108		H	
Prodezo	NL a 108		H	
Prodigio	NL a 135		H	
Profance	NL a 78a		H	
Profitto	NL b 73		H	
Progress	NL b 78		H	
Progression	NL a 60		H	
Prometey	BG b 48			
Promoso	NL a 108		H	
Promyk	PL a 286			
Pronion	NL a 79		H	
Pronto	NL b 73, SK a 177		H	
Proton	CZ a x			
Proudesse	NL a 78		H	
Provine	NL a 60		H	
Proxy	IT a 141		H	
Prunaxx	NL a 99		H	
Prunus	NL a 73		H	
Prymello	FR a S15200		H	
PT2260	NL a 117		H(1)	
PTPR430060	NL b 66		H(1)	
Puglia	NL a 588		H	
Pullrex	NL b 78		H	
Pulsion	NL a 60		H	
Pumatis	FR a S15050		H	
Punente	NL a 78		H	
Punxa	ES b 388			
Pupillo	FR a S15050		H	
Pures konservu	LV a 28			
Pusher	IT a 1456		H	
Pyconel	ES b 6322		H	
Pyros	FR b S15050		H	
Quadro	DE a 4676			
Qualitet	NL b 79		H	
Quaresma	NL a 79		H	
Quest	NL b 73		H	
Quickfire	HU b 107550		H	

Quintana	NL b 73		H	
Quinto	HU b 234285		H	
Quiquo	IT a 2018		H	
Quiroga	NL b 26		H	
Quorum	IT a 141		H	
Raboso	IT a 1315		H	
Racibal	ES a 113		H	
Radames	IT b 538		H	
Radana	CZ a 1495			
Radiance	NL a 78a		H	
Radoso			f. 30.6.2022	
Raf	FR a S15050			
Rafati			f. 30.6.2023	
Raferty	ES b 3028		H	
Raffaello	IT b 1459		H	
Raffy	FR a S12821		H	
Raider	IT a 1456		H	
Raïssa	FR a 12567		H	
Rally	NL b 26		H	
Raluca	RO a 1093			
Rambo	NL b 79		H	
Ramino	IT a 1412		H	
Ramonzyn	ES a 6236		H	
Ramybelle	NL a 108		H	
Ramyle	NL a 108		H	
Ramytom	NL a 108		H	
Randah	NL a 26		H	
Ranger	NL b 122		H	
Ranieri	IT a 125		H	
Rapanui	ES b 6313		H	
Rapido	IT a 2018		H	
Rapidus	NL b 276		H	
Rapit	ES a 5027		H	
Rappolo	IT a 1401		H	
Raspberry Ruffles	NL a 79		H	
Rastony	BG b 141		H	
Ravello	NL b 122		H	
Rawa	HU b 210270		H	
Raya	HU b 210270		H	

Raymos	NL a 108		H	
Razolo	FR a S12821		H	
Razymo	NL b 108		H	
Ready	NL a 60		H	
Realeza	NL b 73		H	
Rebelde	ES a 84		H	
Rebellion	FR a 8067		H	
Rebellion 2	FR a S8067		H	
Rebelski	NL a 78		H	
Recento	NL b 73		H	
Reconquista	NL b 100		H	
Red Arcobaleno	IT a 767		H	
Red Beauty	ES a 6313		H	
Red Beef	BG b 130		H	
Red Bounty	FR a S15050		H	
Red Brillar	HU b 171328		H	
Red Bunch	IT a 1205		H	
Red Canner	PT b 462		H	
Red cherry			= Cerise	
Red Delight	NL b 73		H	
Red deuce	FR a S15050		H	
Red Devil	IT a 1343		H	
Red Gem	IT a 469		H	
Red Haky	HU b 171328		H	
Red Heart	PL a 961		H	
Red machine	FR a S8067		H	
Red Magic	IT a 787		H	
Red morning	FR a S15050		H	
Red Ore	NL b 123a		H	
Red Pear	CZ a 1463, IT b 125			
Red Pearl	NL a 170			
Red Sky	NL b 60		H	
Red Spring	NL b 60		H	
Red Valley	HU b 107550		H	
Redbey	NL b 79		H	
Reddery	NL a 108		H	
Reddy	HU b 107550		H	
Redetto	NL a 108		H	
Rediana	FR a S15050		H	

Redrock	HU b 218100		H	
Redsugar	HU b 169046		H	
Reduna	IT b 130		H	
Reem	IT a 125		H	
Reflex	IT a 141		H	
Refosco	IT a 1401		H	
Regale	HU b 171328		H	
Regent	IT a 141		H	
Reginella	IT a 125		H	
Regolino	PT b 462		H	
Relevo	NL a 78a		H	
Relisa	RO a 1097			
Remedios	NL b 73		H	
Remo	IT a 66		H	
Renesme	PL a 1137		H	
Renzino	HU b 107550		H	
Resistar	FR a 8618		H	
Resolute	NL a 8		H	
Rest Vine	NL b x		H	
Restis	NL a 79		H	
Retinto	NL a 78		H	
Retyna			f: 30.6.2023	
Reus	ES b 10		H	
Rêva	FR a 8067		H	
Revilla	AT a 88			
Reyana	BG a x		H	
Rhianna	FR a 8706		H	
Rhodia	IT a 141			
Ribelle	IT a 1205		H	
Ricca	AT a 88			
Ricciolo	PT b 462		H	
Ricciuto	HU b 107550		H	
Ricos	NL b 286		H	
Riesling	FR a S8067		H	
Rigolettino	IT a 1401		H	
Rigoletto	IT a 1401, NL b 455		H	
Rikardo	NL b 22		H	
Rila	BG a 80		H	

Rio Brasil	NL b 588		H	
Rio Four	HU b 165367		H	
Rio Grande	CZ a x, NL a 65			
Rio Oro	NL b 588		H	
Riogordo	ES a 430		H	
Rioja	IT a 1401		H	
Risoca	NL b 73		H	
Ritchy	NL b 8		H	
Riuscito	FR a S15200		H	
Riviera	IT a 1205		H	
Rivolo	FR a 12821		H	
Riya	BG b 80		H	
RO 87	ES a 5108		H(1)	
Roarr	HU b 172127		H	
Robagino	NL a 26		H	
Robidor	NL a 108		H	
Robin	NL b 78		H	
Robinson	NL a 79		H	
Rocasol	NL a 108		H	
Roccia	HU b 171328		H	
Rodelinda	IT a 1401		H	
Rodik	SK a 432			
Rodion	IT a 141		H	
Rodolita	ES b 6313		H	
Rodoula	EL a 18		H	
Rokyto	NL a 78a		H	
Roliana	RO a 1033			
Roma VF	CZ a 1269, FR a x, IT b 225, NL b x		Super Roma VF IT	
Romalina	NL b 144		H	
Romana	NL b 144		H	
Romancero	NL a 78a		H	
Romanella	NL a 79		H	
Romec 554 j	RO a 1073			
Romeral	ES b 6313		H	
Romindo	NL a 79		H	
Romus	CZ a 1495		H	
Ronaldo	NL b 73		H	
Ronda	PL a 392		H	
Rondello	NL b 73		H	

Ronja Sweet	PL a 1142		H	
Ronny	IT a 141		H	
Rootpower	EL a 30		H	
Roque	NL a 78		H	
Rosaflora	IT b 1301		H	
Rosalba	HU b 107550		H	
Rosalex	NL a 99		H	
Rosalie	ES a 6313		H	
Rosalin	FR a S12893		H	
Rosalinda	IT a 141		H	
Rosaliya	NL b 79		H	
Rosambra	IT b 1301		H	
Rosamunda	IT a 141		H	
Rosannita	NL b 73		H	
Rosantea	IT b 1301		H	
Rosare	HU b 165367		H	
Rosaryta	ES b 506		H	
Rosé	HU b 165367		H	
Roselady	CZ a 1495		H	
Rosetano	IT a 1205		H	
Rossano	HU b 107550		H	
Rossetto	IT b 125		H	
Rossini	IT a 1205		H	
Rosso Cremlin	NL b 434		H	
Rosso Delta	IT a 1402		H	
Rossodi	HU b 172127		H	
Rossoro	IT a 141		H	
Rosticana	IT a 1401		H	
Rotando	FR a 8332		H	
Rotera	ES b 6313		H	
Roterno	NL b 108		H	
Rotkäppchen	DE a 920			
Rotor	BG b 143		H	
Rougella	FR a 8332		H	
Rouven	PT b 122		H	
Rovente	NL b 73		H	
Roxane	FR a 8057		H	
Royalstar	FR a S12893		H	
Royalty	ES a 2103		H	

Rozabella	BG b 80			
Rozali	BG b 16			
Rozalina rossa	BG a x		H	
Rozaluxe	BG b 16			
Rozamax	BG b 16			
Rozestar	FR a S12893		H	
Roznari	NL a 108		H	
Rozov blyan	BG b 11			
Rozov dar	BG a 16			
Rozova magiya	BG b 121			
Rozovo sartse	BG b 48			
Ruano	ES b 382		H	
Rubella			f: 30.6.2023	
Rubenza	NL a 26		H	
Rubi	ES b 10		H	
Rubielos	ES b 84		H	
Rubínek	CZ a 239			
Rubinka	CZ a 1495			
Rubino Top	NL b 79		H	
Rubor	NL b 73		H	
Ruen	BG a 80		H	
Rugantino	FR a 8332		H	
Rugby	BG b 80		H	
Rugisso	FR a S8332		H	
Rulander	IT a 1315		H	
Rumba Ożarowska	PL a 1087			
Runner	ES b 10		H	
Ruphus	NL b 276		H	
Rustico	PT b 462		H	
Ruthje	DE a 4676			
Rutuliai			f: 30.6.2022	
Ruxandra	RO a 1093			
Rychka	NL a 108		H	
Ryouen Ex	NL b 123a		H	
S. Marzano 2	IT b 125		S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT	
S. Marzano 3	IT b x		S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT	

S. Marzano gigante 2	IT b 1205		Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT	
S. Marzano gigante 3	IT b 1412		Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT	
S. Marzano lampadina 2			= S. Marzano 2	
S. Marzano Lampadina 3			= S. Marzano 3	
S. Marzano large fruit 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2	
S. Marzano large fruit 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3	
S. Marzano lungo 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2	
S. Marzano lungo 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3	
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2	
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3	
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3			= S. Marzano 3	
S. Pierre			= Saint-Pierre	
SAAB CRA	IT b 1366		(1)	
Saada	FR a S12893		H	
Sabała	PL a 1087			
Sabina	IT a 1301		H	
Sabino	ES a 473		H	
Saborini	FR a S15050		H	
Sacadura	PT b 468		H	
Sacher	NL b 101		H	
Sadeen	NL b 26		H	



Saed	HU b 210270		H	
Safa	IT a 125		H	
Sagaro	ES b 10		H	
Sagatan	NL a 79		H	
Sahel	NL b 79		H	
Saian	IT a 141		H	
Saib	IT a 125		H	
Saidan	IT a 125		H	
Sailor	IT a 141		H	
Saint-Pierre	FR a x			
- S. Pierre	IT b 141			
Sakalleo	IT a 1456		H	
Sakhiya	NL a 108		H	
Sakura	NL b 26		H	
Sal Isidro	NL b 89		H	
Saladyn	IT a 141		H	
Salastar	IT a 141		H	
Salathor	IT a 141		H	
Sale	HU b 193285		H	
Salentino	NL b 405		H	
Salinas	ES a 343		H	
Sallynas Ty	IT b 211		H	
Salmeron	HU b 234285		H	
Salomone	IT a 125		H	
Salper	ES a 98		H	
Salsino	HU b 165367		H	
Saluoso	NL a 108		H	
Salus	CZ a x			
Salvo	IT a 1412		H	
Sam Remo	PT b 462		H	
Samar	IT a 125		H	
Samarcanda	IT a 1456		H	
Samori	HU b 107550		H	
Samos	NL b 144		H	
Sampei	IT a 125		H	
Sampras	ES b 84		H	
Samuelle	NL b 73		H	
Samuraj	PL a 286			
San Francisco	ES b 63		H	

Sandin	EL a 39		H	
Sandokan	PT b 462		H	
Sandoline	NL a 79		H	
Sandor	NL b 588		H	
Sandrin			f: 30.6.2023	
Sandybelle	RO a 1093			
Saneh	FR a S8332		H	
Sanford	PT b 34		H	
Sanmaro	CZ a 1495		H	
Sanmino	NL a 79		H	
Sannio	PT b 462		H	
Sanpol	ES b 10		H	
Santa Victoria	FR a S12893		H	
Santanyi	ES a 113		H	
Santasty	NL a 26		H	
Santawest	NL b 78		H	
Santella	NL b 100		H	
Santiana	NL a 108		H	
Santonio	FR a S12821		H	
Santorange	NL b 73		H	
Santoria	PL a 673		H	
Santorino	PT b 462		H	
Santy Naranja	NL a 26		H	
Santy Yellow	NL b 26		H	
Santyplum	NL a 26		H	
Saopolo	FR a S12821		H	
Saphyro	NL b 73		H	
Saraceno	IT a 1412		H	
Sarah	HU b 199429		H	
Saranto	NL a 108		H	
Sarastro	IT a 1401		H	
Sardos	HU b 165367		H	
Sarita	HU b 234285		H	
Sarom	IT a 125		H	
Sassari	NL a 108		H	
Sassolyno	IT a 534		H	
Satola	NL a 79		H	
Satyvo	FR a 13162		H	

Saulos	NL a 79		H	
Savana	IT a 66		H	
Savantas	NL b 26		H	
Savine	EL b 36		H	
Savormade	HU b 165367		H	
Savorty	ES b 6229		H	
Savoryna	NL a 108		H	
SB0022	IT a 1205		H(1)	
SB0024	IT a 1205		H(1)	
Sbirulino	HU b 234285		H	
SC 92	HU b 172127		H(1)	
Scaltro	HU b 171328		H	
Scarabeo	NL b 277		H	
Scarlatto	IT a 125		H	
Scatolone 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2	
Scatolone 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3	
Sceriffo	NL b 277		H	
Sciato	HU b 165367		H	
Scintilla	IT a 1205		H	
Scirocco	IT a 141		H	
Scooter	IT a 141		H	
Scrigno	NL b 78		H	
Scudino	HU b 107550		H	
SD7003	NL a 79		H(1)	
Secolo	NL b 78		H	
Securitas	NL a 108		H	
Seduction	NL b 79		H	
Šejk	CZ a 239			
Selvaggio	IT a 1498		H	
Semaking	CZ a 239		H	
Semalate	CZ a 239		H	
Semalus	CZ a 239		H	
Semapeel	CZ a 239		H	
Semaprim	CZ a 239		H	
Semarol	CZ a 239			
Semina			f. 30.6.2024	
Semiramis	HU b 184070		H	

Senalda	ES a 6313		H	
Seneca	IT a 125		H	
Sensera	ES b 6313		H	
Senserno	NL a 108		H	
Sentosa	NL a 78a		H	
Seny	NL b 78		H	
Sereen	NL b 79		H	
Serengheti	FR a S15050		H	
Sergio			f: 30.6.2022	
Seronda	NL a 108		H	
Serrano	ES b 10		H	
Serrat	NL b 122		H	
Sesenta	NL b 73		H	
Sevance	NL a 78a		H	
Seventy	HU b 107550		H	
Seviocard	NL b 79		H	
Seychelle	NL a 79		H	
Seyran	NL a 60		H	
SF2011	ES b 5104		H(1)	
SF2204	ES b 5104		H(1)	
SF2410	ES b 5104		H(1)	
Sfinge	IT a 797			
Shahnaz	HU b 210270		H	
Shamu	ES b 6229		H	
Shani			f: 30.6.2023	
Shannon	NL b 60		H	
Sharmita	NL a 78a		H	
Sharona	ES a 6313		H	
Shield	NL a 108		H	
Shiloh	NL a 105		H	
Shincheonggang	NL a 78a		H	
Ship Saint	NL b 278		H	
Shir	HU b 234285		H	
Shiren	ES a 6313		H	
Shirley	NL b 26		H	
Shlomi	HU b 234285		H	
Shoshanna	PL a 957		H	
Shourouq	NL b 78a		H(1)	
Siam	CZ b 1649		H	

Sibari	NL b 512		H	
Sibarita	HU b 186294		H	
Siccagno	HU b 242019		H	
Sicuro	HU b 171328		H	
Side	FR a 8706		H	
Siderno	NL a 168		H	
Sidra	HU b 186359		H	
Sigfrid	NL a 79		H	
Sigillo	IT a 141		H	
Signora	HU b 107550		H	
Sila	HU b 210270		H	
Silvestro	IT a 1308		H	
Silvia	RO a 1093			
Silvine	FR a S12893		H	
Simba	IT a 141		H	
Simbol	IT a 1205		H	
Simeria	EL a 18		H	
Simplex	NL b 79		H	
Simply	IT a 797		H	
Sintonia	NL a 60		H	
Sipontum	FR a S15050		H	
Sir Elyan	FR a 8067		H	
Sir Galvan	FR a S8067		H	
Sir Lionel	FR a S8067		H	
Siranzo	NL a 108		H	
Siremar	FR a S8067		H	
Siriana	RO a 1033		H	
Sirios	NL b 144		H	
Sissy			f. 30.6.2023	
Sisto	HU b 243621		H	
Sivinar	NL b 79		H	
Sixtina	FR a 8057		H	
Siyana	BG b 16		H	
Sjaleza	NL a 26		H	
Skariai	LT a 32			
Skate	HU b 107550		H	
Slalom	HU b 107550		H	
Sláva Porýní	CZ a x, SK a 250			
Slicido	NL a 78		H	

Smarald	RO a 1093			
Smart	IT a 141		H	
Smeraldo	NL b 79		H	
Smile	HU b 165367		H	
Soave	FR a 12567		H	
Soberbo	FR a S8067		H	
Soffio	HU b 165367		H	
Sofiador	NL b 277		H	
Sofiarem	NL b 277		H	
Solaboll	NL a 60		H	
Solán	ES a 6221		H	
Solania	IT a 66		H	
Solano	ES b 468		H	
Solarino	NL b 108		H	
Sole	HU b 193285		H	
Soleado	IT a 141		H	
Solemat	FR a 1993		H	
Solemio	ES a 10		H	
Solenovo	IT a 1205		H	
Solere	NL a 79		H	
Solero	IT a 1303		H	
Solerosso	NL b 60		H	
Solitaire	PT b 462		H	
Solleone	FR a S15050		H	
Sologo	ES a 2103		H	
Somma	NL b 60		H	
Sonet	CZ a 1495		H	
Sonia de Buzau	RO a 1033			
Sonico	FR a S8332		H	
Sonora	ES b 6313		H	
Sophie	ES b 6313		H	
Sopota	NL a 79		H	
Sorada	RO a 1148		H	
Soraya	ES a 6313		H	
Sorbetto	IT a 125		H	
Sorent	IT a 66			
Sorentyno	FR a S12821		H	
Sornino	NL b 73		H	
Soto	ES a 5027		H	

Sotogrande	ES b 6313		H	
Sotomayor	ES b 6313		H	
Soussia	FR a 8706		H	
Sparta	NL b 26		H	
Spartaco	IT a 1412		H	
Spartus	NL a 108		H	
Specialico	PT b 462		H	
Speedax	NL a 99		H	
Speedella	NL b 100		H	
Spencer	CZ a 1495			
Sphinx	NL b 144		H	
Sportivo	NL b 73		H	
Spotter	IT a 141		H	
Sprigel	NL a 79		H	
Springo	NL a 79		H	
Sprint ibrido F 1	NL b 289		H	
Spritz	HU b 210005		H	
SS 1024	CZ a 1553		H(1)	
SS 1216	CZ a 1553		H(1)	
SS 8116	CZ a 1553		H(1)	
Star Gold	HU b 107550		H	
Stara mehta	BG b 16		H	
Starbuck	NL b 73		H	
Stardena	NL a 79		H	
Starleen	FR a S15050		H	
Starsol	IT a 1401		H	
Start S	CZ a x		H	
Stay Green	NL b 588		H	
Stentor	ES a 6313		H	
Stenza	NL b 26		H	
Stewart	FR a S8332		H	
Stilo	NL b 22		H	
Strabena	NL a 78a		H	
Stratos	IT a 141		H	
Strillo	IT a 1412		H	
Strombolino	PT b 462		H	
Stupické polní rané	CZ a x			
Stupické skleníkové	CZ a x			
Styria	NL b 73		H	

Suca 545	ES b 10		H	
Successo	IT a 1205		H	
Sugar Drop	ES b 6229		H	
Sugarino	NL a 108		H	
Sugarland	NL a 108		H	
Sughello	HU b 172127		H	
Sugus	ES a 6236		H	
Suketto	NL b 123a		H	
Sukita	IT a 534		H	
Sultan	NL b 8		H	
Summer Sun	ES a 6313		H	
Summerbrix	ES b 10		H	
Sun Burst	NL a 134a		H	
Sundya	HU b 168511		H	
Sungold	NL b 135a		H	
Sungreen	HU b 169035		H	
Sunlemon	HU b 169035		H	
Sunmaxx	NL a 99		H	
Sunrise	NL b 78		H	
Sunstream	NL b 26		H	
Suomy	NL a 79		H	
Super Roma VF			= Roma VF	
Supera	PT b 462		H	
Supermarzano	PT b 462		H	
Supermech	IT a 121			
Superpeel	PT b 462		H	
Supersteak	NL a 728		H	
Supersweet 100	NL b 79		H	
Supertano	NL b 581		H	
Surcal	ES a 479		H	
Surya	FR a 8067		H	
Susanello	NL a 60		H	
SV0594TC	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV0610TC	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV0946TS	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV0948TS	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV1201TC	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV1491TM	NL a 78a		H(1)	



SV2226TJ	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV3357TC	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV3725TH	NL a 78		H(1)	
SV4129TH	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV5197TP	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV7020TS	NL a 78		H(1)	
SV7844TH	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV7886TH	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV8105TJ	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SV8840TM	NL a 78a		H(1)	
Svara			f. 30.6.2022	
SVH 1	HU b 172127		H(1)	
SVH 4	HU b 172127		H(1)	
SVTH1214	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SVTH2900	NL a 78a		H(1)	
Swanson	NL b 73		H	
Swbtyl	PT b 34		H	
Sweedor	FR a S12821		H	
Sweet ball	FR a S12893		H	
Sweet million	FR a 8706		H	
Sweet Olive	NL a 170		H	
Sweet Star	FR a S12893		H	
Sweet Valentines	NL a 32		H	
Sweetbaby	FR a S15050			
Sweetelle	NL a 79		H	
Sweeterno	NL a 108		H	
Sweetheart	RO a 1093			
SX 387	NL b 79		H(1)	
Sybilla	IT b 125		H	
Sylviana	NL a 26		H	
Synergie			f. 30.6.2022	
Syntesy	NL b 286		H	
Syrine	NL a 108		H	
Syrio	IT b 125		H	
Syrope	NL a 60		H	
Syta			f. 30.6.2023	
Szach	PL a 1087			
T2274	IT b 141		A.T. 70/14 IT	
Tiraines	LV a 28			

Tabare			f: 30.6.2022	
Tacana	NL a 8		H	
Tafna			f: 30.6.2022	
Tahiti	NL a 79		H	
Taiko	CZ a 1495			
Taiyo	NL a 134a		H	
Tajfun			f: 30.6.2022	
Takado	NL a 17		H	
Takoma	HU b 107550		H	
Takumi	FR a S8707		H	
Talent	IT a 58		H	
Tales	HU b 107550		H	
Talete	IT a 1315		H	
Talon	PL a 1087			
Tamarillo	IT a 1401		H	
Tamaris	FR a S15050, HR b 243			
Tami	FR a 1701		H	
Tamina	DE a x			
Tancredi	IT a 125		H	
Tandem	ES b 6229		H	
Tangerino	IT a 535		H	
Tangra	FR a 8067		H	
Tanguero	IT a 1433		H	
Tankini	FR a S12821		H	
Tarando	EL a 18		H	
Tarquito	NL a 26		H	
Tasha			f: 30.6.2022	
Tasmir	NL a 79		H	
Tastery	NL a 108		H	
Tasti Lee	NL a 8		H	
Tastier	CZ a 1495		H	
Tastyno	FR a 12821		H	
Tatami	NL a 108		H	
Tauraso	IT a 1315		H	
Tavira	NL b 79		H	
Taylor	NL a 60		H	
Taymyr	NL a 108		H	
TB8016	IT a 808		(1)	
TC 800	HU b 172127		H(1)	

TC K15	HU b 172127		H(1)	
TC2000	IT b 1402		H(1)	
TC4000	IT b 1402		H(1)	
TC701	HU b 172127		H(1)	
Telly	IT a 1303		H	
Templar	NL b 375		H	
Temptation	NL b 26		H	
Tenax	IT a 141		H	
Teodoro	IT a 141		H	
Terenzo	NL a 168		H	
Tereza	CZ a 239		H	
Terion	CZ a 1495			
Terma	EE a 23			
Terminator	IT a 1785		H	
Ternetto	NL a 108		H	
Terra Cotta	FR a 12567		H	
Terradou	FR a S9504		H	
Terranova	IT a 141		H	
Tesar	ES a 84		H	
Tetoma	ES b 9		H	
Theano	BG a 141		H	
Thecla	HU b 168511		H	
Thelxi	ES b 6313		H	
Thomas	NL b 79		H	
Thonyno	IT a 1456		H	
Thor	NL b 78		H	
Thunder	HU b 165367		H	
Thuraya	HU b 150556		H	
Tiarino	NL a 108		H	
Tiburon	IT a 1433		H	
Tiburtyno	FR a S12821		H	
Tica	NL a 395			
Tifnit	NL b 73		H	
Tifon	ES b 468		H	
Tiger	NL a 101		H	
Tigerella	CZ a 1187			
Tigrino	CZ a 239			
Tigro	IT a 141		H	
Tigrotto	IT a 1205		H	

Timeax	NL a 99		H	
Timenta	FR a 12821		H	
Timotion	NL b 78		H	
Timoty	NL b 73		H	
Tindaro	CZ a 1611		H	
Tinkwino	NL a 60		H	
Tiny Tim	NL b 65			
Tipo	CZ a 239		H	
Tiren	IT a 125		H	
Tirouge	FR a 12821		H	
Tirrenico	FR a S8332		H	
Tisey	NL a 78		H	
Titan	CZ a 256			
Titanico	PT b 462		H	
Tiverta	FR a 12821		H	
TM 10552	FR a S12893		H(1)	
TM10857	FR a S12893		H(1)	
TO15 0299	NL a 50		H(1)	
TO15 087	NL a 50		H(1)	
Toboga	IT a 121			
Tobolsk	NL a 8		H	
Tocayo	NL a 8		H	
Toccata	ES a 6313		H	
Toivo	NL a 8		H	
Tojiro	PT b 462		H	
Toledo			f: 30.6.2023	
Tolek	PL a 584			
Tolentina	ES a 343		H	
Toliman	NL a 8		H	
Tolstoi	NL b 8		H	
Toluca	NL a 8		H	
Tom Violet	ES b 6229		H	
TOM02406	FR a S12893		H(1)	
TOM02407	FR a S12893		H(1)	
Tomabac	RO a 1031			
Tomaccio	HU b 192903		H	
Tomagellow	NL b 26		H	
Tomagino	NL a 26		H	
Tomande	NL b 728		H	

Tomanova	SK a 250			
Tomarange	NL b 26		H	
Tomaranto	NL a 108		H	
Tomary	NL a 108		H	
Tomatina	FR a S12893		H	
Tomawak	NL b 79		H	
Tomaxo	NL a 99		H	
Tombola	NL b 73		H	
Tombolino	IT a 66		H	
Tombor	NL a 8		H	
Tomeo	IT a 141		H	
Tomfall	CZ a 1495			
Tomicia	NL a 108		H	
Tomimaru	NL b 73		H	
Tomimaru Muchoo	NL b 73		H	
Tomito	NL b 375		H	
Tomoko	NL a 8		H	
Tomorito	ES b 6229		H	
Tomosa	NL b 122		H	
Tomperino	IT a 1301			
Tomplus	NL b 144		H	
Tomsk	NL a 8		H	
Tomtim	RO a 1148			
Tonalba	NL a 8		H	
Tonopah	NL a 8		H	
Tontelle	NL a 79		H	
Top 48			f: 30.6.2022	
Top Adiff	HU b 234285		H	
Top Amit			f: 30.6.2023	
Top Arbel	HU b 234285		H	
Top Arija	HU b 234285		H	
Top Arrif	HU b 234285		H	
Top Assa	HU b 234285		H	
Top Avital	HU b 234285		H	
Top Beka	HU b 234285		H	
Top Bobby	HU b 234285		H	
Top Boker	HU b 234285		H	
Top Carmel	HU b 234285		H	

Top Daya	HU b 234285		H	
Top Eleni	HU b 234285		H	
Top Golan	HU b 234285		H	
Top Karibu	HU b 234285		H	
Top Lotz	HU b 234285		H	
Top Marzia			f: 30.6.2023	
Top MiniMiel	HU b 234285		H	
Top Odem			f: 30.6.2023	
Top Ravid	HU b 234285		H	
Top Score			f: 30.6.2023	
Top Sinai	HU b 234285		H	
Top Sirente			f: 30.6.2023	
Top Stellina	HU b 234285		H	
Top Titano	HU b 234285		H	
Top Tyron	HU b 234285		H	
Top Zmira	HU b 234285		H	
Top Zohar	HU b 234285		H	
Topadara	HU b 234285		H	
Topalon	HU b 234285		H	
Topassis			f: 30.6.2023	
Topatila	HU b 234285		H	
Topdoron	HU b 234285		H	
Topkapi	FR a 8067		H	
Toprak	RO a 1127		H	
Topsport	NL b 8		H	
Topsy Tom	NL a 29		H	
Torbay	NL a 8		H	
Torcida	NL a 8		H	
Torelino	NL a 78a		H	
Torero	NL a 78		H	
Tores	ES b 10		H	
Torino	CZ a 239		H	
Tornado	CZ a x, SK a 169		H	
Toro	CZ a 239		H	
Toronjina	NL b 26		H	
Torpedino	NL b 73		H	
Torquay	NL b 8		H	
Torrano	IT b 125		H	
Torrente	ES b 418		H	

Torreon	NL a 8		H	
Torry	NL b 79		H	
Toscana	NL b 78		H	
Tosmar	NL a 8		H	
Totem	NL a 280		H	
Touche	NL a 78a		H	
Toupie	EL b 65		H	
Tourance	NL b 73		H	
Touring	IT a 125		H	
Tovi Roca	ES a 4304		H	
Tovi Star	ES a 4304		H	
Townsville	NL b 8		H	
TP 120	ES b 84		H(1)	
TP 20	ES b 84		H(1)	
TP 24	ES b 84		H(1)	
TP 25	ES b 84		H(1)	
TP 333	ES b 84		H(1)	
TP 9	ES b 84		H(1)	
Tradiro	NL b 73		H	
Trajan	NL b 60		H	
Tralla	ES a 84		H	
Trambellino	NL a 108		H	
Trapezitsa	BG b x			
Trapio	ES b 63		H	
Trebian	ES b 382		H	
Trebol	NL b 73		H	
Tredicy	NL a 79		H	
Tremendity	ES a 98		H	
Tremolo	NL a 26		H	
Trendy	HU b 107550		H	
Tres cantos	ES b 9		Pometa tardio ES	
Tresor	FR a S15050		H	
Trevine	NL a 60		H	
Trevis	IT a 141		H	
Triatlon	NL a 60		H	
Tribeca	FR a 8067		H	
Tributes	NL b 73		H	
Trifilia	NL b 26		H(1)	
Trilly	IT a 141		H	

Trioset	NL a 79		H	
Triple Red	PT b 462		H	
Tripode	ES b 9		H	
Tristar	NL b 60		H	
Tritonex	CZ a 239			
Troneda	NL b 73		H	
Tronero	ES b 9		H	
Tronus	NL a 108		H	
Tropical	NL a 60		H	
Tropical Gem	PT b 462		H	
Tropical Queen	PT b 462		H	
Trovanzo	NL a 108		H	
Trovatore	IT a 1401		H	
Troy	FR a 13162		H	
Trujillo	FR a S8067		H	
Trust	NL a 73		H	
Truvatura	FR a 8067		H	
TS Tolima	NL a 54		H	
TS1001	IT a 1315		H(1)	
TS217	IT a 1511		H(1)	
TS246	IT a 1511		H(1)	
TS2608	IT a 1315		H(1)	
TS29	IT a 1511		H(1)	
TS31	IT a 1511		H(1)	
TS32	IT a 1511		H(1)	
TS463	IT a 1511		H(1)	
TS500	IT a 1315		H(1)	
TS501	FR a 12896		H(1)	
TS503	FR a 12896		H(1)	
TS514	IT a 1511		H(1)	
TS515	IT a 1315		H(1)	
Tsarine	NL b 79		H	
TSX101	IT a 808		(1)	
TSX103	IT a 808		(1)	
TSX104	IT a 808		(1)	
TT 144	ES b 6229		H(1)	
TT 274	ES b 6229		H(1)	
TT 403	ES b 6229		H(1)	
TT 406	ES b 6229		H(1)	



TT 568	ES b 6229		H(1)	
TT 576	ES b 6229		H(1)	
TT 581	ES b 6229		H(1)	
TT 705	ES b 6229		H(1)	
Tucano	FR a S15050		H	
Tudor	IT a 141		H	
Tuenty	ES a 98		H	
Tulare	NL a 8		H	
Tumatica	FR a S15050		H	
Tumbling Tom Red	NL b 79			
Tumbling Tom Yellow	NL b 79			
Tuono	HU b 171328		H	
Turin	ES b 10		H	
Turria	IT a 1433		H	
Turrialba	NL a 8		H	
Tutti Frutti	FR a S15050		H	
Twarga	NL b 79		H	
Twila	NL a 79		H	
Twist	IT a 141		H	
Twixia	NL a 99		H	
Txari	NL a 99		H	
Txiko	ES a 6236		H	
TY 12	NL a 108		H(1)	
Tya	ES a 6313		H	
Tyadoro	ES b 6313		H	
Tyanna	FR a 8618		H	
Tybalt	ES b 6313		H	
Tybie	ES b 6313		H	
Tyfrane	FR a 12821		H	
Tygana	ES a 98		H	
Tyglory	NL a 78		H	
Tyjuana	NL b 73		H	
Tyking	PT b 462		H	
Tylian	IT a 141		H	
Tylka	NL b 79		H	
Tymatas	ES a 113		H	
Tymotea	ES a 6313		H	
Tyncanto	HU b 209247		H	

Tynton Forte	ES b 6236		H	
Tynton Philoseed	ES b 6236		H	
Tyntyn	NL a 78		H	
Tyonic	NL a 78		H	
Type	IT a 125		H	
TyPrince	PT b 462		H	
Tyrade	NL b 79		H	
Tyrex	ES b 4311		H	
Tyrlain	ES b 3028		H	
Tyrso	ES b 3028		H	
Tyty	NL b 79		H	
Tyvelas	NL b 26		H	
Tyver	ES a 98		H	
UC 90 VF	IT b 141			
UC 105 J	IT b 141			
UC 134-1-2 VF	IT b 141			
UG 1122713	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 124	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 13577	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 140	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 1410	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 15212	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 15908	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 16112	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 18806	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 19806	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 21511	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 3002	NL b 588		H(1)	
UG 5202	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 8103	NL b 588		H(1)	
UG 8110	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 812 J	NL b 588		H(1)	
UG 8168 2000	PT b 462		H(1)	
UG 9233 TSW	NL b 588		H(1)	
UG Early	NL b 588		H	
UG Peel	NL b 588		H	
UG Red	NL b 588		H	
UG Red Lyko	PT b 462		H	
UG812	NL b 588		H(1)	

UGI 113715	PT b 462		H(1)	
UGI 1796	PT b 462		H(1)	
UGI 3171	PT b 462		H(1)	
UGI 3329	PT b 462		H(1)	
UGI 3517	PT b 462		H(1)	
UGI 3597	PT b 462		H(1)	
UGI 36814	PT b 462		H(1)	
UGI 57414	PT b 462		H(1)	
UGI 57914	PT b 462		H(1)	
UGX 601	NL b 588		H(1)	
UGX 6064	NL b 100		H(1)	
UGX 8168	NL b 588		H(1)	
UGX 820	NL b 588		H(1)	
UGX 822	NL b 588		H(1)	
Ulan	PL a 1087			
Ulisse	NL b 79		H	
Umagna	FR a S8332		H	
Umex	NL a 79		H	
UMH 1101XIF	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1139	ES a 475		(1)	
UMH 1155	ES a 475		(1)	
UMH 1200	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1200XBF	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1200XCG	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1203	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1209	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1353	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1354	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1400	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1401	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1402	ES a 475		H(1)	
UMH 1415	ES a 475		(1)	
UMH 1422	ES a 475		(1)	
Unirex	PT b 462		H	
Uno	HU a 151508			
Uno Rosso	NL b 588		H	
Uolli	IT a 1456		H	
Upgrade	HU b 107550		H	
Upper	NL a 79		H	

Uragan	CZ a 1495		H	
Uragano	NL b 277		H	
Urbana VF	IT b 141			
Urbanus	PT b 462		H	
Uriburi	NL b 73		H	
Ursyn	PL a 286		H	
USAB29	RO a 1148		(1)	
Usko	HU b 243621		H	
Ussar	NL a 60		H	
V 610	FR a S12893		H(1)	
V 611	FR a S12893		H(1)	
V 622	FR a S12893		H(1)	
V 623	FR a S12893		H(1)	
V1	ES a 6313		H(1)	
V3	ES a 6313		H(1)	
V404	FR a S8067		H(1)	
Vacetto	NL a 108		H	
Val	SI a 232			
Valdeon	NL a 108		H	
Valderrama	NL a 108		H	
Valdo	CZ a 239			
Valenciano	ES a x			
Valentin	NL b 108		H	
Valiant			f: 30.6.2023	
Valido	NL b 276		H	
Valentino	IT a 1498		H	
Valkirias	NL a 79		H	
Valletto	PT b 462		H	
Vallivo	IT a 1402			
Valoasis	NL a 108		H	
Valor	NL b 73		H	
Valouro	NL b 108		H	
Valrosal	NL a 108		H	
Valsain	ES b 10		H	
Valser	ES b 10		H	
Valve	EE a 23			
Vamos	IT a 1785		H	
Vampi	ES a 343		H	
Vanessa	NL b 9c		H	

Vanestar	HU b 210005		H	
Vaquero	FR a S15050		H	
Varela	NL b 26		H	
Varto	EE b 23			
Vasanta	NL a 108		H	
Vasari	IT b 1785		H	
Vatis			f: 30.6.2022	
Vayana	FR a S8707		H	
Vedetta	NL b 26		H	
Vegalta	NL b 60		H	
Vegas	IT a 141		H	
Velasco	NL b 26		H	
Velocity	NL b 26		H	
Veloria Zel	SK a 250			
Venezia	NL b 78		H	
Ventero	NL a 78		H	
Vento	NL a 26		H	
Venus	CZ a 1495			
Verace	ES b 2103		H	
Verdaxx	NL a 99		H	
Verdejo	NL b 73		H	
Verdi	ES b 10		H	
Verdinio	IT a 125		H	
Verdoun	FR a 1701		H	
Verduro	IT a 1205		H	
Verdyal	ES b 10		H	
Verlenza	NL b 26		H	
Vermoni	NL b 26		H	
Vernal	NL b 26		H	
Verona	NL a 117		H	
Veronais	EL b 36		H	
Veronica	IT a 125		H	
Versalles	NL a 79		H	
Vertigo	IT a 141		H	
Vertyco			f: 30.6.2022	
Verunko	SK a 270			
Vesper	NL a 170		H	
Vespolino	NL a 26		H	

Vespro	NL b 78		H	
Vespucci	NL a 26		H	
Vesuvius	NL a 26		H	
Veyron	NL a 79		H	
VF 10	IT b 141		(1)	
VF 145 B 7879	IT b 241		(1)	
Viar	ES a 5027		H	
Vicky	IT b 58		H	
Victor			= Moneymaker	
Vidal	IT a 141		H	
Vijanka	CZ a 256			
Vijay	NL a x		H	
Vilja	EE a 23			
Villalobos	NL a 8		H	
Villax	NL a 99		H	
Vilma	CZ a 1495			
Viltis			f: 30.6.2022	
Vimeiro	ES b 10		H	
Vimoso	NL a 108		H	
Vinety	FR a S12821		H	
Vinicio	NL a 26		H	
Violin	ES a 6240		H	
Viorica	RO a 1029			
Vipon	RO a 1029			
Virgilio	FR a S15050		H	
Virginia	NL b 79		H	
Viriato	NL b 73		H	
Visa	EE b 23		H	
Viscomech	PT b 462		H	
Visconti			f: 30.6.2022	
Vispo	HU b 171328		H	
Vitara	ES b 10		H	
Vitella	NL b 73		H	
Vitellio	NL a 79		H	
Vitex	EL b 51		H	
Vittoria	ES a 6313		H	
Vittorino	NL b 26		H	
Vivace	HU b 171328		H	
Vivolia	NL a 108		H	

Volantis	NL a 78a		H	
Volare	IT a 141		H	
Volicia	NL a 108		H	
Volleyball	IT a 1785		H	
Volna	FR a 8067		H	
Voltage	NL b 100		H	
Voluptuoso	FR a S15050		H	
VP Lova	BG b 130			
VP Maraton	BG b 130		H	
VP Roker	BG b 130			
VP Viva	RO a 2156		H	
VP1	FR a 8067		H(1)	
VP2	FR a S8067		H(1)	
Vremo-Moneymaker			= Moneymaker	
Vreugdtom	NL b 117			
VT60788	NL b 79		H(1)	
Vuk	BG b 143		H	
Vulcan	NL b 60		H	
Vulcanico	PT b 838		H	
Vulcanino	IT a 1315		H	
Vulkanus	NL b 73		H	
Vulspot	NL a 60		H	
Wafira	NL a 108		H	
Walid	IT a 125		H	
Waller	NL a 79		H	
Wally Red	NL b 276		H	
Wanda	IT a 125		H	
Wantia	IT a 141		H	
Waqu	NL a 79		H	
Wasco	NL b 588		H	
Wasino	NL a 108		H	
Web	IT a 125		H	
Welcome	IT b 125		H	
Wendi	EL a 56		H	
Whooper	BG b 141		H	
Willy	IT a 125		H	
Wilson	IT a 141		H	
Winner	IT a 1315		H	

Winona			f: 30.6.2022	
Winterhaven 163	NL a 26		H	
Woody	IT a 125		H	
Wrestler	NL a 78a		H	
WS 4030	NL b 100		H(1)	
WS 4032	NL b 100		H(1)	
WS 4035	NL b 100		H(1)	
WS 4040	NL b 100		H(1)	
WS 4043	NL b 100		H(1)	
Xandor	NL a 99		H	
Xantara	NL a 99		H	
Xantero	NL a 99		H	
Xaverius	NL a 99		H	
Xavy	NL a 99		H	
Xenia	NL a 99			
Ximena	NL b 100		H	
Xiomara	NL a 99		H	
Xito	FR a S12893		H	
Xolany	NL a 99		H	
Xuquer	ES a 84		H	
Xylia	NL a 99		H	
Xylora	NL a 99			
Yakamoz	NL a 108		H	
Yaqui	HU b 107550		H	
Yarden			f: 30.6.2022	
Yassamen	NL b 79		H	
Yeliz	NL a 78a		H	
Yellow Drop	ES b 6229		H	
Yellow Gazzi Ribbed	BG b 124			
Yellow Gold	NL b 144		H	
Yellow Mimi	NL b 123a		H	
Yellow pearshaped	CZ a 1269			
Yellow Perfection	CZ a 1187			
Yellow River	PT b 462		H	
Yellow Submarine	AT a 88			
Yellowin	ES b 6229		H	
Yellowstone	CZ a 1495			
Yelonga	NL b 73		H	



Yelorita	NL a 78a		H	
Yeste	ES b 10		H	
Yety	FR a S12893		H	
Yigido	NL a 78a		H(1)	
Yoga	NL b 100		H	
Yuka	HU b 234285		H	
Yukatan	NL a 108		H	
Yummy	IT a 1303		H	
Yup	IT b 125		H	
Zadurella	FR a S8067		H	
Zaira	RO a 1093			
Zambra	ES b 10		H	
Zangeriya	HU b 168511		H	
Zanita	ES b 6236		H	
Zannyno	IT a 534		H	
Zapateco	PT b 462		H	
Zaraza	RO a 1111			
Zaroten	NL b 9c		H	
Zayda	NL a 108		H	
Zaza	NL b 101		H	
Zebrino	NL b 73		H	
Zeno	HU b 107550		H	
Zeplin	FR a S15050		H	
Zerlana	CZ a 1275		H	
Zersy	NL a 17		H	
ZFW 738	NL b 73		H(1)	
Žiara PK	SK a 432			
Zibaldo	HU b 209247		H	
Zibibbo	IT a 1401		H	
Zieglers Fleisch	AT a 72			
Zimbru	ES b 6313		H	
Zinac	NL b 73		H	
Zinnia	HU b 172435		H	
Zip	IT a 1205		H	
Zirconyta	NL a 78a		H	
Zizel	EL a 18		H	
Zlatava	CZ a 1495			
Zlatista	BG b x			
Złoty Ożarowski	PL a 1087			

Žofka	SK a 250		H	
Zogu	HU b 234285		H	
Zohara			f: 30.6.2023	
Zömök	HU a 151508			
Zoom	EL a 18		H	
Zorayda	NL a 26		H	
Zorbalin	HU b 243610		H	
Zorza Toruńska	PL a 584			
Zouk	NL b 79		H	
Zucchello	PT b 462		H	
Zuccherino	IT b 538		H	
Zucchero	IT a 1205		H	
Zuckertraube	AT a 88			
Zulfia	FR a S8332		H	
Zumba	IT a 1452		H	
Zumoured	NL b 79		H	
Zyska	PL a 584			

## 24.Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties

Brački jabučar	HR b 707		Region of origin:Croatia
Canestrino di Lucca	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Lucca
Ceglédi sárga	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Cegléd körzet
Chondrokatsari	EL a 73		Region of origin:Peloponnisos
Corazon de Monforte	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Corazon de Toro	ES a 408		Region of origin:Granada
De Penjar	ES a 316		Region of origin:Castellón
De Ramellet	ES a 342		Region of origin:Baleares
Ela	SI b 570		Region of origin:Slovenia
	HU b		

Faddi	243995		Region of origin:Fadd körzet
Gyöngyösi	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Gyöngyös körzet
Hiiumaa roheline	EE b 23		Region of origin:Estonia
Manzana Negra	ES b 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Máriapócsi koktél	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Máriapócs körzet
Mátrafüredi ökörszív	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Mátrafüred körzet
Meri	SI b 570		Region of origin:Slovenia
Morado	ES a 408		Region of origin:Granada
Negro de Santiago	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Olimpia Ourense	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Pákozdi Paradicsom	HU b 210115		Region of origin:Velencei-tó környéke
PHBV410020	NL b 66		H Region of origin:Netherlands(1)
Pisanello	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Pizzutello dell'Agro Ericino	IT b x		Region of origin:Comuni di Paceco, Erice, Valderice, San Vito Lo Capo, Custonaci e Buseto Palizzolo
Riccio di Parma	IT b 1753		Region of origin:Emilia Romagna
Rosa de Barbastro	ES a x		Region of origin:Aragon
Roteño	ES a 131		Region of origin:Cádiz
Rozov mesten - Haskovski	BG b 152		Region of origin:Haskovo region
San Lazaro	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Saša	SI b 570		Region of origin:Slovenia
Šibenski šljivar	HR b 720		Region of origin:Croatia
Ștefănești 22	RO a 1069		Region of origin:Romania
Taller De Lubre	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia

Tolna megyei rongyos	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Tolna körzet
Unibac	RO a 1031		Region of origin:Moldova, Transilvania
Vesna	SI b 570		Region of origin:Slovenia

## 24.Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

African beef	FR b 14093			
Altaisky	FR b x			
Amana Orange	FR b 11343			
Ameriški	SI b 609			
Ananas noir	FR b 14093			
Ananori	DE b 8847			
Ansofs gule		NO b 626		
Antiguo de La Cabrera	ES b 79			
Arancino	DE b 9587			
Arbuznyi	FR b 14093			
Arielle	DE b 9089			
Arkansas traveller	FR b S12377			
Armenienne	FR b 14093			
Aunt Gertie's gold	FR b 14093			
Aunt Ruby's German green	FR b 11343			
Auriga	AT b 88			
Baby Boomer	NL b 728			
Banana Legs	FR b 11343, AT b 88			
Barbaniaka	FR b S12377			
Bargemont	FR b 13207			
Basinga	FR b S11343			
Beaute blanche	FR b x			
Beauty King	FR b 14093			
Beef Taninges	FR b 13207			
Beefmaster VFN	NL a 25		H	
Beefsteak	FR b x, NL b 65			
Begunec	SI b 591			
Bellarubin	DE b 4676			

Berkeley Tie Dye	FR b 14093			
Big League	NL b 79			
Big Rainbow	FR b 11343			
Big White Pink Stripes	FR b S12377			
Black Plum	AT b 88			
Black Prince	FR b x		Prince noir FR	
Black Trifele 2	AT b 88			
Black zebra	FR b 14093			
Bleue P20	FR b 14093			
Bloody Butcher	FR b 12992			
Bogus Fruchta	DE b 4676			
Boka	AT b 88			
Borracho de Aretxabaleta	ES b 73			
Brad's black heart	FR b 14093			
Brandywine	FR b x			
Brandywine noir	FR b 14093			
Brandywine Sherry	AT b 88			
Brandywine Yellow	NL b 65			
Brown Berry	FR b 11795			
Budai Torpe	FR b x			
Buissonnante	FR b x			
Burpee Delicious	FR b x			
Caro Red	FR b 13207		Caro Rich FR	
Celsior	DE b 8847			
Cereza Amarilla	NL b 65			
Cerise chocolat	FR b 14093			
Cerise rose	FR b 14093			
Cerisette brin de muguet	FR b x			
Ceylon	FR b S11343			
Charlie Green	AT b 88			
Charlie's Green	FR b S11343			
Cheery Fountain	NL b 79			
Cheesemanii	NL b 65			
Cherokee purple	FR b 11343			
Cherry black zebra	FR b 14093			
Chile Verde	FR b S12377			
Chiquita Pot	RO a 1093			
Chocolate Stripes	FR b 44640			
Clou	AT b 862			

Cocktail clementine	FR b x			
Coeur	FR b x			
Coeur de boeuf blanc	FR b 14093			
Coeur de pigeon	FR b 14093			
Cream Sausage	FR b 11795			
Cuore della riviera	SI b 705			
Dattelwein	AT b 88			
De Barao Noir	FR b S14535			
De Berao	FR b 13207, AT b 88			
De Olmeda	ES b 79			
Del Terreno Sonrosado	ES b 79			
Délicate	FR b x			
Des Andes	FR b x		Andine cornue FR	
Ditmarsher suspension rose	FR b S12377			
Dívčí prs	CZ a 1543			
Divinity	NL b 79			
Dorada	AT b 862			
Dorenia	DE b 4676			
Dr Wyche's yellow	FR b 11343			
Dule	SI b 570			
Dutchman	FR b 11343			
Edar rozov	BG b 153			
Elberta peach	FR b S12377			
Emerald Evergreen	FR b 14093			
Erika d'Australie	FR b S11343			
Evergreen	FR b x			
Extra Öhrli	DE b 7480			
Feuerwerk	FR b 14093			
Feuriger Römer	DE b 8147			
Fóti paradicsom	HU b 150480			
Fuzzy Wuzzy	AT b 862			
Géante d'Orenburg	FR b 14093			
Gelbe Johannisbeere	AT b 88			
German Gold	AT b 88			
Glacier	FR b 14093			
Gold Medal	FR b 11343			
Gold nugget	FR b S15050			
Goldiana	DE b 4676			

Gordo de Patones	ES b 79			
Gourmandise Gold	NL b 65			
Gourmandise Red	NL b 65			
Gourmandise Yellow	NL b 65			
Grappoli d'Inverno	FR b 14093			
Great White Beefsteack	FR b 11343			
Green doctor's frosted	FR b S12377			
Green Envy	NL b 728			
Green Grape	FR b x			
Green Moldovan	FR b S12377			
Green Sausage	FR b 11795			
Green Zebra	FR b x, AT b 88			
Harzer Kind	DE b 7653			
Heart of Gold	DE b 4676			
Huge Lemon Oxheart	FR b S12377			
Hungarian Heart	FR b 11343			
Ida Gold	AT b 862			
Ideal	BG b x			
Imun	CZ a 1543			
Indigo Blue Beauty	FR b S13332			
Indigo Rose	DE b 8847			
Jack White	FR b S12377			
Jani pritlikav	SI b 489			
Japanese Trifele black	FR b 11343			
Jaune d'Espagne	FR b 13207			
Jaune Saint Vincent	FR b x			
Joie de la table	FR b x			
Joyau d'Oaxaca	FR b S12377			
June Pink	FR b 13207			
Justens Gelbe	AT b 148			
Kariolle	DE b 9342			
Karos	FR b 13207			
Kellogg's Breakfast	FR b 11343			
La Carotina	FR b x			
Lady Aireen Sweetie Pie	DE b 7480			
Latah	CZ a 1543			
Lemonia	DE b 9989			
Lila	SI b 570			
Lila Sari	AT b 148			

Lilac	AT b 88			
Limmony	FR b 11795			
Luka	SI b 570			
Madagascar	FR b 13903			
Maja	NL b 65			
Manalcalde	ES a 411			
Mandaline	DE b 8847			
Maribor	SI b 570			
Mauro Rosso	DE b 9587			
Merveille des marchés	FR b 9676			
Micro Tom	NL b 65			
Miel du Mexique	FR b x			
Mikado Violetor	FR b S12377			
Milka	SI b 570			
Mini blanche	FR b 14093			
Mini Orange	FR b S12377			
Mirabelle blanche	FR b x			
Moon Glow	FR b 11343			
Morado de Fitero	ES b 73			
Morado Tardio	ES b 73			
Moruno de Aranjuez	ES b 79			
Moruno de Villa del Prado	ES b 79			
Mühls Mini	AT b 148			
Naama	AT b 148			
Noire russe	FR b x			
Norderas Busk		NO b 626		
Novosadski jabučar	SI b 232			
Nuit australe	FR b 14093			
Ochsenherz Orange	AT b 88			
Olena Ukrainian	AT b 88			
Olirose	FR b x			
Omar's Lebanese	FR b 11343			
Orange Banana	FR b 11343			
Orange Bourgoin	FR b x			
Orange Queen	FR b 11343			
Oringa	DE b 9989			
Ostravské rané	CZ a 1543			
Oxheart orange	FR b 11343			
Oxheart Striped	FR b 11343			



Paul Robson	AT b 88			
Pêche	FR b x			
Pêche jaune	FR b x			
Peela	AT b 88			
Petit coeur de boeuf	FR b x			
Philamina	DE b 4676			
Pink Charmer	NL b 79			
Pink grape fruit	FR b 14093			
Pink Thai Egg	NL b 65			
Pink Zapotec	FR b 11343			
Poire rouge	FR b x			
Poivron jaune	FR b x			
Pomme rouge	FR b x			
Ponderosa Pink	FR b S13332			
Potiron écarlate	FR b x			
Primabella	DE b 8847			
Primavera	AT b 862			
Prince Borghèse	FR b x			
Prune noire	FR b x			
PSSG428020	NL b 66		H(1)	
PTSJ428090	NL b 66		H(1)	
Purple Calabash	FR b x			
Purple Russian	FR b 12992			
Purple Wings	FR b S13332			
Quedlinburger Frühe Liebe	AT b 148			
Quedlinburger Ochsenherz	DE b 9989			
Quedlinburger Rosamunde	DE b 9989			
Raisin	FR b 14093			
Rapunzel	NL b 79			
Red Bambi	DE b 9989			
Red Cavern	AT b 88			
Red Profusion	NL b 79			
Red Robin	FR b 8706			
Red Zebra	FR b 11795			
Reine de Sainte Marthe	FR b x			
Reine des hâtives	FR b 4640			
Resi	AT b 862			
Resibella	DE b 8847			
Ribaforada	ES b 73			

Roma stree	FR b 14093			
Roman Candle	FR b 12992			
Rondobella	DE b 8847			
Roney	NL a 89			
Rosa	AT b 88			
Rosento	SI b 705			
Rotes Herz	AT b 148			
Royale des Guineaux	FR b x			
Rubylicious	NL b 728		H	
Ruffled Yellow	FR b 11343			
Russe	FR b x			
Russian Lime	FR b 44978			
Sainte Lucie	FR b x			
Shimmeig Creg	AT b 88			
Siberian	FR b 11343			
Siberienne rose	FR b 14093			
Sibirisches Birnchen	DE b 7480			
Silbertanne	AT b 862			
Slivowidnij	DE b 8847			
Snowberry	FR b 11795			
Sonnenherz	DE b 8147			
Speer Tennessee Green	FR b 14093			
Stanko	SI b 570			
Striped Cavern	DE b 8847			
Striped Stuffer	FR b 11795			
Stupice	AT b 148			
Sub Artic Plenty	FR b 11343			
Sugar Gloss	NL b 79			
Summer Cider	FR b 11795			
Summerlast	NL b 79			
Suntime	FR b S13332			
Sunviva	DE b 8847			
Super Snow White	FR b S11343			
Sweetie	NL b 65			
Tangella	FR b 14093			
Tangerine	FR b x			
TC Jones	FR b S12377			
Teton de Vénus jaune	FR b x			
TFCH520010	NL a 66		(1)	

TFMA520020	NL a 66		(1)	
TFME520030	NL a 66		(1)	
Tigerette Cherry	AT b 862			
Tigrella bicolore	FR b x			
Tisic	ES b x			
Tlacolula Pink	FR b S12377			
Tomi	SI b 570			
Tondino maremmano	IT b 1471			
Topaz	FR b S12377			
Transparent	FR b 14093			
Triple Crop	FR b 14093			
Trixi	DE b 4676			
Tschernij Prinz	AT b 88			
Tumbling Tigress	NL b 79			
Umamini	NL a 89		H	
Valencia	AT b 88			
Verna orange	FR b 14093			
Vintage Wine	FR b 11795			
Vitador	NL b 25		H	
Vivagrande	DE b 8847			
Vivaroma	DE b 8847			
Voyage	FR b x			
Wapsipinicon Peach	CZ a 1543			
Watermelon Beefsteack	FR b 11343			
Weißer Pfirsich	DE b 8847			
White Beauty	AT b 88			
White Beefsteak	NL b 65			
White Sensation	AT b 88			
White Wonder	FR b 11343		Merveille Blanche FR	
Yellow Candystripe	DE b 8847			
Yellow Donut	AT b 88			
Yellow Giant Belgium	FR b 11343			
Yellow Grapes	NL b 65			
Yellow Ruffled	FR b S11343			
Yellow Stuffer	FR b 11343			
Yoney	NL a 89		H	
Zapotec Pleated	FR b S11343			
Zitronentraube	DE b 8847			

Zongshu	FR b 14093			
Zorarot	DE b 8847			

## 25. Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

36004 RZ	NL a 108		(1)(5)
36504 RZ	NL a 108		(1)(5)
A grosse racine gros hâtif	FR b x		(6)
Afrodite	DK b 263		(5)
Alba	CZ a 1495		(6)
Alto	FR a 8067		(5)
Amsterdamse Snij	NL b x		(5) Fijne Snij NL
Andrei	RO a 1031		(6)
Arat	NL b 8		(6)
Arctica	NL a 8		H(6)
Argon	NL a 26		(5)
Aroma	NL a 8		(6)
Arsem			f: 30.6.2022
Aston	CZ a 1495		(6)
Astra	CZ a 1495		(5)
Atika	CZ a 239		(6)
Berlinova	DE a 9989		(6)
Berlinski srednje dolgi			= Halblange
Bravour	NL b x		(5)
Catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Commun 2	FR b x		(5) De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscana 2 IT
- Comun 2	ES b x		
- Comune 2	IT b 125		
Comun 2			= Commun 2
Comune 2			= Commun 2
Corsica	NL a 8		H
Cukrowa	PL a x		(6)
Dakota	NL a 46		
Danubiu	RO a 1072		(5)
Darki	DK b 263		(5)
De hoja lisa 2			= Commun 2
Doble rizado			= Frisé vert foncé

Dobra	CZ a 256		(6)
Efez	CZ a 239		(6)
Emma	DE a 7092		(5)
Ertholm	DK b 260		
Favorit	NL b 8		(5)
Félhosszú			= Halblange
Fest	CZ a 1495		(5)
Frisé vert foncé	FR b x, NL b 65		(5) Rizado verde oscuro ES
- Doble rizado	ES b x		
Gekrulde	NL b x		(5)
Gewone Snij 3	NL b 78		(5) Einfache Schnitt 3 NL
Gigante catalogo			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Chioggia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	IT b x		(5) Catalogno IT Gigante catalogo IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT
- Gigante d'Italia	DE a 8863		
Greenso	NL a 8		(5)
Grüne Perle	DE a 8863		(5)
Halblange	CZ a x, DE a 8863, PL a x, SK a x		(6)
- Berlinski srednje dolgi	SI a 232		
- Félhosszú	HU a 151508		
- Halflange	NL b x		
Halflange			= Halblange
Hanácká	CZ a x		(6)
Ines	DE a 7092		(5)
Jadran	CZ a 239		(6)
Jagienka	PL a 92		(6)
Julivert	SI a 232		
Junák	SK a 432		(6)
Kadeřavá	CZ a x		(5)
Kaška	PL a 92		(6)
Katinka	NL a 26		
Kinga	PL a 92		(6)
Konika	CZ a 1495		(6)

Korai cukor			f: 30.6.2022
Krista	CZ a 256		(5)
Kudrnka	CZ a 239		(5)
Laica	DE a 8863		(5)
Lange Oberlaaer	AT a 72		(6)
Laura	DE a 8863		(5)
Lenka			f: 30.6.2024
Lion	DE a 8863		
Lisette	DE a 8863		(5)
Makói hosszú	HU b 191126		(6)
Marunka	CZ a 239		(5)
Messis	PL a 938		(5)
Monica	NL a 8		H
Mooskrause 2			= Moss Curled 2
Moskrul 2			= Moss Curled 2
Moss Curled 2	CZ a 1187		(5) Moskrul 2 NL
- Mooskrause 2	NL b x		
- Nain fris� mousse	FR b x		
Nain fris� mousse			= Moss Curled 2
Natalka	PL a 92		(5)
Nutka	PL a 1087		(5)
Olomouck� dlouh�	CZ a x		(6)
- O�omu�cka	PL a 1087		
O�omu�cka			= Olomouck� dlouh�
Oltis	RO a 1033		(6)
Orbis	CZ a 239		(6)
Orfeo	NL a 26		(5)
Ory	RO a 1033		(5)
Osborne	CZ a 1495		(6)
Paloma	NL a 8		(5)
Peione	NL a 26		(5)
Petronelia	NL a 108		(5)
Plain or single 2			= Commun 2
Polina	NL a 108		(5)
Prairie	NL a 8		(5)
Prudente	FR a S13601		
Rizado verde oscuro			= Fris� vert fonc�
Roksana	PL a 92		(6)

Romanica	NL a 8		H
Rosette	NL a 170		(5)
Samba	PL a 92		(6)
Simple 2			= Commun 2
Sonata	PL a 92		(6)
Starlett	DE a 8863		(5)
Thujade	NL b 65		(5)
Titan	NL b 8		(5)
Toscano 2			= Commun 2
Troja	CZ a 239		(6)
Verde scuro d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Vistula	PL a 92		(6)
Warta	PL a 92		(6)
Wega	NL a 26		(5)
Zaharat	RO a 1031		

## 25.Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Conservation varieties

Domaći lišćar	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia(5)
---------------	----------	--	-----------------------------

## 25.Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Festival 68	BG b 48, CZ a x, PL a x		(5)
Walser Petersilie	AT b 148		(5)



## 26. Phaseolus coccineus L. - Runner bean

A grano bicolore	IT b 119		
Achievement	NL b x		Yardstick NL
Aintree	NL b 170		
Albena	SK a 250		
Appelbloesem			= Painted Lady
Armstrong	NL b 72		
Benchmaster	NL a 170		
Bonela	AT a 74		
Butler	NL b 72		
Cahot	FR a 12802		
Celebration	NL a 170		
Corona	IT b 1306		Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT
Emergo	NL b x		Erecta NL Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
Emergo Stringless	NL b 4		
Enorma	NL b x		
Equator	NL a 72		
Erecta			= Emergo
Eryka	PL a 92		
Esparot	NL b 4		
Eureka	PL a 92		
Felicja	PL a 854		
Fergie	NL b 72		
Firestorm	NL a 170		
Galaxy	NL b 72		
Greshen	NL a 72		
Grootzadige Boerentenen	NL b 65		
Guinness Record	NL a 72		
Hestia	NL b 72		
Iregi fehér salátabab	HU a 148681		
Karo	PL a 92		
Keletro	EL b 5		

Kelvedon Stringless	NL b 4		
Kontra	PL a 92		
Lady Di	NL b 72		
Melange	AT a 74		
Mergoles	NL a 72		
Moonlight	NL a 170		
Naivasha	NL a 170		
Nata	PL a 92		
Orestida	EL b 5		
Painted Lady	NL b x		Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Piękny Jaś	CZ a x, PL a x		
Polestar	FR a S14778		
Preisgewinner			= Prijswinner
Prijswinner	NL b x		Preisgewinner NL
Prizewinner Stringless	NL b 4		
Red Rum	NL b 170		
Riposta	PL a 92		
Rotblühende	DE a x		
Scarlet	CZ a 239		
Scarlet Emperor	NL b x		
Scarlet Empire	NL b 72		
Spagna bianco			= Corona
Spagnone			= Corona
St George	NL a 170		
Stardust	NL a 170		
Streamline	NL b x		
Tenderstar	NL a 170		
Tweekleurige			= Painted Lady
Weiße Riesen			= Emergo
Westa	CZ a 1187		
White Colossal			= Emergo
White Lady	NL a 170		
White Swan	NL b 72		
White Wonder			= Emergo
Windsor	NL a 72		
Wisley Magic	NL a 170		
Witbloeiende Langschedige			= Emergo
Witte Reuzen			= Emergo

Yardstick			= Achievement
-----------	--	--	---------------

# 26.Phaseolus coccineus L. - Runner bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Breginc	SI b 489			
Kaliningrad	DE b 7480			
Ober-Wolfsbacher Feuerbohne	AT b 148			

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

[27.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group](#)

[27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group](#)

<b>27.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group</b>			
Acacia	NL b 72		
Accelaron	NL a 79		
Achiever	NL a 79		
Achille	IT a 15		H
Adagio	NL b 79		
Admires	NL a x		
Adone	IT a 15		
Adoration	NL a 72		
Agora	NL b 95		
Aiace	IT a 1412		
Aidagold	CZ a 239		
Aiguillon	FR a 8057		
Aïses	EL a 2		
Alavesa	ES a 112		
Alesia	NL a 140		
Alex	HU a 150095		
Algil	RO a 1026		
Alicante	NL b 78		
Almonga	ES a 311		
Alonso	NL a 95a		
Alpe	ES a 323		
Altona	NL b 95		
Amaranto	NL b 78a		
Amarillo	NL b 95a		
Amata			= Processor
Ambition	NL a 79		
Amelia	PL a 92		
Amethyst	FR a S15050		
Amigo	NL b 72		
Ampere	NL a 72		
Anafi	PL a 994		

Andalor	NL b 95a		
Anderson	NL b 72		
Anellino di Brescia	NL b 4		
Anellino di Trento	NL b 4		
Angers	NL b 78		
Anisia	RO a 1033		
Annibal	FR a 9676		
Antea	ES b 6341		
Aquilon			f: 30.6.2022
Aramis	NL a 79		
Archipel	NL b 72		
Argus	FR a S15050		
Arkana	PL a 92		
Armor	FR a S14502		
Artemis	NL b 95		
Artolan	NL b 105		
Aseo	FR a 45243		
Athene	NL a 4		
Atlanta	NL a 72		
Atlantide	NL a 72		
Atro 1	ES b 10		
Auberon	NL a 79		
Augusta	CZ a x		
Aura	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Aurie de Turda	RO a 1093		
Autan	NL a 95		
Aviator	NL b 72		
Avignon	NL b 79		
Babilon	HU a 151508		
Baccara	NL a 4		
Bagnol Sans Fil	NL b 4		
Bagnolais			= Fin de Bagnols
Bahalores	NL b 4		
Bahia	FR a 12925		
Balong	NL a 4		
Baltija	LT a 32		
Baltimore	NL a 95a		
Bamako	FR a S8067		
Bandera	FR a 12925		

Barcino	ES b 10		H
Baroma VR	NL b 4		
Bartava	NL b 78		
Baslim	NL a 4		
Basta	PL a 92		
Bastion	NL a 79		
Batumi	PL a 92		
Batuta	PL a 854		
Beaufort	NL b 72		
Bella	HU b 143433		
Bentley	NL a 95a		
Berdos	NL a 60		
Berggold	CZ a 1187, DE a 8840, NL b 4, PL a 1040, SI a 232		
Berna	NL a x		
Beronia	NL b 78		
Beryl	FR a S11787		
Big Baldoria	NL b 4		
Big borlotto	IT a 1205		
Bina	ES b 5073		
Bis	PL a 92		
Blanche	CZ a 1495		
Blandelys	FR a 12925		
Blason	FR a 8057		
Blavet	NL b 109e		
Bluevetta	DE a 9089		
Bobis d'Albenga	NL b 4		
Boby bianco			= Processor
Boca de dragón	ES b 241		
Boga	PT b 24		H
Bolero	NL a 4		
Bolita	ES a 311		
Bon-Bon			= Processor
Bona	CZ a 239, SK a 165		
Bonita	SE a 85		
Bonus	FR a S15050		
Booster			f: 30.6.2022
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	NL b 288		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco	IT b x, NL b 4		

nano			
Borlotto rosso	IT b 1205		
Boroussia	NL b 78a		
Borsalino	FR a 8067		
Boston	NL b 95		
Bourgondia	NL b 78		
Bowie	FR a S15050		
Braimar	FR a 8675		
Bravissimo			f: 30.6.2022
Bravo	FR a S14212		
Bredero	NL b 95		
Brigit	DE a 4676		
Brittle Wax	CZ a 1187, NL b x		Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL
Bronco	ES a 5073, IT a 469		
Brown Dutch	NL b 65		Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noordhollandse Bruine NL
Budai piaci	HU b 151508		
Buffalo	NL b 95a		
Buran	IT a 15		H
Bush Blue Lake 274	NL b x		
Buvet	HU a 151751		
Buzz	FR a 12925		
Cabramocha	ES a 311		
Cadillac	NL b 78		
Cala d Or	NL a 72		
Caldera	FR a S14737		
Caledonia	PL a 994		
Calima	NL a 60		
Calypso	FR a 8067		
Camaro	NL a 95a		
Canadian Wonder	NL b x		
Candeur	FR a S8197		
Cannellino			= Lingot
Canova	HU b 209247		
Cantare	NL a 95		
Capitano	NL a 72		
Caprika	FR a S15050		

Cardeno	ES a 311		
Carmen	HU a 151508		
Carrousel	FR a S15050		
Carson	NL a 79		
Cartagena	NL b 78		H
Carthage	NL b 78		
Caruso	FR a 9721		
Casablanca	PL a 92		
Casher	NL b 79		
Cassidy	FR a S15050		
Castandel	FR a S15050		
Catalina	PL a 994		
Cavadilla	ES a 311		
Cavani	NL b 95a		
Centrum	NL b x		Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL
Cerdon	NL b 79		
Cesnjevce	SI a 232		
Cherokee Wax	NL b x		
Chica	NL b 95		
Ciclope	IT a 15		
Cigal	FR a 521		
Cilena	ES a 10		
Clarisa	RO a 1033		
Clarke	FR a S15050		
Classic	NL a 72		
Cleopatra	RO a 1134		
Cocagne	FR a S15050		
Coco blanc Gautier	FR a 8057		
Coco blanc précoce			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco jaune de la Chine	NL b 4		
Coco nain blanc précoce	FR a x		Coco de Carpentras FR
- Coco blanc précoce	NL b x		
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	FR b x		
Coco Noir-Starazagorski	NL b 4		
Cocobel	FR a 8067		



Cogito	FR a S9676		
Coktel	FR a 8067		
Colisée	FR a S15050		
Columbo	NL a 72		
Como	NL b 78		
Compass	NL a 72		
Comper	FR a 8067		
Concerto	NL a 4		
Concesa	NL b 117a		
Contada	NL a 140		
Contender	ES a x, FR b x, NL b x		
Corallo nano	IT b 125		
Corcal	ES a 311		
Cordoba	NL a 25		
Cordon bleu	FR a S15050		
Corumba	NL b 78		
Creso	IT a 1205		
Crockett	FR a S15050		
Croma	NL a 140		
Cropper Teepee	NL b 4		
Crosser	FR a S8067		
Cupidon	FR a 8057		
Dalí	ES b 10		
Dalmatin	CZ a 1495		
Dalmaziano	RO a 1093		
Daniela	PL a 92		
Davis	NL a 72		
Dawson	NL a 72		
De Dorado	NL a 72		
De Kansas	NL b 72		
De Rocquencourt	FR a x, NL b x		Manteca de Rocquencourt ES
- Rocquencourt	ES b 10		
Deezer	FR a S8067		
Delfina	PL a 92		
Delgado	NL b 95a		
Delicy			f: 30.6.2022
Delinel	CZ a 1187, FR a 8067, NL b 65		
Demeter	NL b 4		

Denver	FR a 8067		
Desperado	NL a 79		
Dexter	FR a 8067		
Diana	HU a 151751		
Dinasty	FR a S13868		
Dior	NL b 72		
Discover			f: 30.6.2022
Dita	SK a 250		
Divara	DE a 9063		
Divinel	FR a 8067		
Docent			= Centrum
Doina	RO a 1033		
Domena	PL a 1087		
Dominal	FR a 9676		
Dominator	NL a 64		
Dominika	PL a 92		
Domino	NL a 72		
Domus	NL a 95a		
Doppelte holländische Prinzess			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Douglas	NL b 95a		
Dragster			f: 30.6.2022
Du Paradis			= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	NL b x		Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL
Ducabianco	FR a 45243		
Dulcina			f: 30.6.2022
Duplex	FR a S8067		
Duplika	DE a 9089		
Dupri			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Early Sunray	NL a 4		
Ebro Sem	NL b 78		
Eclarel	FR a 8067		
Eden	NL b 4		
Edison	NL b 72		
Efequince	ES a 10		

Efesto	IT a 15		
Elan	NL a 72		
Elba	PL a 994		
Elegance	NL a 64		
Elektra	PL a 92		
Eliza	PL a 92		
Elmoro	FR a 45243		
Emeraude	FR a S14628		
Epic	FR a S14358		
Epicure	FR a S13332		
Eracle	IT a 15		H
Erla	PL a 92		
Escadron	NL a 79		
Esterka	PL a 1087		
Estremo	IT a 797		
Etna	IT a 469		
Ettore	IT a 15		
Euforia	NL b 72		
Excalibur	NL b 78		
Exper			f: 30.6.2023
Facila	FR a S15050		
Falcao	NL a 95a		
Fandango	NL b 4		
Faraday	NL a 72		
Farcy Sans Fil	NL b 4		
Fashion	NL b 79		
Ferrari	NL a 4		
Festina	NL b 78		
Fin de Bagnols	FR b x, IT b 1618, NL b x		Bagnolais FR
Finezja	PL a 92		
Fingourmet	FR a S15050		
Fiorino	IT a 15		
Fla deux	NL a 72		
Flaforte	NL a 95		
Flagrano	NL b 72		
Flajoly	FR a S15050		
Flambeau	NL b 72		
Flambo	FR a S15050		
Flandria			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.

Flanker	FR a 8067		
Flavert	FR a 8067		
Fleuret	FR a S15050		
Fleuron	NL a 72		
Florres	RO a 1133		
Fortal	FR a 9676		
Fortune	NL b 95		
Forum	NL b 79		
French Navy	NL b 4		
Fresano	NL a 60		
Friverde	IT a 1205		
Fructidor	FR a S15050		
Frühe Braune Holländer			= Brown Dutch
Fruidor	FR a S15050		
Fulvio	NL b 79		
Furano	NL a 79		
Furora Polana	PL a 92		
Furore	IT a 1675		H
Fusion	NL b 79		
Futuro	IT a 1205		
Gadeon	NL a 79		
Galanga	NL a 78a		
Galicja	CZ a 1612		
Galileo	NL b 95a		
Galion	FR a 8057		
Galopka	PL a 1087		
Gama	CZ a 239		
Garrafal Enana	ES b x, NL b 4		
Gerritsun	NL a 95a		
Gibson	NL a 95a		
Gina	BG a 41		
Ginevra	HU b 165367		
Giolli	NL a 78		
Giulia	IT a 325		
Giulivo	NL b 78a		
Goanag	FR a S14502		
Goji	FR a 92006		
Gold Mine	NL b 78		
Golda	CZ a 1495		

Goldbarren	DE a 9228		
Golden Goal	NL b 95a		
Golden Teepee	CZ a 1187, NL a 274		
Goldito			f: 30.6.2022
Goldoral	FR a 9676		
Goldpantera	PL a 92		
Goldplay	NL a 95a		
Goldstrike	NL b 95a		
Goldtime	DE a 7653		
Goliatka	PL a 92		
Gondola	NL b 65		
Gourmandel	FR a 8067		
Goussdor	FR a 8067		
Gouti	NL b 78a		
Great Northern	RO a 1133		
Grecale	IT a 15		H
Gregor			f: 30.6.2022
Grenada	PL a 994		
Grinstar	PL a 92		
Grodon	NL b 79		
GTB Blyan	BG a 1		
GTB Skitiya	BG a 1		
GTB Ustrem	BG a 1		
GTB Vezhen	BG a 1		
Gusty	FR a 521		
Harvester	NL a x		
Hawaii	NL b 95		
Helena	PL a 92		
Helios	DE a 4676		
Hidalgo	FR a 45108		
Hilton	NL b 72		
Hinrichs Riesen	NL b x		
Hópehely	HU a 151751		
Horus			f: 30.6.2022
Huanita	HU a 150095		
Hynek	CZ a 511		
Ibiza	PL a 92		
Ideaal	NL b x		
Igołomska	PL a x		

Ileana	RO a 1093			
Ilerda	ES a 9			
Impero bianco	IT a 1205			
Indios	IT a 1205			
Inka	HU b 151508			
Innovial	FR a S9676			
Ioana	RO a 1033			
Irigo	FR a 8057			
Işalnița 43	RO a 1073			
Isar	NL b 95			
Iza	RO a 1093			
Jackson	NL a 72			
Jaga	PL a 286			
Jaguar	NL a 95a			
Jagusia	PL a 584			
Jameson	NL a 79			
Janka	HU a 151751			
Jessica	DE a 9228			
Jogger	FR a 8067			
Jumper			f: 30.6.2023	
Junior			f: 30.6.2022	
Jutta	DE a x			
Kaiser	FR a 8067			
Kalahari	HU b 167075			
Kalderon	NL a 79		H	
Kamaron	NL a 79			
Kapron	NL a 79			
Karin	SE a 85			
Karmen			f: 30.6.2024	
Katja	SE a 83			
Katka	CZ a 256			
Kelvin	NL a 72			
Kentan	FR a S14502			
Kerveguen	FR a 12822			
Kierion	BG a 21			
Kifer	FR a 8067			
Kingfisher	NL b 95a			
Kinghorn Wax	CZ a 1187			
KIS Amand	SI a 136			

Koala	NL b 95		
Kodiak	NL a 95a		
Korona	PL a 92		
Kovácsházi gyöngy	HU a 150095		
Krakuska	PL a 92		
Kreacja	PL a 1087		
Kriter	FR a S8067		
Krypton	FR a S12821		
Kylian	NL a 95		
Kysia	NL b 95a		
La Victoire	NL b x		
Lana	HU b 157203		
Laponia	PL a 92		
Larma	NL b 65		
Lasoria	FR a 8067		
Lauren	NL b 117a		
Laurina	PL a 92		
Lawrence	NL a 72		
Lechinta	RO a 1034		
Legend	FR a S15050		
Lemmik	EE a 23		
Leonarda	SK a 250		
Levante	IT a 15		H
Lewis	FR a S15050		
Libeccio	IT a 15		H
Lidensia	PL a 286		
Lighthouse	FR a S14694		
Lilana	SK a 250		
Linera	NL a 95		
Linex	FR a 8067		
Lingot	FR b x, NL b 4		Suisse blanc FR
- Cannellino	IT b x		
Livorno	NL b 78		
Liwia	PL a 92		
Lomami	NL b 95		
Long Tom			= The Prince
Longio	NL a 79		
Lorin	BG b 16		

Loriot	NL a 78a		
Lotos	PL a 92		
Lugos	NL b 60		
Luiza	PL a 92		
Luminal	FR a 9676		
Luna	CZ a 256		
Luxor	IT a 15		
Ma Nadia	NL a 72		
Macete	IT a 797		H
Maestrale	NL b 78		
Maestro	NL a 95		
Magda	CZ a 1495		
Magical	FR a S9676		
Magico	IT a 1205		
Magistral	FR a 9676		
Maireau	NL b 4		
Maja	DE a 8863		
Majestik	FR a S15050		
Major	FR a 8057		
Majorka	PL a 92		
Malen	ES a 112		
Malwina	PL a 92		
Mamutina	PL a 92		
Manata	PT b 9		
Mandini	NL a 95a		
Manteca de Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Mantus	IT a 797		
Marathon	NL a 95a		
Marbel			f: 30.6.2022
Marconi nano	IT b 1618		
Margareta	RO a 1072		
Marika	CZ a 256		
Marioara	RO a 1134		
Maritime	NL b 72		
Marla Bourbon	FR a 12822		
Marona	DE a 4676, AT a 88		
Marquis	FR a S11787		
Martini	NL a 72		
Maruxina	ES a 138		



Masai	NL a 79		
Mascaret	FR a S15050		
Mascotte	FR a S15050		
Maserati	NL b 95a		
Massira	FR a S8067		
Masterpiece			= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	NL b x		
Maty	RO a 1031		
Maxela	PL a 1087		
Maxi	DE a 8863		
Maxidor	CZ a 1187, NL b 95, SK a 250		
Maxigold	PL a 92		
Mayotte	NL b 95		
Meccano	IT a 1205		
Meccearly	FR a 45243		
Mediano	IT a 1205		
Melinda	SK a 250		
Memphis	NL b 95a		
Menuet	RO a 1033		
Mercato	IT a 1205		H
Merit	IT a 15		
Merlin	FR a S14358		
Merveille de Paris	NL b 4		
Merveille de Piemonte	NL b 4		
Messi	NL a 95a		
Michelangelo	HU b 209247		
Michelet à longue cosse	FR a x, NL b x		
Michelet Teepee	NL b 4		
Mikonos	FR a S9676		
Milor			f: 30.6.2022
Minerva	NL a 53		
Minidor	NL a 95		
Minosse	IT a 1412		H
Miracle	NL b 65		
Mirto			f: 30.6.2024
Miruna	RO a 1031		
Mistik	FR a S15050		
Mistral	NL b x		
Modesto	NL b 72		

Modus	NL a 122		
Mogex	FR a 8067		
Molière	FR a 9676		
Molly	NL b 60		
Momentum	NL a 79		
Mona			f: 30.6.2023
Moncayo	NL b 79		
Monika	CZ a 256		
Monserrat	PL a 994		
Mont d'or	NL b x		
Montalbano	IT a 1760		
Montano	NL a 72		
Montvert	FR a S15200		
Monza	NL a 140		
Moonstone	NL a 95a		
Morala	ES b 311		
Morgane	FR a S15050		
Mozenda	NL a 72		
Mustang	NL b 95a		
Muza	PL a 92		
My Ariana	NL a 72		
Myka			f: 30.6.2022
Nagano	NL b 60		
Narda	NL a x		
Nassau	NL b 72		
Nautica	NL a 72		
Navajo	NL b 95		
Naxon	NL a 79		
Negra	DE a 9089		
Nevada	NL b 95a		
Nicelo	NL b 78		
Nickel			f: 30.6.2023
Nigrona	SK a 250		
Niki	NL b 25		
Nikos	BG a 16		
Nirvana	NL b 95		
No 21			= Centrum
Nobel	IT a 1205		
Nomad	CZ a 682, NL b 95		

Noordhollandse Bruine			= Brown Dutch	
Novirex	FR a 8067			
Novores	NL b 95			
Nugetka	SK a 250			
Nyíregyházi tarka	HU b 151751			
Oakley	FR a S15050			
Occhio di luna	IT b 1366			
Océanis	NL b 72			
Odeon	NL a 95			
Odessa	NL a 72			
Odir	NL b 4			
Okeechobee	NL b 95a			
Olympus	FR a 8067			
Ontario	NL b 95a			
Oostfrieze Spek m. dr.	NL b x			
Opera	NL b 72			
Opportune	NL a 79			
Or Arno	IT a 1205			
Or Borlorosso	IT a 1205			
Or Marconano	IT a 1205			
Oracada	ES a 311			
Orca	NL b 95			
Oreo	FR a S8067			
Organdi	NL b 79			
Original	FR a 9676			
Orinoco	NL b 95			
Oriola	ES b 10			
Orlando	NL b 95			
Orvillo	ES a 311			
Outlaw	NL a 79			
Oxinel	FR a 8067			
Oxinel 2	FR a S8067			
Pactol	FR a 9676			
Palanachki tetovac	BG a 22			
Palasto	RO a 1133			
Paloma	NL a 60			
Parigino	IT b 66			
Parker	NL a 72			
Patareco	PT b 9			

Pauldor	NL a 95a		
Paulinera	PL a 92		
Paulista	NL a 78		
Penka	NL b 146		
Perełka	PL a 92		
Perle	HU a 151751		
Persepolis	NL b 78		
Petronila	CZ a 239		
Pharaon			f: 30.6.2023
Philetta	DE a 4676		
Picasso	NL b 95a		
Pickright	NL a 95a		
Picon	NL b 60		
Picotdor	NL a 95a		
Pike	FR a S15050		
Pinocchio	IT a 1638		
Piramide	FR a S15050		
Plador	NL b 95a		
Plati	IT a 66		
Platini	NL b 95a		
Pocha	ES b 63		
Polder	FR a 8067		
Polka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Ponente	IT a 15		H
Pongo	FR a 8057		
Pontiac	NL b 95a		
Poseidon	NL b 95		
Poster			f: 30.6.2023
Poweron	NL a 79		
Pozo Penelas	ES a 323		
Pecora	NL b 95		
Pregiato	IT b 66		
Prelude	NL a x		
Preresco	NL a x		
Presenta			= Xera
Presto	NL a 4		
Pretoria	NL b 78		
Primavera	DE a 9063		

Primel	FR a 8067		
Princesse améliorée à longues gousses	FR a S9676		
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Prinzessa	DE a 9089		
Processor	IT b x, NL b x		Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL
Prodige de Courtry			= St. Andreas
Prometeo	IT a 1412		H
Proton	NL a 72		
Provider	NL b x		
Pukliv dve	BG b 1		
Puncher			f: 30.6.2023
Purpiat	NL b 4		
Purple Duke	NL b 4		
Purple King	NL b 4		
Purple Queen	CZ a 1187, NL a 4		
Purple Teepee	CZ a 1187, NL b 4		
PV857	NL a 95a		(1)
Radames	IT a 15		
Raggiante	NL b 78a		
Rampart	FR a S14737		
Re dei Burri	IT b 130		Sunrise wax IT
Re Mida	IT a 1205		
Reale	IT a 66		
Recent			= Centrum
Recital	FR a 521		
Record			= Centrum
Rege	HU b 151508		
Réka	HU a 150095		
Reporter	FR a S8067		
Resistant kinghorn wax	NL b 4		
Resulta			= Centrum
Rex	NL a 72		
Rézi	HU b 151508		
Rias	NL a 4		

Ribera	NL a 78		
Ricarda	NL b 146		
Rigalex	FR a 8067		
Rimember	NL b 95a		
Rincada	ES a 311		
Rio Dulce	NL b 109f		
Riscado	PT b 23		
Rivoli	NL a 72		
Roadster	FR a S8067		
Rocbrun	FR a 12567		
Rocdor	FR a 8067, PL a 1040		
Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	FR a x		
Roma II	NL b 79		
Romano bush	ES a x		
Romax	NL b 288		
Rondo	NL a 4		
Rosanne	NL b 95		
Royal	FR a 9676		
Rózsa	HU a 150095		
Rudy	FR a S15050		
Rugally	FR a 8235		
Ruviotto	IT b 58		
S. Isidoro			= Processor
Saba	PL a 994		
Sabo			= Processor
Safari	NL b 72		
Sagana	NL b 509		
Sahara			f: 30.6.2022
Saint-Esprit			= Brittle Wax
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	FR b x, NL b 4		
Saluggia			= Saluggia nano
Saluggia nano	IT b 1306		Saluggia IT
Salvica	RO a 1034		
Samoa	NL b 95		
Sandra	PL a 92		
Sansoucy	FR a S15050		
Santander	FR a S15200		
Saporro	NL b 78		

Sarro	IT a 797		
Satelit			f: 30.6.2023
Saxa	NL b x		Limburgse NL
Scala	NL b 4		
Schubert	NL a 4		
Schumi	FR a 13839		
Scossa	IT a 1205		
Scuba	CZ a 1187, NL a 95		
Scylla	NL a 95		
Seagull	NL a 95a		
Selma	FR a 12051		
Serengeti	NL b 79		
Serin	FR a 12051		
Serpedor	FR a 45108		
Sestil	ES a 311		
SF Uno	ES b 10		
Shakira	NL b 95		
Sherpa	NL a 140		
Sideral	FR a 9676		
Sigma	NL a 95		
Signal	FR a 9676		
Sillar	ES a 311		
Silverado	NL b 95a		
Simba	NL b 72		
Simson	NL b 105		
Sintra	NL b 95a		
Sjanghai	NL b 95		
Skipper	FR a 8067		
Slender	NL a 60		
Slenderette	CZ a 1187, NL b x		
Socuetto	ES a 311		
Soissons nain à gros pied	NL b 4		
Soissy	FR a S15050		
Solavert	FR a 8067		
Soledoro	NL b 78		
Soleon	NL b 79		
Solferina	NL b 78a		
Solfi	IT a 1366		
Soliman	FR a S11516		

Solina	CZ a 1612		
Sonate	NL a 95		
Sondela	RO a 1093		
Sonesta	CZ a x, NL b 95, PL a x		
Sorano	IT a 1205		
Sorial	FR a 9676		
Sotexa			= Processor
Source	NL b 109f		
Spaghetto	IT a 1205		
Spectra	NL b 60		
Speedy	NL a 60		
Splendido	IT a 1205		
Sprinter	PL a 1060		
St. Andreas	NL b x		Masterpiece NL Prodige de Courtry NL
Stamkievit	NL b x		
Stanley	NL b 72		
Starazagorski "E"	EL a 2		
Start	HU a 151751		
Stecchino	IT a 66		
Stella I	SE a 83		
Stentor	FR a S12821		
Stratos	NL b 95		
Stregonta Nano	NL b 4		
Strike	ES b 5073		
Style	IT a 1205		
Suisse blanc			= Lingot
Sulawesi	NL a 95a		
Sundance	FR a 8067		
Sunray	NL b x		
Sunrise wax			= Re dei Burri
Superba	ES b 9		
Supermétis	NL b x		
Supernano giallo	NL b 4		
Supremo	IT a 1205		
Surfer	FR a S8067		
SV1003GF	NL b 78a		(1)
SV1162GN	NL a 78		(1)
SV1286GW	NL b 78a		(1)



SV1541GA	NL a 78		(1)
SV1545GA	NL b 78a		(1)
Sybaris	NL b 78		
Sydney	NL a 95a		
Synergia	PL a 1087		
Syrenka	PL a 92		
Talgo			f: 30.6.2023
Talisman	NL a 79		
Tambora	NL b 95a		
Tapia	ES a 5027		
Tara	PL a 92		
Tarot	NL b 95		
Tasman	NL a 72		
Taylor's horticultural	NL b x		
Teggia	NL b 78		
Telemaco	IT a 1412		H
Telstar	NL b 95		
Tema	ES b 5073		
Tempo	NL a 4		
Tendercrop	NL b 4		
Tendergreen	NL b x		
Tenor	DE a 9482		
Terra	NL a 37		
The Prince	NL b x		Long Tom NL
Tibesti	NL a 79		
Tiezo	NL a 78a		
Tiffany	NL b 95a		
Tilsam	FR a 12567		
Timaru	NL b 95		
Tímea	SK a 250		
Timgad	NL b 78		
Tinos	NL b 95		
Tintoretto	FR a 44867		
Tiszabögi korai	HU a 133782		
Tobago	NL a 72		
Tonga	NL b 95		
Tonivert	FR a 9676		
Topcrop	NL b x		
Toska	PL a 92		

Totem	FR a 12567		
Traviata	NL b 60		
Tremaya	ES a 311		
Trento	NL b 95		
Trigaza	ES a 311		
Triumphal	FR a 2925		
Triomphe de Farcy	FR b x, NL b x		
Trofeo	NL b 4		
Tucan	NL a 95		
Twix	NL b 95		
Tytania	CZ a 1187		
Ulisse	IT a 15		
Undira	PL a 92		
Unidor	NL a 78		
Uniwersa	PL a 92		
Urania	PL a 92		
Uranus	NL a 4		
Usambara	NL b 78a		
Vaia	EE a 23		
Valdor	NL a 72		
Valentino	NL b 78		
Valja	CZ a 1187, DE a x		
Vanguard	IT b 130		
Vanilla	FR a S8067		
Velero	FR a S15050		
Velodrom	RO a 1093		
Velour	FR a S15050		
Venice	NL b 95		
Verdelys	FR a 9676		
Verdigon	NL a 79		
Veronica	ES b 10		
Vesuvio	NL b 95		
Vetivert			f: 30.6.2022
Vezer	FR a S8067		
Vica	RO a 1031		
Victor	FR a S15050		
Vilbel	FR a 8067		
Vinci	IT a 797		
Viola	SK a 250		

Vivaldi	FR a S15050		
Voletta	DE a 9063		
Volta	NL b 95		
Voltage	NL b 72		
Wachs Beste von Allen			= Brittle Wax
Wade	NL b x		
Walker	FR a S8067		
Wanaka	NL b 95		
Wawelska	PL a 92		
White Top	IT a 15		
Wilna	NL a 31		
Wilson	NL a 72		
Wintergreen	NL b 4		
Witte Krombek	NL b x		
Wstęga	PL a 854		
Wyatt	FR a S15050		
Xana	ES a 94		
Xera	NL a 78		
- Presenta	PL a x		
Yaris	NL b 95		
Yate	FR a 45243		
Yellowstone	NL b 95		
Yukon	NL b 95		
Zanzibar	NL a 95a		
Zargana Kavalas	EL a 2		
Zembla	NL b 95		
Zenit	HU a 151508		
Zepelin	FR a S12821		
Zico	NL b 95a		
ZKI 2143	HU b 151508		(1)
Złota Saxa	CZ a x, PL a x		
Zola	NL a 140		
Zuzka	CZ a 256		

## 27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group

A cosse violette			= Purple Podded Climbing
A cosse violette sans fil	NL a 4		
Abundancia	ES a 10		Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobis nero IT Perfeccion negra ES

			Potomac ES
- Bobis a grano nero	IT b x		
Alaric	FR a 1617		
Albenghino	IT b 1306		
Alexandros	EL a 5		
Alexia	RO a 1097		
Algarve	NL a 72		
Alhama	NL b 78		
Alina	RO a 1034		
Almena	ES a 2103		
Ancares	ES b 63		
Andecha	ES b 91		
Anellino giallo	IT b 1251618, NL b 4		Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT
Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso			= Anellino giallo
Anellino verde (II)	NL b 4		
Anita	SK a 250		
Aquarello	HU b 193285		
Ararat	IT a 224		
Arcobaleno	IT a 1205		
Arechi	IT a 15		
Ariza	ES b 10		
Armando	NL a 8		
Auria Bacăului	RO a 1031		
Bañeza oro			= Garrafal Oro
Bacle	NL b 4		
Bâldana	RO a 1111		
Ballet	CZ a 1498		
Barbarossa	IT a 1205		
Barbouni Anarichomeno	EL a 2		
Barbouni Plati	EL a 2		
Barianec	SI a 232		
Bârlădeana			f: 30.6.2023
Belmonte	CZ a 1495		
Bencanta	PT b 9		
Bigourdan	FR a 9935		
Bingo	IT a 1205		
Blauhilde	DE a 8863		

Blauwschedige Spek	NL b x		
Blue Lake	NL b x		Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT
- Bobis a grano bianco	IT b x		
- Perfección Blanca	ES a 31		
Bobis a grano bianco			= Blue Lake
Bobis a grano nero			= Abundancia
Bodor	HU a 164580		
Borlotto degli ortolani			= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	IT b 1306		Borlotto degli ortolani IT
Borlotto lamon	NL b 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	NL b 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	IT b x		Sanguigno 3 IT
Brace	IT a 797		
Bragançano	PT b 23		
Bregenzer			f: 30.6.2023
Brunhilde	DE a 8147		
BTD01	ES a 31		(1)
Buenos Aires	ES a 241		
Buenos Aires Roja	ES a x		
Carimbo	CZ a 1498		
Carminat	FR a 45108		
Centofiamme			= Stregonta
Cinteo	NL a 140		
Cobra	NL b 72		
Coco blanc à rames	FR b x, NL a 4		Coco gros Sophie FR
Coco gros Sophie			= Coco blanc à rames
Conga	CZ a 1498		
Corona d'oro			= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Cotorron	ES a 311		
Cumbia	CZ a 1498		
Danai	EL a 2		
Del Ganxet	ES b 50		
Dipinto	FR a 13839		
Disco	CZ a 1498		
Donna	NL b 60		
Dorada de Aragon	ES a 31		

Drago	IT a 1205		
Dubbele Tros			= Westlandse
Ecaterina	RO a 1093		
Eliksir	BG a 1		
Emerite	FR a 8235		
Emilia	ES b 63		
Estefania	NL a 8		
Eva	DE a 8863		
Exlatem	ES b 241		
Fada	NL a 108		
Faiza	NL a 108		
Farba	NL a 8		
Farelia	NL a 108		
Fascine	NL a 108		
Fasili	NL b 108		
Fasold	DE a 7653		
Felisa	ES a 31		
Festival	NL b 108		
Fiamma			= Stregonta
Firdaouss	NL a 78a		
Florescia	NL b 8		
Forellenbohne	AT a 88		
Fortex	FR a 8235		
Francesca	NL a 8		
Fraseda	NL a 108		
Frecciarossa	FR a 45243		
Fulgor	IT a 1205		
Gadir	ES b 10		
Galeano	NL a 140		
Gancho Penelas	ES a 323		
Garrafal encarnada	NL b 4		
Garrafal Oro	ES a x, NL b 4		Bañeza oro ES
Gazela	PL a 92		
Gold Medal	NL a 80		
Goldelfe	NL a 274		
Golden Gate	NL b 72		
Goldfield	NL b 72		
Goldmarie	CZ a 1495		
Green Glory	DE a 8863		

Hacienda	NL b 72		
Hajnal	HU b 142524		
Handrelia	EL a 2		
Handres	EL a 2		
Haricot cerise	FR a 13457		
Haricot maïs	FR a S15050		
Helda			= Hilda
Hilda	DE a 8863		
- Helda	ES b x, NL a x		
Hilds Neckarkönigin			= Neckarkönigin
Hiphop	CZ a 1498		
Hula	CZ a 1498		
Hunter	NL b 72		
Indal	ES b 63		
Iregi fehér fürtös	HU a 148681		
Isabel	NL b 72		
Islallana	ES b 63		
Jabelski pisanec	SI a 232		
Jador	FR a 13332		
Jeruzalemski	SI a 232		
Jimenez	NL b 4		
Jitka	CZ a 256		
Jola	PL a 1087		
Jolanda	NL b 8		
Juliska	HU a 148681		
Justy			f: 30.6.2024
Kaimano	IT a 15		
Kanarinia	EL a 2		
Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	NL b x		
Kentucky Wonder Wax	NL b 4		
Kentucky Wonder White	NL b 4		
Kingston Gold	NL b 490		
Kiro	SI a 232		
Klemen	SI a 232		
Kondor	IT a 224		
Konstantin	CZ a 1495		
Krini	EL a 2		
Kwintus	NL a 105		

Kylie	ES b 6374		
Lapujole	FR a S13333		
Lareina	NL b 72		
Las Vegas	NL a 8		
Lasithiou	EL a 2		
Limbora	CZ b 1498		
Limka	NL b 72		
Macarena	CZ a 1498		
Mădărașeni	RO a 1034		
Malibu	FR a S15050		
Mamba	NL a 72		
Mambo	CZ a 1498		
Manila	ES a 10		
Manteca maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Mantra	NL b 108		
Maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Marbella	DE a 232		
Marconi a grano bianco			= Meisterstück
Marengo	IT a 1205		
Markant	NL a 274		
Maslenec rani	SI a 232		
Matilda	NL b 60		
Maura 2000	RO a 1033		
Maximina	ES a 138		
Mechelse Markt	NL b x		Mechelse Tros NL
Mechelse Tros			= Mechelse Markt
Meisterstück	IT b x, NL b x		Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT
Mélissa	FR a 8067		
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	IT b x		Corona d'oro IT
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero			= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise			= Or du Rhin
Michelet à rames	FR b x		
Milka	CZ a 256		
Millenium	IT a 1205		
Mistica	FR a 8067		
Mombacher Speck	NL b x		



Montcau	ES a 388		
Monte Bello	FR a S15050		
Monte Cristo	FR a S15050		
Monte Gusto	FR a S15050		
Monte Video	FR a 45420		
Moraleda	NL b 78		
Musica	NL a 105		
Neckargold	DE a 8863		
Neckarkönigin	DE a 8863		
- Hilds Neckarkönigin	NL a x		
Nectar	ES a 10		
Nuria	NL b 60		
Ollo de Pita	ES a 55		
Or du Rhin	FR b x, NL b x		Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL
- Maravilla de Venecia	ES b x		
- Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	IT b 125		
Or Tenore	IT a 1205		
Oriente	NL b 8		
Oro del Reno			= Or du Rhin
Otilia	RO a 1093		
Overvloed	NL b x		Roem van Vlaanderen NL
Pantheon	NL b 8		
Pardola	NL b 4		
Parma	ES b 9		
Pastoral	FR a 8057		
Perfección Blanca			= Blue Lake
Perolar	ES a 10		
Perona semi	ES a 363		
Perseus	IT a 224		
Plaisant	ES b 9		
Planeta	FR a S15050		
Ponticello	IT a x		
Prespa	EL a 55		
Princess à rames type perle	NL a 4		
Principado	ES b 59		

Priver	ES a 10		
Ptujski maslenec	SI a 232		
Purple Podded Climbing	NL b 4		A cosse violette NL
Python	NL a 72		
Quantica	FR a 8067		
Quedlinburger Speck	DE a 8840		
Raadsheer	NL b 65		
Rakker	NL a 65		
Ramdor	FR a 8067		
Regius			= Westlandse
Renata	ES a 31		
Rheingold			= Or du Rhin
Rique	NL a 60		
Ritmica	FR a 8067		
Roem van Vlaanderen			= Overvloed
Rossano	IT a 1205		
Russit	IT a 797		
Rustico	NL b 4		
S. Fiacre giallo	NL b 4		
Sacha	NL b 60		
Salgado	NL a 140		
Salsa	CZ a 1498		
Sanguigno 3			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Sant'Urbano			= Stregonta
Santaneiro	PT b 24		H
Semenarna 22	SI a 232		
Seychelles	PL a 994		
Sidonia	NL a 8		
Siena	AT a 88		
Signora della campagna	IT b x		
Sinara	ES b 138		
Smeraldo			= Meisterstück
Sofia	NL a 78a		
Soissons gros blanc à rames	FR b x, NL a 4		
Solista	IT a 1205		
Sombra	ES a 2103		
Stortino di Trento	IT b 1251618		
Stregone			= Stregonta

Stregonta	IT b x, NL b 4		Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT
Stringless blue lake S 7	ES b 5073		
Sultana	NL b 72		
Sunshade	NL a 72		
Sunshine	NL a 72		
Supermarconi	IT b 125, NL b 4		
SV3212GP	NL b 78a		(1)
SV3213GP	NL b 78a		(1)
Tañoga	ES a 311		
Tamara	DE a 8863		
Teodora	RO a 1033		
Terli	NL a 60		
Tescana	RO a 1097		
Thelma	EL a 5		
Tolosana	ES a 112		
Tondino abruzzese	IT b 1205		
Trebona	DE a 4676, AT a 88		
Tsaoulia	EL a 2		
Vagem Rajada	PT b 9		
Verdana	RO a 1031		
Vesperial	FR a 12821		
Viltotești	RO a 1072		
Vitalis	NL b 72		
Vitsi	EL a 5		
Walze	CZ a 1498		
Westlandia			= Westlandse
Westlandse	NL b x		Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL
Wieser Kipflerbohne	AT a 74		
Wieser Wachtelbohne	AT a 74		
Zargana Chrisoupolis	EL a 2		
Zecchino	IT a 1205		
Zondra	NL a 105		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean - Conservation varieties

[27.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group](#)

[27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group](#)

27.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group			
Barangeonnier	FR b 34027		Region of origin:France
Berliner Markthallen	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany
Cekin	SI b 707		Region of origin:Slovenia
Flageolet blanc de Flandre	FR b 9676		Region of origin:Nord/Pas de Calais
Giallorino della Garfagnana	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Malato	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Regölyi Indás	HU b 150480		Region of origin:Kapos-völgye
Regölyi menyecskebab	HU b 150480		Region of origin:Kapos-völgye
Rosso di Lucca	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Signe	SE b 140		Region of origin:Sweden
Slavonski zeleni	HR b 722		Region of origin:Croatia
Spagnolit nano	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Zolfino	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Lucca
27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group			
Aquila	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Bianco di Bagnasco	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte
Calonega	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle

			Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Canalino	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Carico Montañés	ES a 310		Region of origin:Cantabria
Češnjevec pisani visoki	SI b 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Corno de Carneiro	PT b 24		Region of origin:Madeira
De Bossost	ES a 387		Region of origin:Valle de Arán (Lérida)
Diecimino	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Fico di Gallicano	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Galaica	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Garfagnino	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Gioghedda	IT b x		Region of origin:Comuni di Castelsardo
Habichuela Brasilena	ES a 187		Region of origin:Andalucia
Lišček rdeči marmorirani	SI b 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Mascherino	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Schiaccione di Pietrasanta	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Spagnolit	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Spagnolo	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Stortino di Lucca	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Tarreste	PT b 32		Region of origin:Arcos de Valvedez e Ponte da Barca

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[27.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group](#)

[27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group](#)

<b>27.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group</b>				
Asarum	SE b 146			
Båstad	SE b 146			
Balise	FR b 13903			
Beckers Wachsgelb	DE b 8847			
Beurre aiguille	FR b x			
Black Turtle	AT b 88			
Bruine Kogelboon	NL b 10a			
Cannellino valle umbra	IT b 1471			
Chichu Negro	ES b 138			
Comtesse de Chambord	FR b 13207			
Etsdorfer	AT b 148			
Faba do Caldo	ES b 241			
Flageolet de Touraine	FR b x			
Gretes Garten	DE b 7480			
Jacob's Cattle	FR b 11343			
Kenearly	FR b 11343			
Medio Palo	ES b 73			
Mor Kristin	SE b 146			
Nain Gloire de Deuil	FR b 13207			
Pelandron	FR b 13207			
Pergousa	DE b 7480			
Persson	SE b 146			
Prepelicar tomacevski	SI b 489			
Redondina	ES b 138			
Ribničan	SI b 232			
Romano Wax	FR b 11343			
Rotholzer	AT b 16			
Särdal	SE b 146			
Ståshult	SE b 146			
Topolovec	SI b 232			

Verdines	ES b 138			
Yin Yang	NL b 65			
Zorin	SI b 232			
Zucker Perl Perfektion	DE b 7480			
<b>27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group</b>				
A Rames Bicolore Prolifique	FR b 13207			
Blanc de juillet	FR b 4640			
Blanc Impérial d'Autriche	FR b 13207			
Caparrona	ES b 73			
Cena del Cura	ES b 241			
Cipro	SI b 232			
Crochu de Montmagny	FR b 13903			
Del Mandilin	ES b 138			
Du St Sacrement ramant	FR b 11343			
Fabinas	ES b 138			
Frexoles Mariellus	ES b 138			
Frexoles Pintus	ES b 138			
Frexoles Verdes	ES b 138			
Granjina	ES b 138			
Karntner Butter	AT b 148			
Kifeljcek Justi	SI b x			
Klošter	SI b 708			
Langenauer	DE b 9996			
Lippoldsberger weisse Perle	DE b 7480			
Marie-Louise	FR b 13903			
Marmorierter Mond	AT b 148			
Monstransboon	NL b 65			
Nežika	SI b 232			
Oeil de perdrix	FR b 13903			
Panchina	ES b 138			
Pinta Bermeya	ES b 138			
Posthörnchen	AT b 148			
Roxes	ES b 138			
Rumeni maslenec	SI b 489			
Selma zèbre	FR b 11343			
Soisson vert à rames	FR b x			
Spatzeneier	DE b 7480			
Steirische Grune	AT b 148			

Stokkievitsboon	NL b 10a			
Stoletni	SI b 489			
Verba	SI b 489			
Vigneronne	FR b 11343			



## 28. Pisum sativum L. - Pea

[28.1. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Wrinkled Pea Group](#)

[28.2. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Round Pea Group](#)

[28.3. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Sugar Pea Group](#)

### 28.1. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group

Aamisepp	EE a 23		
Acclaim	HU b 106409		
Adela	RO a 1073		
Adour	NL b 109e		
Afivert	NL a 79		
Agami	FR a 521		
Agilar	HU b 151508		
Alderman	ES a x, IT b 1205		Almirante Dewey ES Australia enrame ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES
Alderman a mezza rama			= Rondo
Alexandra	FR a 9676		
Alfreda	FR a S9676		
Allez	DE a 232		
Aloha	DE a 232		
Altesse	FR a 9676		
Amalfi	DK b 55		
Ambassador	DE a 232, HU b 104845		
Ambiance	NL b 78		
Ambler	DE a 10234		
Amylan	CZ a 239		
Anna	SE a 147		
Antalia	FR a S8067		
Anubis	NL a 139		
Apor	HU a 151508		
Arabelle	NL b 79		
Artemia	FR a S8067		
Asana	NL b 60		
Ashton	NL b 78		
Atempo	HU b 152000		

Audace	IT a 1205		
Aurigo	NL a 60		
Avocette	FR a 9676		
Avola			= Spring
Azarro	NL b 78		
Baghera	FR a 8067		
Ballade	DE a 232		
Banff	HU b 152000		
Banjo	DE a 232		
Barista	DE a 232		
Bartesa	NL b 60		
Bastion	NL a 60		
Belvedere	DE a 232		
Berta	DE a 9216		
Beverly	DE a 232		
Biktop	NL b 79		
Bingo	NL b 79		
Biznes	PL a 92		
Bonfire	DE a 232		
Boogie	DE a 232		
Bördi	DE a 8840		
Boretta	DE a 920		
Boston	NL a 109e		
Brental	IT a 1205		
Buddy	DE a 232		
Bullseye	HU b 134723		
Butana	NL b 60		
Cabree	HU a 151751		
Calibra	DE a 232		
Camaro	NL a 60		
Capvert	NL a 79		
Cargo	DE a 232		
Cawood	HU b 106409		
Cedrik	CZ a 239		
Ceresa	NL b 60		
Cetris	CZ a 239		
Cher	NL b 109e		
Chergui	NL b 79		

Chief	HU b 134723		
Colivert	NL a 79		
Colorado	NL a 79		
Columbus	HU b 106409		
Combi	HU a 151751		
Compana	NL a 60		
Contigo	NL a 79		
Corus	NL b 79		
Costa	DE a 7653		
Crecherelle	FR a 521		
Credo	FR a 8067		
Crescendo	NL b 78		
Cristalia	FR a S8067		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor			f: 30.6.2023
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dalila	CZ a 239		
Dancer	DE a 232		
Darius	IT a 1412		
Dark Skin Perfection	IT b 130, NL b x		
Darlin	DE a 232		
David	CZ a 239		
Debreceni apró	HU b 166562		
Debreceni korai velo	HU a 166562		
Debute	HU b 134723		
Delphi	DE a 232		
Design	NL b 109e		
Diablo	IT a 1412		
Diana	RO a 1029		
Dinga	DE a 7653		
Dommel	NL b 109e		
Donana	NL a 60		
Donato			f: 30.6.2024
Dorian	NL b 78		
Dorsette	NL b 79		
Dragon	CZ a 239		
Duet	PL a 92		
Durance	NL a 109e		
Durango	HU a 151751		

Ebba	SE a 147		
Eddy	DE a 232		
Eldorado	NL a 79		
Electra	DE a 232		
Elvas	HU b 152000		
Epervier	FR a 12925		
Erme	EE a 23		
Esprit	DE a 232		
Evita	DE a 9089		
Expo	DE a 232		
Extasia	FR a 8067		
Exzellenz	DE a 232		
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	NL a x		
Fabio	NL b 109e		
Farmer	HU b 157203		
Fashion	NL b 109e		
Favorit	HU b 151508		
Feevert	NL a 79		
Festivert	NL a 79		
Fintva	SE a 147		
Finulf	SE a 147		
Firenza	FR a 8067		
Flandesa	NL a 60		
Flandres	FR a 45146		
FP2278	FR a S14283		(1)
Fregate	FR a S9676		
Frigga	DE a 920		
Frila	HU b 164580		
Gancho			= Lincoln
Ganga	FR a 2925		
Garai velő	HU a 144638		
Geer	NL b 109e		
Geneva	NL a 60		
Getica	RO a 1033		
Ghibli	IT a 1412		
Gloriosa	DE a 920, SK a 250		
Glorivert	NL a 79		
Gonzo	HU b 152000		

Grandera	DE a 9063		
Green Arrow	HU a 104845		
Griffin	DE a 10234		
Gropon	NL a 60		
Grundy	NL a 79		
Gusty	DE a 232		
GV389	FR a 45146		(1)
GV390	FR a 45146		(1)
GV490	FR a S14283		(1)
GV522	FR a 45146		(1)
Hailey	HU a 151751		
Haubners Siegerin			f: 30.6.2023
Havel	CZ a 239		
Heidi	DE a 232		
Héra	SK a 250		
Herko	EE a 23		
Herkules	SK a 250		
Hermés	SK a 250		
Hesbana	NL b 60		
History	HU b 152000		
Hudson	NL a 275		
Hyperion	NL a 78		
Ialomîța 1	RO a 1072		
Icarus	IT a 205		
Icon	NL b 79		
Ida	SE a 147		
Idalgo	NL a 79		
Imperia			f: 30.6.2023
Inez	SE a 147		
Innovesa	NL a 60		
Inovia	FR a 8067		
Ișalnița 60	RO a 1073		
Isole	NL b 109e		
Izolda	PL a 92		
Jantar			f: 30.6.2024
Jof	NL a 79		
Johan	CZ a 239		
Jubilat			f: 30.6.2024
Jubilee	NL a 139		

Judith	DE a 232		
Jumbo	DE a 232		
Junos	CZ a 239		
Kanon	PL a 92		
Kantata	PL a 92		
Karina	HU b 166562, NL a x		
Kaskada			f: 30.6.2024
Katie	DE a 232		
Kelmerveil	FR a 9676		
Kelvedon Wonder	HU a x, NL b x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
- Cud Kelvedonu	PL a x		
- Meraviglia di Kelvedon	IT b 1412		
- Merveille de Kelvedon	FR b x		
- Zázrak z Kelvedonu	CZ a 256		
Kelvil	FR a 8067		
Kengo	NL a 79		
Kenobi	DK b 55		
Kiros	DE a 232		
Kiss	DE a 232		
Korvin	HU a 151508		
Kudrnáč	CZ a 239		
Lambado	NL a 79		
Larango	NL a 79		
Larex	DE a 232		
Leda	HU a x		
Legacy	DE a 232		
Lehel	HU b 151508		
Lesly	DE a 9216		
LG Element	NL a 139		
LG Galileo	NL b 31		
LG Midnight	NL a 139		
LG Valiant	NL a 139		
Limbesa	NL a 60		
Lincana	NL a 60		
Lincoln	ES a x, FR b x, HU a 166562		Gancho ES Prodige FR
Linnea	SE b 147		
Lochsa	DE a 10234		
Logan	DE a 10234		

Loire	NL b 109e		
Looming	EE a 23		
Lora	HU a 151751		
Loriot	FR a 8030		
Lotus			= Milor
Lunanvert	NL a 79		
Lusaka	NL b 72		
Lynx	DE a 9228		
Lypton	NL a 109e		
Lyric	DE a 232		
Madison	DE a 10234		
Magnum	IT a 1205		
Malou	DE a 232		
Marimba	DE a 232		
Markana	NL a 274		
Marquis	DE a 232		
Marsi	BG b 48		
Mastin	DK b 55, HU b 152000		
Maurice	NL a 78		
Maxifit	DE a 9216		
Maxigolt	DE a 265		
Medesa	NL a 60		
Medion	HU b 151508		
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon RF	FR b S15050		
Messenger	FR a 12925		
Meteor Dziekanowski	PL a 286		
Metod	HU b 157203		
Milor	IT a 469, HU a 151751		
- Lotus	ES b 5073		
Minotaur	NL a 78		
Misty	DE a 232		
Monarque	FR a 12925		
Monzon	HU b 152000		
Morris	CZ a 239		
MSP 151 STD	NL a 420		(1)
Mucio	NL a 79		
Mundial	NL b 78		

Naches	NL b 78		
Nagoya	FR a S15200		
Nandou	FR a 12925		
Natalie	DE a 232		
Navona	IT a 40		
Nefryt	PL a 1087		
Nevado	NL a 79		
Newton	NL a 109e		
Noroit	NL b 79		
Norvert	NL a 79		
Novelia	DE a 9089		
Novella II	NL a 79		
Numerica	FR a S8067		
Oasis	NL a 139		
Odet	NL b 109e		
Olinda	NL a 79		
Omaha	FR a S8067		
Omega	HU a 151508		
Onward	ES a x, FR b x, HU a x		Valles ES
Oracle	DE a 232		
Orient	HU b 151508		
Oskar	CZ a 239		
PA0826	NL b 78		(1)
Pacco	DE a 232		
Pacha	FR a 8330		
Paladio	IT a 469		
Panama	FR a S8067		
Payton	DE a 232		
Pegaz	PL a 1087		
Persephone	NL a 78		
Picciotto	IT a 1412		
Pionier			f: 30.6.2024
Pirro	IT a x		
Pixia	FR a 8067		
Pizarro	NL b 78		
Poker Zielony	PL a 92		
Polar	HU b 166562		
Polar Nochowski			f: 30.6.2024
Pollux	NL b 109e		



Polyphemus	NL a 78		
Preference	DE a 232		
Prelado	NL b 79		
Premio	HU a 152000		
Premium	DE a 232		
Primana	NL a 60		
Prodige			= Lincoln
Profita	DE a 9063		
Progress N. 9	IT b x		
Promesse	NL a 79		
Prometheus	NL b 78		
Puget	DE a 232		
Quantum	ES b 5073		
Querida	DE a 232		
Radim	CZ a 239		
Radovan	CZ a 239		
Rainier	DE a 232		
Rapid	HU a 152000		
Realm	NL a 139		
Redondo	RO a 1093		
Reflection	DE a 232		
Regina	DE a 9228		
Reliance	NL b 78		
Remus	HU b 166562		
Reno			f: 30.6.2023
Resal	ES a 5073, HU a 151751		
Retrovert	NL a 79		
Rhianna	DE a 232		
Romago	NL a 79		
Romance	NL b 78		
Rondo	ES b 107, IT b x, HU b 166562		Alderman a mezza rama IT
Rumble	NL a 79		
Ruselago	NL a 79		
Ruthless	NL a 79		
Sabrina	NL a 79		
Salinero	NL b 78		
Saltingo	NL a 79		
Salto	PL a 92		

Sapphire	NL a 275		
Savannah	NL a 275		
Sax	HU b 210225		
Selune	NL b 109e		
Senador			= Senator
Senador de Webb			= Senator
Senator	NL b x		Senador de Webb ES
- Senador	ES a 10		
- Senatore	IT b 1251618		
Senatore			= Senator
Serge	DE a 232		
Shelton	NL a 109e		
Sherwood	NL b 78		
Sienna	DE a 232		
Sigra	NL a 60		
Simcoe	DE a 10234		
Skinado	NL a 79		
Skippy	FR a 45146		
Smart	DE a 232		
Soleo	IT a 1205		
Solution	NL b 78		
Somerwood	NL b 79		
Somme	NL b 109e		
Songo	NL a 79		
Sonja	DE a 265		
Span	NL b 114		
Spandimo	NL b 78		
Spartacus	HU b 151508		
Spartiate			f: 30.6.2022
Spring	IT b 469		
- Avola	DE a 9228, HU a x, PL a 761		
Sprinter	DE a 232		
Stampede	NL b 78		
Standana	NL a 60		
Stardust	HU b 134723		
Stargo	NL a 79		
Starlight	NL a 139		
Stirone	IT a 1412		

Style	DE a 232		
Subito	NL b 78		
Sublima	DE a 9089		
SV0823QG	NL a 78a		(1)
SV0893QF	NL a 78		(1)
SV0935QF	NL b 78		(1)
SV0955QH	NL b 78		(1)
SV0956QH	NL b 78		(1)
SV0957QF	NL a 78		(1)
SV0969QH	NL a 78a		(1)
SV0983QC	NL b 78		(1)
SV0984QC	NL a 78		(1)
SV1022QG	NL b 78		(1)
SV1084QJ	NL a 78a		(1)
SV1322QC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV3290QF	NL a 78a		(1)
SV3628QH	NL a 78a		(1)
SV3946QB	NL a 78a		(1)
SV5685QG	NL a 78a		(1)
SV6064QC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV7221QF	NL a 78a		(1)
SV8112QH	NL a 78a		(1)
SV8138QJ	NL a 78a		(1)
Tafila	FR a S11675		
Talbot	HU a 151751, NL b 78		
Tamarac	NL a 275		
Tangara	FR a S9676		
Tarn	NL b 109e		
Telefon	CZ a 1187		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Trepár			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames	FR b x		
- Telefono rampicante	IT b 1412		
Téléphone nain	FR b x		Daisy FR
Télévision	FR a 8067		
Tendrila	FR a 8067		
Terrain	NL a 139		
Tiara	HU b 151508		

Tilda	DE a 232		
Toldi	HU b 151508		
Tomahawk	NL a 275		
Tomáš PK	SK a 432		
Torda	HU a 151508		
Trend	HU b 157203		
Trinity	HU b 151508		
Tristar	DE a 9228, ES a 5073, HU b x		
Trivert	NL a 79		
Trophee	DK b 55		
Twin	HU a 151751		
Twinkle	NL a 139		
Twinset	CZ a 239		
Ultimo	FR a S13853		
Undine	DE a 8840		
Urbana	NL a 60		
Utebo	EL a 71		
Utrillo	NL b x		
Vada	NL a 60		
Valdivia	FR a S15200		
Valido	DE a 232		
Valkon	NL a 109e		
Valles			= Onward
Valma	EE a 23		
Valverde	NL b 79		
Vidor	DE a 232		
Villő	HU a 151508		
Vinco	NL b 78		
Virges	EE b 23		
Virtus	HU a 151508		
Vitara	DE a 9089		
Vivado	NL a 79		
Vladan	CZ a 239		
Waitaki	DE a 10234		
Walor	PL a 92		
Wando	IT b 205		
Warta	HU b 151508		
Waverex	DE a 232, HU a 166562		

Wavertop	HU a 166562		
Welland	NL a 275		
Wiki	CZ a 239		
Winner	DE a 232		
Wolf	DE a x, HU a x		
Wonder van Amerika	NL b x		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
XP 08270944	FR a S13767		(1)
Zázrak z Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Zeusz	HU a 151751		
Ziggy	HU a 152000		
Zita	HU a 151751		
Zonda	NL b 79		
Zonvert	NL a 79		
Zsuzsi	HU a 151751		

## 28.2. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round Pea Group

100 giorni			= Lavagna
Alicia	FR a 9676		
Allerfrüheste Mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Allervroegste Mei	NL b x		Allerfrüheste Mai NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Arakas Kefalinias	EL a 2		
Banat	RO a 1093		
Blauwschokker	NL b x		
Bomba	FR b 8067		
Bordias	RO a 1093		
Caractacus	FR b x		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Columbia			f: 30.6.2022
Cornetto	IT a 66		
Crișana	RO a 1093		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
D'Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Debreceni sotetzöld	HU a 104845		
Debreceni világoszöld	HU b 104845		
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Désirée	NL b x		

Douce Provence	FR a S14212		Zoete eminent ES
- Dulce de Provenza	ES a 31		
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce Provence
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei
Elixia	FR a S8067		
Ephyra	FR a 8067		
Espresso generoso	IT b x		Generoso IT
Etna	FR a 8067		
Fauvette			f: 30.6.2023
Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Frühe Harzerin	DE a x		
Garai Korai	HU a 144638		
Gele Krombek			= Witte Krombek
Germana	DE a 9089		
Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Kermesse	NL a 79		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Koka			f: 30.6.2022
Lavagna	IT b 1412		100 giorni IT
Le Performant	FR b 9935		
Maestro	FR a S12821		
Marita	DE a 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	NL b x		Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL
Meraviglia d'Italia	IT b x		(1)
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Minika	FR a S8067		
Modéna	FR a 8067		
Muntenia	RO a 1093		
Nain très hâtif	FR b x		D'Annonay FR
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Oltena	RO a 1093		
Orion	FR a S15050		
Petit Provençal	FR b x		Kleine Rheinländerin ES Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT

- Petit provenzal	ES a 31		
- Piccolo provenzale	IT b 1618		
Petit provenzal			= Petit Provençal
Phedra			f: 30.6.2022
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Plein le panier	FR b x		Fillbasket FR
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Précovil	FR a 8067		
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	IT a x		
Primavil	FR a 8067		
Primdor	FR a 8067		
Primizia	IT b 130		Il precocissimo IT
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval			f: 30.6.2023
Rajnai Torpe	HU a x		
Ran 1	BG b 23		
Riga	NL b 60		
Roi des conserves	FR b x		
S. Croce napoletano	IT b 125		
San Cristoforo	IT b x		Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT
Serpette amélioré			= Witte Krombek
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Witte Krombek
Serpette Guilloteaux	FR b x		Merveille d'Etampes FR
Serpette vert à rames			= Mechelse Krombek
SL3123	NL a 79		(1)
Splenda	FR a S8067		
SV7944QJ	NL b 78a		(1)
Sześciotygodniowy	CZ a 1187		
Szesciotygodniowy	PL a x		
Tézierprime			f: 30.6.2022
Touraco			f: 30.6.2023
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			= Petit Provençal
Voluntario	ES a 63		
Witte Krombek	NL b x		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain

			blanc NL
XP 08260882	FR a S13767		(1)
Zoete eminent			= Douce Provence
<b>28.3. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group</b>			
Allsun	NL b 109e		
Ambrosia	DE a x		
Aslaug		NO a 518	
Bajka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Bamby	FR a 8057		
Benchmark	DE a 232		
Bisalto de sopa			= Tirabeque
Capuchino			= Tirabeque
Caroubel	FR a 8057		
Carouby			= Carouby de Maussane
Carouby de Maussane	ES a 2103, FR a 12744		
- Carouby	IT b 1412		
Corne de bélier	FR b x		
De Grace	NL b x		
Delikata	DE a 9063		
Delikett	NL b 72		
Garnet	NL b 120		
Géant à fleur violette	FR b x		
Gewone Grijze			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Gigante svizzero	IT b 130		
Grijze Roodbloeiende	NL b x		Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL
Hendriks	NL b x		Vroege Hendriks NL
Heraut	NL b x		
Hetman	PL a 92		
Hrabia	PL a 92		
Ilówiecki	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Kennedy	NL b 275		
Mammoth Melting Sugar	NL b 4		
Mamut	PL a 1		
Nairobi	NL a 72		
Norbu	NL b 420		
Norli	NL a x		
Normand	NL b x		Noorman NL
Oregon Giant	NL b 660		



Oregon Sugar Pod	NL b 4		
Quartz	NL b 120		
Record	NL b x		Pronto NL
Reuzensuiker	NL a 72		
Shiraz	NL a 275		
SL3136	NL a 79		(1)
SL3153	NL a 79		(1)
Snow Green	NL a 79		
Snow Wind	NL a 79		
Spinleaf	NL a 420		H
Sugar Flash	NL a 79		
Sugar Heart	NL a 79		
Sugar Lady	NL b 79		
Sugar Lord	NL b 79		
Sugar Prince	NL a 79		
Sugar Sprint	NL b 79		
Sugar Sweet	NL a 79		
Super Delicia	PT b 14		
Sweet Ann	NL b 78		
Sweet Horizon	NL a 72		
Sweet Sahara	NL a 72		
Sweet Sensation	NL b 72		
Sweetsalome	CZ a 239		
Tirabeque	ES a x		Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES
Tirabi	ES a 10		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zircon	NL b 120		
Zuccola	DE a 9063		
Zufalo	DE a 9063		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. - Pea - Conservation varieties

### [28.1. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Wrinkled Pea Group](#)

[28.2. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Round Pea Group](#)

[28.3. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Sugar Pea Group](#)

28.1. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group			
Vanaema hernes	EE b 125		Region of origin:Estonia
28.2. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round Pea Group			
Quarantin di Casalborgone	IT b 1442		Region of origin:Piemonte
28.3. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group			
Engelsk sabel		NO b 626	Region of origin:Norway
Margsukker Bremer		NO b 626	Region of origin:Norway
Süße Dicke	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany

## 28.Pisum sativum L. - Pea - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[28.1. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Wrinkled Pea Group](#)

[28.2. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Round Pea Group](#)

[28.3. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Sugar Pea Group](#)

28.1. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group				
Chalupníkuv	CZ a 1543			
Klenshyttan	SE b 146			
Libochovický raný	CZ a 1543			
Mors stora	SE b 146			
Nybyggerud	SE b 146			
Örshult	SE b 146			
Perle von Mecklenburg	DE b 9788			
Rozijnerwt	NL b 10a			
Salzmünder Edelperle	DE b 7480			
Sörmländsk bönärt	SE b 146			
Visingsö	SE b 146			
Zinkgruvan	SE b 146			
28.2. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round Pea Group				
Gotländsk blåärt	SE b 146			
Rote Erbse von Pischelsdorf	AT b 159			
Vitičar	SI b 232			

28.3. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group				
Arvidsjaur	SE b 146			
Bananärt	SE b 146			
Boaryd	SE b 146			
Golden sweet	FR b 11343			
Hedenäset	SE b 146			
Jons släpärt	SE b 146			
Junileevke	DE b 7480			
Kungs	SE b 146			
Kungsärt	SE b 146			
Lokförare Bergfälts Jätteärt	SE b 140			
Märta Vax	SE b 146			
Martha	SE b 146			
Norrlands Express	SE b 146			
Svartbjörnsbyn	SE b 146			
Tidlig gronn sabel		NO b 626		

## 29. Raphanus sativus L. -

[29.1. Raphanus sativus L. - Radish Group](#)

[29.2. Raphanus sativus L. - Black Radish Group](#)

### 29.1. Raphanus sativus L. - Radish Group

À forcer rond écarlate	FR b x		Rond écarlate hâtif FR
Afrodyta	PL a 92		
Albena	CZ a 1495		
Alusia	PL a 286		
Amethyst	NL a 170		
Angelus	FR a S12821		
Annabel	DE a 8863		H
Antita	RO a 1033		
Apache	FR a S15050		H
Apolo			f: 30.6.2023
Arley	NL b 108		H
Artus	FR a 12821		H
Autella	NL a 105		H
Aviso	FR a 8067		H
Babtų žara	CZ a 1187, LT a 32		
Bacchus	FR a S12821		H
Bâleni	RO a 1111		
Bamba	FR a S15050		
Bandito	NL a 105		H
Bel Image	NL b 65		
Bela	CZ a 256		
Belana	CZ a 1145		H
Belsay	NL b 108		H
Biglia rossa	IT b 125		
Blanka	CZ a 1145		
Bodiam	NL a 108		H
Bona			f: 30.6.2024
Bostella	NL b 105		H
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Burro gigante			= Riesenbutter

Candela di fuoco	IT b 1412		Lungo rosso IT
Cappuccetto rosso	IT b 125		
Caravella	NL b 105		
Carmen	PL a x		
Carmesa	PL a 189		
Caro	PL a 189		
Celesta	NL b 26		H
Cerasella			= Cherry Belle
Cerise	FR b x		
Cesar	NL a 79		H
Charito	NL b 105		H
Cherriette	NL b 75		H
Cherry Belle	NL a x		Cerasella IT
- Ciliegia	IT b 66		
Ciliegia			= Cherry Belle
Circus	FR a S12821		H
Corox	NL b 122		H
Crispar	NL b 79		H
Crunchy king	FR a S12893		
Crunchy Royale	FR a S12893		
Danilo	NL a 105		H
Datil rojo	ES b 10		
De dix-huit jours	CZ a 1187, FR b x		
De Fuego	IT a 66		
De Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Deco	NL b 139		H
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3			= Flamboyant 3
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5			= Flamboyant 5
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	FR b x		
Diablus	FR a 12821		H
Diana	CZ a 1495		
Diego	NL b 105		H
Donar	NL b 79		H
Donatella	NL a 105		H
Donato	NL a 105		H
Duo	CZ a x		

Duro	CZ a 1187		
Edri cherveni	BG b 16		
Eiszapfen			= White Icicle
Ellis	DE a 8863		
Elnumero	ES a 84		H
Erfurter Riesenrot	DE a 920		
Escala	NL b 26		H
Estella	NL a 26		H
Ester	CZ a 1495		
Evostar	NL b 79		H
Ewka	PL a 286		
Expo	FR a 8067		H
Fabuloso	NL a 105		H
Fakir	FR a S15050		
Falco	DE a 7464		
Famox	NL b 122		H
Faraon	CZ a 1495		
Felicia	CZ a 1495		
Felix	CZ a 1495		H
Fiesta	PL a 1087		
Filipar	NL b 108		H
Flambo			f: 30.6.2023
Flamboyant 2	CZ a 1187		
Flamboyant 3	FR b x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR
Flamboyant 5	ES b 2103, FR b x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR
Flamingó	HU a 151508		
Florella	NL a 105		H
Fluo	FR a 8067		H
Fortuna	CZ a 1495		H
Forum	CZ a 1495		
French Breakfast 4			= Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4
Frida	PL a 92		H
Fruitella	NL b 105		H
Galaxy	PL a 92		
Gama	PL a 92		
Gaudry 2	FR b x		
Gaudry 3	NL b 65		

Gentjana	RO a 1093		
Gigante siculo			= Riesenbutter
Giorgio	NL b 105		H
Girox	NL b 122		H
Gloriette	NL b 75		H
Granát	CZ a x		
Gromina	PL a 798		
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4	NL b 4		French Breakfast 4 NL
Helena	NL a 26		H
Helga	RO a 1093		
Helro	PL a x		
Horus	FR a S12821		
IJskegel			= White Icicle
Ilka	DE a 7653		
Irene	NL b 108		H
Isis	DE a 8863		H
Janox	NL b 122		H
Jögeva 169	EE b 23		
Johanna	RO a 1093		
Jolly	PL a x		
Jostar	NL b 79		H
Jowas Bonus	AT a 80		
Junon	NL b 108		H
Jutrzenka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Kaja	PL a 1087		
Karminowa	PL a 1087		
Kaspar	NL b 79		H
Katka	SK a 250		
Katrena	CZ a 1145		H
Kiva			f: 30.6.2022
Klara	PL a 286		H
Kocto	FR a 8067		H
Korund	DE a 7653		
Krakowianka	CZ a x, PL a x		
Krasa	PL a x		
Ksantypa	PL a 92		
Kvarta	CZ a 1145		
Kvinta	CZ a 1145		

Kvintara	CZ a 1145		H
Lada	CZ a 1495		
Ladenbeet	AT a 72		
Largo de Mallorca	ES b x		
Largo rojo murciano	ES b x		
Laurella	NL a 105		H
Lavergne			f: 30.6.2022
Leda	PL a 92		
Lennox	NL b 122		H
Lidka	CZ a 1495		
Lilana	CZ a 1145		
Logo	FR a S8067		H
Lucia	NL a 274		H
Lucynka	PL a 1087		
Lunar	NL b 170		
Lungo di Napoli	IT b x		Lungo sardo IT
Lungo rosso			= Candela di fuoco
Lungo sardo			= Lungo di Napoli
Lyubimi	BG b x		
Malaga	PL a 92		
Marabelle	NL a 105		
Marcelo	NL b 105		H
Maria	SK a 250		
Marike	DE a 6167		
Matei	RO a 1031		
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	ES b x		
Melito	NL a 105		H
Mery	PL a 854		
Mila	PL a 92		
Milka	SK a 250		
Millom	NL b 108		H
Mino Summer Tops	HU b 169035		
Mirabeau	FR a 8057		H
Mondial	NL a 108		H
Nelson	FR a 8057		
Norham	NL b 108		H
Novella	NL b 105		H
Opolanka	PL a x		



Orla	PL a 286		
Pablo	IT a 1412		
Parat	NL a 274		
Pasja	PL a 1087		
Patricia	DE a 8863		
Pearl	NL a 26		H
Pernot clair	FR a x		
Pico	IT a 1412		
Polanka	PL a 92		
Polina	PL a 92		
Poloneza	CZ a 1495		
Prelito	NL b 105		H
Presto	DE a 9989		
Prima	CZ a 1145		
Primara	CZ a 1145		H
Proxima	PL a 92		H
Purpella	NL a 105		H
Purpura	CZ a 1145		H
Qualito	NL a 105		H
Rafina	NL b 8		H
Rafting	NL a 8		H
Rambla	NL a 8		H
Ramona	PL a 92		
Rampouch	CZ a x		
Ranger	NL a 8		H
Rapid Red 2			= Saxa 2
Rapid Red 3			= Saxa 3
Raxe	DE a 8863		
Recife	NL a 8		H
Red Hazera			f: 30.6.2023
Redo	RO a 1029		
Redondo rojo	ES b x		
Redondo rojo punta blanca	ES b 10		
Rendito	NL a 105		H
Resipar	NL b 79		H
Rhino	NL a 8		H
Ria	CZ a 1495		
Riesen von Aspern	AT a 72		
			Gigante siculo IT

Riesenbutter	DE a 9089, NL b x		Rosso gigante sardo IT
- Burro gigante	IT b 125		
Ringo	NL a 8		H
Risciò	IT a 125		H
Rivoli	NL b 8		H
Roatan	NL a 8		H
Rochas	NL a 8		H
Rockstar	NL b 79		H
Rodica	RO a 1072		
Rodos	DE a 7653		
Rolex	NL b 8		H
Rond écarlate	FR b x		
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg	FR b S15050		
Rond écarlate hâtif			= À forcer rond écarlate
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	FR b x		National 2 FR
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	FR b x		De Sézanne FR Rundes halbröt-halbweiss DE
Rondar	NL b 79		H
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	NL b x		
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3	NL b 4		
Ronde Witte	NL b 65		
- Tondo bianco	IT b 1618		
Rondeel	NL a 108		
Rondo	PL a 92		
Rosetta	NL a 8		H
Rosso gigante sardo			= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca	IT b 1412		Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Tondo d'Albegna IT
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2			= Saxa 2
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3			= Saxa 3
Rota	PL a 92		
Rougette	NL a 170		H
Rover	NL b 8		H
Rowa	PL a x		
Roxana	CZ a 256		
Roxanne	NL a 8		H
Rozaria	RO a 1093		
Rudi	DE a 4676, NL b 26		

Rudolf	NL b 8		
Rumba	PL a 92		H
Rundes halbrod-halbweiss			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	IT b 125		
Salsa	PL a 92		H
Sansibar	NL a 79		H
Savour			f: 30.6.2022
Saxa 2	CZ a 1187, IT b 1412, NL b 79, PL a 1040		Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT
Saxa 3	IT b 125, NL b 4		Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT
Saxa da forzare 2			= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa Polana	CZ a 1248, PL a 92		
Scarlet Champion	NL a 8		
Scarlet Globe	NL b x		
Sexta	CZ a 1145		
Shahri	FR a S8067		
Silesia	PL a 286		
Slavia	CZ a x		
Slovana	CZ a 1495		
Sniezka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Solaris	DE a 8863		H
Solito	NL b 105		H
Sopel Lodu			= White Icicle
Sora	DE a 8863, NL a 46		
Sprinter	PL a 854		
Stamm P	AT a 72		
Stela	CZ a 1495		
Stellar	NL a 79		H
Stonar	NL a 79		H
Stoplite	DE a 9089		
Strilus	FR a S12821		
Suntella	NL b 105		H
Sunto	NL b 105		H
Supernova	CZ a 1191		
Suprella	NL b 105		H

Syon	NL b 108		H
Szentesi óriás vaj	SK a 323		
Szkarłatna z białym końcem	CZ a 1187		
Teko	CZ a 1145		
Tempó	HU a 150480		
Tercia	CZ a 1145		
Tetra Ilówiecka	PL a 1087		
Tinto	FR a 8067		H
Tolipar	NL b 79		H
Tondo bianco			= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albegna			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Topsi	DE a 8863		
Treto	NL b 79		H
Tytania	PL a 92		
Valerie	NL a 108		H
Varda	ES a 6313		
Věra	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Vienna	NL b 26		H
Vinara	CZ a 1145		H
Viola	CZ a 1495		
Vodka	IT a 1412		
Warta	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Wernar	NL b 79		H
White Icicle	FR b x		À forcer blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL
- Eiszapfen	DE a x		
- Ijskegel	NL b x		
- Sopel Lodu	PL a 286		
Whitella	NL b 105		H
Whitney	CZ a 1495		
Wiener Rotes Treib	AT a 72		
Yulka	RO a 1093		
Zlata	CZ a 1495		
Zorza	PL a 1087		

## 29.2. Raphanus sativus L. - Black Radish Group

Acord	CZ a 1495		
Agata	CZ a x, PL a 1087		

Alabaster	CZ a 1495		H
Alpin	NL a 81		H
Andes	NL b 81		H
April Cross	NL a x		H
Architect 779	FR a S15050		
Astor	CZ a 1495		
Blue Candle	CZ a 1275		H
Chimborazo	NL a 134a		H
De cinq semaines rose 3	FR b x		Rosé de Pâques 3 FR
Deeptill	DE a 39		
Denali	CZ a 1498		H
Fidelius	DE a 8863		
Fridolin weiß	DE a 423		
Fujjama	HU b 107550		H
Fulga	RO a 1093		
Gawan	DE a 8863		H
Green Candle	CZ a 1275		
Hilds Blauer Herbst und Winter	FR b S11343		
Húsvéti rózsza	CZ b 1269		
Icoon	CZ a 1275		H
Iulia	RO a 1033		
Japana	CZ a 239		H
Jarola	CZ a 239		H
Karmina	CZ a x		
Krasnyj velikan	CZ a 1187		
Kulata cerna			= Noir gros long d'hiver
Lancelot	DE a 8863		
Laurin	DE a 4676		
Lindegger Sommer	AT a 72		
Lorenz	DE a 8863		
Lungo bianco	IT b 1618		
Lutea	CZ a 1145		
Merlin	DE a 8863		
Mikepercsi vaj	HU a 142524		
Mino Early	CZ a 1187		
Mino Summer Cross	NL b 75		H
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	NL a 274		H

Misato Rose Flesh	FR a S12893		
Mont Blanc	CZ a 1498		H
Münchner Bier	AT a 72		
Murzynka	PL a x		
Negre rotunde	RO a 1073		
Neptun	DE a 9063		H
Nero tondo d'inverno			= Noir gros long d'hiver
Noir gros long d'hiver	CZ a x, FR b x		
- Kulata cerna	SK a 250		
- Nero tondo d'inverno	IT b 1618		
- Ronde Zwarte	NL b x		
- Runder schwarzer Winter	DE a 8863		
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris	FR b x		Noir gros long d'hiver FR
Noir long maraîcher	FR b x, NL b x		Noir long poids d'horloge FR
Noir long poids d'horloge			= Noir long maraîcher
Oshin	NL b 134a		H
Ostergruß rosa 2	DE a x		
Panter	CZ a 1145		
Polodlouha bila	CZ a 1495		
Prelude	CZ a 1275		H
Prominence	CZ a 1275		H
Red Candle	CZ a 1275		H
Red Impression	CZ a 1275		H
Red Meat	NL b 134a		
Rex	DE a 9089		
Ronde Zwarte			= Noir gros long d'hiver
Rose d'hiver de Chine	FR b x		
Rosé de Pâques 3			= De cinq semaines rose 3
Roşie de Iernut	RO a 1034		
Runder schwarzer Winter			= Noir gros long d'hiver
Runder weißer	DE a 920		
Sakura	NL a 737		
Spring Beauty	HU b 107550		H
Stinger	DE a 871		
Structurator	FR a 10927		
Summer Beauty	PL a 928		H
Sweet Acre	ES b 5925		H
Tama Winter	NL b 134a		H

Triumphator	CZ a 1275		H
Violet de Gournay	FR b x		
Vitus	DE b 8863		
Volrap 200	IT a 1496		H
White Arrow	NL b 134a		H
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	AT a 72		
Ziemas melnie apalie	LV a 28		
Zimna byala	SE		

## 29. Raphanus sativus L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[29.1. Raphanus sativus L. - Radish Group](#)

[29.2. Raphanus sativus L. - Black Radish Group](#)

29.1. Raphanus sativus L. - Radish Group				
Grazer Treib	AT b 148			
Liza	HU b 150480			
Purple Plum	DE b 9342			
29.2. Raphanus sativus L. - Black Radish Group				
Green Luobo	FR b S11024			
Kim	NL b 65			
KN Bravo	FR b S11024			
Münchner Radi Valentin	DE b 9245			
Rettmann	DE b 9646			
Zürcher Markt	DE b 9587			

## 30.Rheum rhabarbarum L. - Rhubarb

Aligator	PL a 584		V
Champagne Rood	NL b x		V
Cropper	NL b 52a		V
Frambozen Rood	NL b 52a		V
G/P	NL b 52a		V
Goliath	NL b x		V
Holsteiner Bloed	NL b x		V Holsteiner Blut NL
Holsteiner Blut			= Holsteiner Bloed
Leon	PL a 286		V
Lider	PL a 286		
Liliput	PL a 286		V
Livia	RO b 1034		V
Matei	RO b 1033		
Miesca	NL b 52a		V
Mikoot	NL b 52a		V
Mira	NL b 52a		V
Palmatum	NL b 52a		V
Paragon	NL b 52a		V
Reeds	NL b 52a		V
Sutton's Seedless	NL b 52a		V
Timperley Early	NL b x		V
Valentine	NL b 52a		V
Victoria	NL b 52a		V

## 30.Rheum rhabarbarum L. - Rhubarb - Conservation varieties

Tukuma-5	LV b 28		Region of origin:Latvia V
----------	---------	--	---------------------------

## 30.Rheum rhabarbarum L. - Rhubarb - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

--	--	--	--	--



Lea	DE b 4676			
-----	-----------	--	--	--

31.Scorzonera hispanica L. - Scorzonera / Black salsify

Alpha	NL b 128		
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	DE a 423		
Libochovický	CZ a 256		
Melina	BE a 218		
Meres	NL b 72		
Mirny	CZ a 1498		
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters	NL b x		Duplex NL Verbesserte nichtschliessende Riesen NL

31.Scorzonera hispanica L. - Scorzonera / Black salsify - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

--	--	--	--

## 32.Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

Abrivado	FR a 8057		H
ABS 8005	BG a 142		(1)
Adele	NL a 108		H
Agata	IT a 1412		H
Alabaster	NL b 79		H
Alegría	ES b 63		H
Alex	NL b 108		H
Alexandra	RO a 1093		
Alkon	RO a 2134		H
Amalia	ES b 10		H
Amara	PT b 122		H
Amethyst	NL b 79		H
Anamur	NL b 108		H
Anatolia	NL b 108		H
Anet	NL b 60		H
Angela	NL b 108		H
Annina	NL a 26		H
Antares	NL b 73		H
Araceli	NL a 108		H
Aragon	ES a 6313		H
Aretha	IT a 1412		H
Asia	ES a 343		H
Athena	NL a 26		H
Avan	ES b 2103, FR a 8067		H
Balder	RO a 2134		H
Baluroi	FR b S15050		H
Barbarella	IT a 1412		H
Barcelona	ES b 10		H
Bartok	NL b 26		H
Basco			f: 30.6.2022
Bayadera	CZ a 1266		H
BB SEG 0741	NL a 4		H(1)
Beatrice	IT a 1412		H
Bélén	NL b 100		H
Belg egg fries	BE b 48847		

Belg isaura	BE b 48847		
Bella Roma	PT b 462		H
Bella Vittoria	NL b 528		H
Bellame	CZ a 1266		H
Bellezza nera			= Black Beauty
Belona	RO a 1029		
Betel	IT a 797		H
Beuno	ES a 98		H
Beyonce	NL a 108		H
Biancaneve	HU b 165367		H
Bibo	NL b 78		H
Bicolore	BG b 141		H
Bindi	HU b 243621		
Birgah	NL b 78		H
Black Beauty	NL b x		
- Bellezza nera	IT b 66		
Black Bell	IT b 469		H
Black Devil	IT a 1344		H
Black Enorma	NL b 134a		H
Black Gem	NL a 26		H
Black King	NL b 134a		H
Black Moon	NL b 78		H
Black Pearl	NL b 26		H
Black Top	IT a 1205		H
Blanchette	NL b 108		H
Blanka	RO a 1093		
Boheme	NL b 73		H
Bonica	ES b 2082, FR a S15050		H
Bowie	NL a 26		H
Brigitte	NL b 108		H
Brillant	HU b 165367		H
Bringelle Rond	FR a 12825		
Bringelle saucisse	FR a 12825		
Briska	PT b 462		H
Calanda	ES b 63		H
Cameris			f: 30.6.2023
Carina	ES a 31		
Carosella	IT a 1638		H
Castel	ES b 10		H

Celine	NL b 73		H
Český raný	SK a 250		
Chabeli	NL b 73		H
Chavez	CZ a 1266		H
Cheryl	NL b 108		H
Cima Viola	IT a 66		
Cintia	ES a 6240, NL b 73		H
Circe	IT b 1304		H
Clara	NL b 512		H
Classic	HR b 243, NL b 118c		
Claudia hybride F 1	IT b 141		H
Clelia	HU b 107550		
Corvo	FR a S15200		H
Corvus	RO a 1093		
Cremisia	IT a 797		H
Cristal	ES b 10		H
Crni princ	BG b 130		H
Cybele	CZ a 1266		H
Dafne	HU b 107550		
Dalia	NL b 73		H
Danka	IT a 141		H
Dante	HU b 165367		H
De Barbentane	FR b x		Negra de Barbentane ES Violette de Barbentane FR
- Morada de Barbentane	ES b 2008		
Dealmagro	ES a 300		H
Delica	EL b 18		H
Destan	NL b 26		H
Diva	NL a 79		H
Dobar	NL b 8		H
Drăgaica	RO a 1033		
Durona	IT a 1205		H
Early long purple 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Eleonora	RO a 1029		
Elettra	IT b 125		H
Eliana	ES b 10		H
Elisa	NL b 60		H
Elly	HU b 165367		H
Emerald Ilse	NL a 79		H

Emi	EL a 2		
Epic	FR a 1993, PL a 761		H
Epoca	HU b 107550		
Erica	ES b 10		H
Esmeralda	ES b 10		H
Estelal	FR a S8067		H
Estelle	NL b 108		H
Fabina	FR a S15050		H
Fajer			f: 30.6.2022
Falcon	NL b 26		H
Fantastic	NL b 108		H
Faselis	NL b 73		H
Fermina	CZ a 1266		H
Flavine	FR a 8057		H
Flemish egg	BE b 48847		
Florence	IT a 797		H
Formosa	HU b 165367		H
Fosca	ES a 113		H
Frac	IT a 1456		H
Galaxy	NL b 73		H
Galine	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Gardenia	IT a 141		H
Gascona	FR a 8057		H
Gatuna	ES b 6332		H
Giada	ES b 10		H
Gioia	IT b 125		H
Giotto	IT a 1205		H
Giralda	IT a 1412		H
Gitana	IT b 130		
Gloria	IT a 1303		H
Gloriana	NL a 26		H
Gobi	CZ a 1495		
Goffa	IT a 66		H
Gordita	PT b 462		H
Gortina	PL a 961		H
Gospel	IT a 1456		H
Greta	NL a 108		H
Habana	ES b 10		H
Hadrian	NL a 78		H

Halley	FR a S15200		H
Hedida	NL b 144		H
Hera	NL b 101		H
Iarina	RO a 1033		H
Ideal	IT a 1205		H
Ilaria	ES b 10		H
Imma	IT a 797		H
Impulsion			f: 30.6.2022
Ira	EL a 2		
Irene	IT a 1205		H
Iris	HU b 171328		H
Isotta	IT a 141		H
Jackpot	NL a 79		H
Jamala	NL a 8		H
Jarana	ES b 63		H
Jaspe	ES b 63		H
Jaylo	NL b 108		H
Jessy	IT b 1304		
Kalouda	FR a 13302		H
Kama			f: 30.6.2022
Kamelia	IT a 141		H
Karatay	ES a 2103		H
Kareena	IT a 1433		H
Karnazy	BG b 141		H
Kecskeméti Lila	HU a 151508		
Kelso	IT a 797		H
Kesia	NL a 108		
Klasik	SK a 250		
Ko nasu	FR a 8706		H
Kono	AT a 88		
Krasan	SK a 250		
Kreola	HU b 157203		H
Kylie	NL a 108		H
Lady	IT a 1412		H
Lagada	EL a 2		
Larga morada	ES b 9		
Larga negra	ES b 10		
Larne	ES a 10		H
Lato	NL b 108		H

Laura	CZ a 1495		
Leire	NL b 108		H
Lemmy	NL a 26		H
Leticia	NL a 108		
Lety	IT a 1205		H
Linda	IT a 1205		H
Listada de Gandia	ES b x		
Longo	NL b 108		H
Lucilla	IT a 1412		H
Luiza	CZ a 1269, RO a 1029		
Luna	IT b 125		H
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Lydia	NL a 108		H
Macarena	BG b 124		H
Madalena	FR a 8067		H
Madonna	NL b 73		H
Maiorca	HU b 107550		H
Maleena	NL b 512		
Manesh	HU b 243621		
Marfa	FR a S15050		H
Mary	IT a 1205		
Masha	HU b 193285		
Matrona	NL b 276		H
Megal			f: 30.6.2022
Melana	FR a 8067		H
Meliton	EL a 2		H
Melusina	NL a 108		H
Mercury	RO a 1093		
Milar	ES b 10		H
Mileda	NL b 79		H
Minerva	RO a 1093		H
Minny	HU b 165367		H
Mirabelle	ES b 5073		H
Miranda	IT a 1412		H
Mirianna	IT a 66		H
Mirka	NL b 26		H
Mirval	FR a 8067		H
Mistral			f: 30.6.2022
Monarca	NL b 108		H



Money Maker No. 2	NL b 134a		H
Montse	ES b 10		H
Morada de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Morella	IT a 88		H
Moretta	IT a 1205		H
Mulata	ES b 63		H
Myrna	IT a 125		H
Myrto	ES b 10		H
Nadia	FR a 8067		H
Naomi	IT a 1412		H
Nawal	ES a 6219		H
Negra de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Negratin	HU b 218100		H
Nerea	ES b 10		H
Nerella	HU b 165367		H
Nero	CZ a 1495		
Neyla	ES b 63		H
Nicky	NL a 108		H
Nigral	FR a S8067		H
Nilo	NL b 108		H
Ninfa	IT b 125		H
Niobe	IT b 125		H
Nite Lady	NL b 588		H
Nouma			f: 30.6.2022
Obama	HU b 167075		H
Octavia	FR a x		H
Onyx	ES b 10		H
Oriental	NL b 108		H
Ortensia	ES a 343		H
Oscar	NL b 73		H
Othello	ES a 6313		H
Ovale	IT a 767		H
Paloma	IT a 1412		H
Pamela	NL a 26		H
Pana corbului 36	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
Parly			f: 30.6.2022
Parténa	IT a 14		H
Partenone	IT a 14		H
Parthenope	NL a 73		H

Patio Baby	NL a 303		H
Perfection	PT b 462		H
Perlina	IT a 1472		H
Perona	IT a 66		H
Petra	ES b 10		H
Picola	FR a 8067		H
Picon	ES b 468		H
Pietranera	FR a 8067		H
Pinstripe	NL a 79		H
Polka	ES b 10		H
Primato ibrida F 1	IT b 130		H
Prosperosa	IT b 1205		
Purple Queen	IT a 66		H
Purpura	NL a 79		H
Rania	BG b 124		H
Rebeca	RO a 1033		H
Riado	FR a S12821		H
Rima	NL b 79		H
Rioca	FR a S12821		H
Roby	IT b 1459		H
Rococo	CZ a 1266		H
Romanița	RO a 1033		
Romanov	FR a S12893		H
Ronde de Valence	FR a x		
Rondona	NL b 79		H
Rosalia	ES b 10		H
Rosetta	HU b 165367		H
Rosheen	NL a 108		H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	IT b 125		
Roxanne	IT b 125		H
Sabelle	NL a 108		H
Sahem			f: 30.6.2022
Sally	NL a 108		H
Samba	IT a 125		H
Santa Cruz	IT a 1700		H
Sara	HU b 171328		H
Satiria	IT a 1700		H
Scarlatti	NL a 26		H

Scorpio	NL b 73		H
Senegal	ES b 10		H
Serena	IT a 1412		H
Seta	HU b 165367		H
Seven	ES b 10		H
Shakira	FR a 12821		H
Sharapova	NL b 108		H
Silia	ES b 10		H
Skoutari	EL a 2		
Sokoya	HU b 168511		
Spain	NL b 276		H
SS BE001	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Steak	HU b 165367		
Stella	NL b 73		H
Sultane	FR a 8057		H
SV1574EV	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV2162EV	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV7548EV	NL a 78a		H(1)
Talina	NL b 79		H
Tango	NL b 73		H
Tania	NL b 79		H
Tanyeli	FR a 8067		H
Tasca	FR a 8067		H
Taurus	NL b 73		H
Teresa	IT a 1412		H
Teti	IT a 125		H
Thelma	NL a 108		H
Tina	ES b 63		H
Tizona	NL a 78		H
Top Bell	NL b 78		H
Top Gadir			f: 30.6.2023
Top Ora	HU b 234285		
Torcaz	ES a 430		H
Tracey	NL a 108		H
Traviata	NL b 26		H
TRC21551	HU b 218573		(1)
Trezor	BG a 141		H
Tsakoniki	EL a 2		
Tsakoniki Leonidiou	EL a 2		

TSX250	IT a 808		(1)
Tudela	NL b 119a		H
Tumbet	ES a 113		H
Turquesa	ES b 63		H
UG 7211	PT b 462		H(1)
Valentina	NL b 78		H
Velia	NL a 26		H
Vendabal	NL a 8		H
Venere	IT a 1304		H
Venere Nera	IT a 1303		H
Vernal	FR a 8067		H
Vestale	NL a 26		H
Vezir	NL b 101		H
Vinetal	FR a S8067		H
Violetta di Firenze	IT b 66		
Violetta di Rimini 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	IT b 66		
Violetta lunga 3	IT b x		Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT
Violetta lunga a clava 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violette de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Viorica	RO a 1072		
Virginia	NL b 73		H
Viserba 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Vivian	NL b 83		H
WA 6019	NL b 100		H(1)
WA 6020	NL b 100		H(1)
Wanda	IT a 1303		H
Yelena	IT a 1456		
Yolanda	NL a 108		H
Zafira	FR a S11516		H
Zaraza	RO a 1033		
Zinky	HU b 107550		

## 32.Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Conservation varieties

Morada Mallorquina	ES a 342		Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Ye Ye	ES a 408		Region of origin:Granada

## 32.Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Anabel	FR b S13332			
Ancona	NL b 79			
Applegreen	DE b 8847			
Benarys Blaukonigin	AT b 148			
Blanche ronde à oeuf	FR b x			
Blaukönigin	DE b 7480			
Bulgarski 12	BG b x			
Fantazia	FR b S13332			
Galano	AT b 88			
Genie	NL b 728		H	
Jewel Amethyst	NL b 168			
Jewel Jade	NL b 168			
Jewel Jet	NL b 168			
Jewel Marble	NL b 168			
Melonga	DE b 9587			
Meronda	DE b 9587			
Monstrueuse de New York	FR b 4640			
Slim Jim	DE b 8847			
White Egg	NL b 65			
Zora	DE b 4676			

### 33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

Acadia	NL a 26		H
Acosta	NL b 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	EL a 2		
Alameda	NL a 95a		H(1)
Alcor	NL a 60		H
Allouette	NL b 78		H
Alrite	NL b 134a		H
Amador	NL a 95a		H
Amazon	NL b 95		H
America	IT b 1618		
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	NL b x		
Andhalù	IT b 130		
Andromeda	NL b 60		H
Andros	FR a 12744		H
Anlani	NL b 79		H
Antalia	NL a 60		H
Antelope	NL b 108		H
Antigua	NL b 78a		H
Apache	NL a 95a		H
Apollo	FR a 8706		H
Ariane	NL b 146		H
Artemis	NL a 498		H
Ashley	NL b 95a		H
Asta	PL a 92		H
Athos	FR a 8706		H
Atla	PL a 938		H
Auroch	NL a 108		H
Aztec	NL a 95a		H
Baboon	NL b 108		H
Ballet	NL b 78		H
Bandera	NL b 95a		H
Bandicoot	NL a 108		H
Banjo	NL b 95a		H
Bassoon	NL a 95a		H
Bazaroet	NL b x		

Beaver	NL b 108		H
Berkner	NL a 78a		H
Bison	NL b 108		H
Black Horse	RO a 2196		
Boa	NL b 108		H
Boeing	NL b 78		H
Bongo	NL a 95		H
Bonobo	NL a 108		H
Boreal	EL b 21		H
Borneo	NL b 78a		H
Breedblad Scherpzaad	NL b x		Groene Koningin NL
Bufflehead	NL a 108		H
Butterflay	ES b 9		
Buzzard	NL b 108		H
Bylot	NL b 78a		H
Caladonia	NL a 78		H
Calisteo	NL a 60		H
Camaro	NL a 26		H
Campania	NL b 95		H
Canary	NL b 108		H
Canopus	NL a 60		H
Carmel	NL b 95a		H
Cassowary	NL a 108		H
Castanet	NL a 95a		H
Celesta	NL b 95a		H
Cepheus	NL a 60		H
Clipper	NL b 75		H
Coati	NL b 108		H
Cocopah	NL b 95a		H
Colorado	NL b 95		H
Columbia	NL b 95		H
Colusa	NL a 95a		H
Comoros	NL b 78		H
Cook	NL a 78		H
Cormorant	NL b 108		H
Cornet	NL a 95a		H
Corvair	NL a 26		H
Corvus	NL a 60		H
Crater	NL a 60		H

Crow	NL a 108		H
Cugoe	NL b 108		H
Cursa	NL a 60		H
Cymbal	NL a 95a		H
Dallas	NL b 95a		H
Dash	NL b 134a		H
Divina	NL b 79		H
Dolphin	NL b 108		H
Donkey	NL a 108		H
Dracus	NL a 60		H
Eagle	NL b 108		H
Early hybrid N.7	IT b 1618		H Ibrido n. 7 IT
Ebro	NL b 95a		H
El Caballo	NL a 79		H
El Forte	NL b 79		H
EL Futuro	NL a 79		H
El Lucio	NL a 79		H
El Memati	NL b 79		H
El Prado	NL a 79		H
El Rancho	NL b 79		H
El Real	NL b 79		H
El Rio	NL a 79		H
El Salvatore	NL a 79		H
El Tajin	NL a 79		H
Eland	NL a 108		H
Emilia	NL b 95		H
Escalade	NL a 26		H
Falcon	NL b 78		H
Fantail	NL a 108		H
Finwhale	NL a 108		H
Fiorano	NL b 95		H
Formax	NL a 60		H
Freya	PL a 938		H
Fuji	NL b 95		H
Fulla	PL a 938		H
Gammason	DE a 4676		
Gazelle	NL b 108		H
Géant d'hiver			= Winterreuzen
Gigante de invierno			= Winterreuzen



Gila	NL a 95a		H
Gipeto	NL b 78a		H
GNU	NL a 108		H(1)
Goanna	NL a 108		H
Gorilla	NL a 108		H
Greta	PL a 92		H
Groene Koningin			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Grouper	NL b 108		H
Hades	NL a 79		H
Harmonica	NL b 95a		H
Harp	NL b 95a		H
Harrier	NL b 108		H
Hayabusa	NL b 108		H
Helios	FR a S12893		H
Holler	PL a 938		H
Hudson	NL b 95a		H
Hybride Samos	FR b S15050		H
Hydrus	NL a 60		H
Hyperion	NL a 498		H
Ibrido n. 7			= Early hybrid N.7
Icarus	NL a 498		H
Imperator	IT b 538		H
Inca	NL a 95a		H
Indures			= Resistoflay
Industra	DE a 920		
Inyo	NL a 95a		H
Jabiru	NL b 108		H
Java	NL a 78a		H
Junius			f: 30.6.2022
Kangaroo	NL b 108		H
Kansas	NL b 95a		H
Karena	IT a 797		H
Kauai	NL a 78		H
Kiowa	NL a 95a		H
Kodiak	NL b 108		H
Kodra	IT a 797		H
Kolibri	NL a 108		H
Kookaburra	NL b 108		H
Koto	NL b 75		H

La Paz	NL b 95a		H
Laatdoorschietend Scherp			= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	FR a S15050		H
Laredo	NL b 95a		H
Lavewa	DE a 920		
Lazio	NL b 95		H
Lizard	NL a 108		H
Lombardia	NL b 95		H
Lorelay	IT b 1618		Re dell'estate IT
Lorikeet	NL a 108		H
Lynx	NL b 108		H
Magnetic	NL a 78a		H
Magni	PL a 938		H
Manatee	NL b 108		H
Mandolin	NL b 95a		H
Mandrill	NL b 108		H
Marabu	NL b 108		H
Mariana	RO a 1031		
Matador	ES b 31, FR b x, PL a x		Viking ES, FR
Maya	NL a 95a		H
Meerkat	NL b 108		H
Melville	NL a 78a		
Merlo Nero			= Viridis Olter
Midway	NL a 78a		H
Mikado	FR a 8706		H
Minkar	NL a 60		H
Misano	NL b 95		H
Mississippi	NL b 95		H
Missouri	NL b 95a		H
Modi	PL a 938		H
Molokai	NL a 78		H
Monkfish	NL b 108		H
Monnopa	NL a 274		
Monores	CZ a 256		
Monstrueux de Viroflay	FR b x		
Monterey	NL a 95a		H
Monza	NL b 95		H
Mouflon	NL b 108		H
Multoverde	IT a 1205		

Muska	IT a 797		H
Nagano	NL b 95		H
Nandu	NL a 108		H
Nanna	PL a 938		H
Napa	NL a 95a		H
Napoli	NL b 95		H
Nembus	NL a 60		H
Neptun	SK a 250		
Nevada	NL a 95a		H
Nighthawk	NL b 78		H
Niki			f: 30.6.2024
Nile	NL b 95a		H
Nores	NL a x		
Novico	NL a 60		H
Odin	PL a 938		H
Odysseus	NL a 79		H
Ohio	NL b 95		H
Olbrzym Zimowy			= Winterreuzen
Olivia	IT a 66		H
Orbita	PL a 92		H
Orion	EL b 21		H
Pacer	NL a 26		H
Palaos	NL b 78		H
Palco	NL b 60		H
Palladio	EL b 21		H
Parakeet	NL a 108		H
Parrot	NL b 108		H
Parys			f: 30.6.2022
Patton	NL a 60		H
Pawnie	NL a 95a		H
Perfectos			= Resistoflay
Pheasant	NL b 108		H
Piano	NL b 95		H
Piktor	IT a 797		H
Pilotfish	NL b 108		H
Pinal	NL a 95a		H
Platypus	NL b 108		H
Pochard	NL a 108		H

Power	IT a 66		H
Previa	NL b 95		H
Pronghorn	NL a 108		H
Puma	NL b 108		H
Pungi	NL a 79		H
Python	NL b 108		H
Quartett	PT b 122		H
Quinto	NL b 78		H
Racoon	NL a 108		H
Rakaia	NL b 95a		H
Rapanui	NL a 78a		H
Ratel	NL b 108		H
Rattlesnake	NL b 108		H
Re dell'estate			= Lorelay
Rebound	NL b 8		H
Red Kitten	NL b 108		H
Red Snapper	NL b 108		H
Red Tabby	NL b 108		H
Reflect	NL a 8		H
Regiment	NL b 8		H
Region	NL a 8		H
Regor	NL a 60		H
Remake	NL a 8		H
Rembour	NL b 8		H
Rembrandt	NL b 8		H
Renegade	NL b 8		H
Resistoflay	NL b x		Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL
Responder	NL a 8		H
Reveal	NL a 8		H
Revere	NL b 8		H
Rhino	NL b 108		H
Rigaua	IT a 797		H
Rivaal			= Resistoflay
Robusto	IT a 66		H

Românesc	RO a 1033		
RS 06661470	NL b 78		H(1)
RS 06683549	NL b 78		H(1)
Sacramento	NL a 95a		H
Saga	PL a 938		H
Salamander	NL b 108		H
Salerno	NL b 95		H
Samish	NL b 109a		H
San Felix	NL b 79		H
Santa Cruz	NL a 95a		H
Savoy	IT a 66		H
Savrun	NL a 79		H
Scenic	NL b 95		H
Scorpius	NL a 60		H
Sculptur	NL a 60		H
Securo			= Resistoflay
Select	RO a 1072		
Serpens	NL a 60		H
Sevilla	ES b 31		
Seychelles	NL b 509		H
Sharan	NL b 95		H
Shelby	NL a 26		H
Shrike	NL a 108		H
Siena	NL b 95		H
Silverwhale	NL b 108		H
Sioux	NL a 95a		H
Solomon	NL b 509		H
Sonoma	NL a 95a		H
Soyuz	FR a S12893		H
Space	NL b 8		H
Spanion	IT b 538		H
Spargo	NL b 8		H
Spartan			= Resistoflay
Spica	DK b 55		H
Spinoza			= Resistoflay
Spirico	NL a 60		H
Spiros	NL b 8		H
Spokane	NL b 8		H
Spoonbill	NL a 108		H

Sputnik	FR a S12893		H
Squirrel	NL b 108		H
Stanton	NL b 95		H
Strongher	IT a 66		H
SV1514VC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1714VC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV1846VC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV2141VB	NL a 78		H(1)
SV2146VB	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV2157VB	NL b 78		H(1)
SV3319VC	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV3523VC	NL b 78		H(1)
SV3580VC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV3749VA	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV6161VC	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV6203VB	NL b 78a		H(1)
Tabit	NL a 60		H
Tahiti	NL b 78		H
Tambourine	NL b 95a		H
Tasman	NL b 95a		H
Tennessee	NL b 95a		H
Thor	PL a 938		H
Thorin	DE a 4676		
Timpani	NL a 95a		H
Tornado	NL b 78		H
Toscane	NL b 95		H
Tragopan	NL b 108		H
Triathlon	NL b 105		H
Trombone	NL b 95a		H
Tropino			f: 30.6.2024
Tundra	NL a 26		H
Tyee	NL b 109a		H
Umbria	NL b 95		H
Useppa	NL b 78		H
Veneto	NL b 95		H
Violin	NL b 95		H
Viridis Olter	IT b 1205		Merlo Nero IT
Viroka			= Resistoflay
Volans	NL a 60		H

Vroeg Reuzenblad	NL b x		Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Waitiki	NL b 95a		H
Weaverbird	NL b 108		H
Whale	NL b 108		H
Wildebeest	NL a 108		H
Winterreuzen	NL b x		
- Géant d'hiver	FR b x		
- Gigante de invierno	ES b x		
- Olbrzym Zimowy	PL a x		
- Winterriesen	DE a 4676		
Winterriesen			= Winterreuzen
Woodduck	NL a 108		H
Woodpecker	NL b 108		H
Yabi	NL b 26		H
Yeti	EL a 18		H
Yoda	EL a 18		H
Yukon	NL a 26		H
Yuma	NL a 95a		H
Zanzibar	NL b 78		H
Zebu	NL a 108		H
Zisa	PL a 938		H

### 33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Pfarrgarten	AT b 148			
-------------	----------	--	--	--

## 34. Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce

A grosse graine			= Grote Noordhollandse
Accent	NL b 26		H
Agathe	FR a S15050		
Amely	NL a 26		
Arpege	FR a S15050		
Audace	FR a S15050		
Baron	FR a S15134		
Bison	DE a 2549		
Bonvita	NL a 26		
Calarasi	NL a 108		
Canyon	DE a 2549		
Cirilla	NL b 108		
Coquille de Louviers	FR a x		
Cupra	NL a 108		
D'Olanda a seme grosso			= Grote Noordhollandse
Dione	NL b 108		
Eden			f: 30.6.2022
Elan	DE a 8863		
Elixir	FR a S15050		
Etap	NL a 274		
Eurion	NL b 60		
Favor	NL b 26		
Festival	FR a S15050		
Frost	FR a S11516		
Gala	FR a S15050, HR b 243		
Granon	NL b 60		
Grote Noordhollandse	NL b x		Holländischer breitblättriger NL
- A grosse graine	FR b x		
- D'Olanda a seme grosso	IT b 1618		
Holländischer breitblättriger			= Grote Noordhollandse
Ibra	NL b 108		
Juvert	NL b 26		
Juwallon	NL a 274		
Ljubljanski	SI a 232		
Masse	NL b 8		



Match	FR a 1516		
Medaillon	DE a 2549		
Melissa	CZ a 1498		
Mirò	IT a 1339		
Mirta	NL a 26		
Nazarro	NL a 108		
Odeon	DE a 2549		
Orion	DE a 2549		
Palace	FR a S15050		
Parade	FR a S15050		
Padium	FR a S11516		
Princess	FR a S15050		
Pulsar	NL b 108		
Revelle	NL a 108		
Ronde Maraîchère	FR a x		
Saleen	NL a 108		
Sensation	NL a 60		
Sonett	NL a 108		
Stylus	NL a 108		
Tauro	NL a 108		
Trophy	FR a S15050		
Union	DE a 2549		
Valentin	DE a 8863		
Valgros	NL a 105		
Verte à coeur plein 2	FR a x		
Verte à coeur plein 3			= Volhart 3
Verte de Cambrai	FR a x		
Veyron	NL a 108		
Vision	DE a 2549		
Vit	DE a 8863		
Vitabel	NL a 26		
Volhart 3	NL b 4		
Žličar	SI a 232		

34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Petra	SI b 489			
Pomladin	SI b 232			
Verte d'Etampes	FR b 9676			

## 35. *Vicia faba* L. - Broad bean

Aderba	ES b 31		
Aguadulce supersimonia			= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse	FR b 8170		
- Aguadulce supersimonia	IT b x		
Albina	ES b 9		
Aquadulce Claudia	CZ a 1187, PL a 1040		
Astabella	IT a 1205		
Bachus	PL a 92		
Bartek	PL a 92		
Bartom	PL a 92		
Bizon	PL a 92		
Bolero	PL a 92		
Bolko	PL a 189		
Bonus			f: 30.6.2024
Bonzo	PL a 1087		
Buffalo	ES a 6318		
Carmen	ES a 9		
Castelnuovo	IT a 18		
Claro de Luna	ES b 10		H
Danko	NL a 60		
De Monica	NL a 72		
De Seville à longue cosse	FR b x		
Do Algarve	PT b 23		
Dorenza	IT a 24		
Dragon	PL a 1087		
Dreifach Weiße			= Driemaal Wit
Driemaal Wit	NL b x		Dreifach Weiße NL
Duet	NL a 72		
Ekisele Nine	ES a 98		H
Erika	ES a 10		
Express	NL b x		
Extra precoce a grano bianco	IT b 1618		
Extra precoce a grano violetto	IT b 125		

Figaro	PL a 261		
Földeák 97	HU a 103826		
Giant Exhibition Longpod	CZ a 1187		
Gitana	ES a 9		
Gold	NL a 128		
Green Hangdown			= Groene Hangers
Greeny	NL a 46		
Groene Hangers	NL b x		Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL
Grossaba 20	IT a 332		
Hangdown Biały	PL a x		
Hangdown Grünkernig			= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig			= Lange Hangers
Histal	ES a 10		
Irabal	ES b 31		H
Jankiel Biały	PL a 1087		
Karmazyn	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Kasjer	PL a 854		
Kier	PL a 286		
Kinga	HU b 151751		
Lange Hangers	NL b x		Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL
Leidse Hangers			= Lange Hangers
LG Cartouche	NL a 1009		
Listra	NL a 60		
Lolita	ES a 6327		H
Luna de Agosto	ES a 9		
Lunga delle Cascine	IT b x		
Luz de Otoño	ES a 10		
Major	NL a 122		
Mammut	DE a 9063		
Matko	SI a 232		
Melania	ES a 31		
Meraviglia di Novoli	IT a 1205		
Miblanca	ES b 31		
Miniconser N	ES a 31		
Muchamiel	ES a x		
Obelisk	NL a 1009		
Olter sciabola verde	IT a 1205		

Optica	NL a 128		
Or Meraviglia di Natale	IT a 1205		
Oscar	NL a 72		
Perla	DE a 9089		
Piccola	DE a 9089		
Piešťanský			f: 30.6.2022
Primabel	ES a 10		
Primerenca	ES a 6663		
Pyramid	NL a 1009		
Rambos	PL a 92		
Ratio	NL a 10a		
Reina Blanca	ES a 10		
Reina Mora	ES a 10		
Saturn	SK a 250		
Scorpio	NL b 72		
SF511	ES a 10		
Sfardella	IT a 66		
Sofia	ES b 10		H
Stereo	NL b 72		
Superaguadulce	CZ a 1187, IT b x		
Supriffin	NL a 72		
Talia	NL a 60		
Tempora	IT a 1629		
Topbob	PL a 261		
Turbo	NL a 72		
Valenciana	ES a x		
Valleverde	ES a 9		H
Vectra	NL b 72		
Vroma	NL a 122		
Wapiti	PL a 1144		
White Windsor	CZ a 1187		
- Windsor Biały	PL a x		
Windsor Biały			= White Windsor
Witkiem	NL b x		
Xanet	ES a 9		H

## 35.Vicia faba L. - Broad bean - Conservation varieties

Brottby	SE b 190		Region of origin:Sweden
Fabiola	ES a 10		Region of origin:Spain
Gerd	SE b 190		Region of origin:Sweden
Helbi	EE b 108		Region of origin:Estonia
Mallorquina	ES a 342		Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Solberga	SE b 140		Region of origin:Sweden

## 35.Vicia faba L. - Broad bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Arne	SE b 146			
Osnaköp Södergård	SE b 146			
Priamus	DE b 8847			
Västra Torsås	SE b 146			

# 36.Zea mays L.

[36.1. Zea mays L. - Sweet Corn Group](#)

[36.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group](#)

## 36.1. Zea mays L. - Sweet Corn Group

007R	NL a 378		H(1)
1138Y	NL a 378		H(1)
232Y	NL a 155		(1)
3081MR	NL a 378		H(1)
3188MR	PL a 98		H(1)
3511R	PL a 98		H(1)
3580MR	NL a 378		H(1)
3590MR	PL a 98		H(1)
3780MR	NL a 378		H(1)
6800R	NL a 155		H(1)
7210R	NL a 155		H(1)
7900R	NL a 79		H(1)
Abrahám	SK a 361		H
ACcentuate	NL a 155		H
ACX SS7403RY	NL a 378		H
ACX SS7501Y	NL a 378		H(1)
ACXSS7078Y	NL a 378		H(1)
Adika	SK a 361		H
Afrodita	SK a 361		H
Agnes	SK a 361		H
Albina	FR a 11516		H
Alena	SK a 250		H
Alida	SK a 250		H
Alojzia			f: 30.6.2022
Amelie	FR a S15050		
Ammonia	PL a 321		H
Amyla			f: 30.6.2022
Andrea	SK a 250		H
Angelina	HU b 106960		H
Anita	SK a 361		H
Aranka	SK a 361		H
Arelia	NL a 126		H

Arnia	SK a 361		
Asinta	SK a 361		
Avicena	SK a 361		H
Baron	BG b 41		H
Basin R	NL b 78		H
BC376SUSU			f: 30.6.2024
Bimbo	FR a 11516		H
Bonanza	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Bonus			f: 30.6.2023
Boston	NL b 79		H
Bowie	NL a 126		
Box R	HU b 105688		H
Bratella	NL a 126		H
Braveheart	NL a 126		H
BSS8040	NL a 79		H(1)
Bullion	FR a S15050		
C 415	FR a S13550		H(1)
C 741	FR a S13550		H(1)
Camden	NL a 126		
Candice	FR a S15050		
Caramelo	BG a 41		H
Cash	HU b 209148		H
Chall	NL b 78		H
- Challenger	HU b 100747		
Challenger			= Chall
Cilyan	HU b 171328		H
Code 109	FR a S13550		H(1)
Code 228	FR a S13550		H(1)
Code 303	FR a 13550		H
Code 307	FR a S13550		H
Code 446	FR a S13550		H(1)
Code 605	FR a 13550		H
Code 63			f: 30.6.2022
Code 641	FR a S13550		(1)
Code 646	FR a S13550		H(1)
Code 93	FR a S13550		H(1)
Coleman	NL a 126		
Conqueror	FR a S14778		H
Cornel			f: 30.6.2022



Daytona	NL a 126		H
Deliciosul	RO a 1031		
Deliciul verii	RO a 1005		H
Denitsa	CZ a 1266		H
Desert FD			f: 30.6.2022
Dessert 70			f: 30.6.2022
Dessert 73			= Sunrise
Dessert 80			f: 30.6.2022
Dessert 82	HU b 105688		H(1)
Dessert R 78	HU b 105688		H(1)
Dessert R68	HU b 105688		H
Dessert R72	HU b 105688		H
DOY 5046	HU b 230683		H(1)
Earlibird	FR a S14778		H
Early Extra Sweet	NL a x		H
Early Riser	PL a 98		H
Elan	SK a 250		H
Element	NL a 79		H
Elite	NL b 79		H
Embrace	HU b 209148		H
Emperial Sweet	SE a 152		H
Enterprise	HU b 102258		H
Escalate	HU b 209148		H
Eterna	SK a 250		H
Forte 67	EL a 45		H
Garrison	NL b 79		H
Generator	FR a S15050		
Ger	HU b 230683		H
GH 2042	NL b 79		H(1)
GH 6462	NL b 79		(1)
GH4927	NL a 79		H(1)
GH4927S	NL a 79		H(1)
Gia	NL a 126		H
Glacial	FR a S12567		H
Glikos	RO a 1093		H
Goldcrest	NL a 170		
Golden Bantam	NL b 10a		
Golden Freedom	PL a 98		H
Grampian	HU b 209148		H

GSS 1477	NL b 79		H(1)
GSS 3287	NL b 79		H(1)
GSS 5649	NL b 79		H(1)
GSS 8529	NL b 79		H(1)
GSS14184	NL a 79		H(1)
GSS1477S	NL a 79		H(1)
GSS3071	NL a 79		H(1)
GSS3951	NL a 79		H(1)
GSS6924	NL a 79		H(1)
Gucio	PL a 286		H
Gusta	SK a 250		H
Gyöngyhajnal	HU b 105688		H
Hardi	NL a 126		
HMX 6384			f: 30.6.2022
HMX 6386			f: 30.6.2022
Honey Sweet	SE a 152		H
Iason	HU b 165367		H
Idaho	FR a 11516		H
IFS 1770	ES b 5059		H(1)
Illini Sweet 673	FR a S14198		H
Impress	HU b 209148		H(1)
Imula	FR a S15050		H
Itasoa	FR a 45006		H
Jessica			f: 30.6.2022
Jet	HU b 102258		H(1)
Jubilee	NL b 79		H
Jumbo	HU b 102500		H
Keira			f: 30.6.2023
Khan	BG b 41		H
Kiara	FR a S15050		H
Kiewa	HU b 209148		H
Kinze	FR a S15050		H
Kneja 2SU	BG b 19		H
Kneja Zaharna 1	BG a 19		H(1)
Kooper	NL a 79		H
Kopa	FR a S15050		
Kuatuur	FR a 9766		H
Kungfu	FR a S14212		H
Kwondo	FR a S15050		H

Landmark	FR a S14212		H	
Legend	FR a S14212		H	
Liskam	FR a S15050			
Longa	SK a 250		H	
Luminox	SK a 250		H	
MA 1001	BG b 41		(1)	
MA 1030	BG b 41		(1)	
MA1028	BG b 41		(1)	
Massif	HU b 209148		H	
Max	HU b 104065		H	
Maybico	BG b 41		H	
Maysu	BG b 41		H	
Melyssa			f: 30.6.2023	
Merkur	NL b 78		H	
Messenger	NL a 78a		H	
MHR Agitka	PL a 321		H	
Minigold	CZ a 1495			
Mint	FR a S15050		H	
Mirai 131Y	HU b 166353		H(1)	
Mirajul verii	RO a 1143		H	
Mirus			f: 30.6.2022	
Mirza	BG b 41		H	
Moreland	NL a 79		H	
Movado	SK a 250		H	
MS Erica	BG b 41		H	
MS Vega	BG b 41		H	
Mv Honey			f: 30.6.2022	
Mv Július	HU b 143257		H	
My Fair Lady	NL a 10a		H	
Noa			f: 30.6.2022	
Northern Xtra Sweet	NL b x		H	
Nova	NL b 94		H	
Ombra	SK a 250		H	
OS230SU	HR a 67			
OS244SH			f: 30.6.2024	
OS247SU			f: 30.6.2022	
OS255SU	HR a 67			
Overland	HR b 99			
Overture	HU b 102258		H(1)	

Passion	NL a 78		H	
Pilum	HU b 157203		H	
Pocono	NL a 126		H	
Prelude	HU b 102258		H	
Prime Plus	NL b 79		H	
Quartet	FR a S15050		H	
R400MR	NL a 126		(1)	
R502	NL a 126		H(1)	
R98114W	NL a 126		(1)	
Raise	FR a S14212		H	
Ramondia	SK a 250		H	
Rihanna	HU b 102500		H	
Rising Sun	HU b 102258		H	
Rotary	SK a 250		H	
Rubicon	HU b 209148		H	
Rustler	FR a S15050			
Ryan	HU b 171328		H	
Salvus	SK a 250		H	
Salyna	NL a 126			
Samyra			f: 30.6.2022	
SC 5010	BG b 41		(1)	
SC1263	NL a 78a		H(1)	
SCF 66	BG a 41		(1)	
SCM 99	BG a 41		(1)	
Semeli	EL b 18		H	
Sentinel	FR a S15050		H	
Sequoia	FR a 11516		H	
Seville	FR a S14778		H	
Sextet	FR a S15050			
Seymoura	HU b 106960		H	
SF 1280	FR b S14198		H(1)	
SF 1282	FR b S8269		(1)	
SF 1379	ES b 10		H(1)	
SF 1470	ES b 10		H(1)	
SF 1571	FR b S8269		(1)	
SF 1979	ES b 10		H(1)	
SF 1982	ES b 10		H(1)	
SF201	ES b 10		H(1)	

SF681	ES b 10		H(1)	
SF874	ES b 10		H(1)	
Sheba	HU b 100474		H	
Shinerock	NL b 79			
SHY6RH1036	NL a 78		H(1)	
Sindon	NL b 79		H	
Snogum	HU b 209148		H	
Solare	HU b 165367		H	
Solitaire	DE a 232		H	
Spring Sun	SE a 152		H	
SS 3003	NL a 378		H(1)	
SS Jubilee Plus	NL b 79		H	
SS3006	NL a 79		H(1)	
SS3778R	PL a 98		H(1)	
SS3880MR	PL a 98		H(1)	
Starshine	NL b 79		H	
Strongstar	NL a 79		H	
Suleyman	HU b 171328		H	
Sundance	HR b 243		H	
Sunrise	NL b 122b		H(1)	
Superslatki	HR a 10		H	
SV1446SD	NL a 78a		(1)	
SV1514SK	NL a 78a		H(1)	
Sweet Delight	NL b 122b		H	
Sweet Image	NL b 122b		H	
Sweet Life	NL b 122b		H	
Sweet Nugget	NL b 122b		H	
Sweet Spirit	RO a 1093		H	
Sweet Sunglow	NL b 122b		H	
Sweet Surprise	NL b 122b		H	
Sweet Thing	RO a 1093		H	
Sweet Wonder	NL b 122b		H	
Sweetstar	NL b 79		H	
Takeoff	NL a 1087		H	
Talladega	NL a 126		H	
Tasty Sweet	NL b x			
Tatonka	DE a 8863			
Tauris	SK a 250		H	
Tessa			f: 30.6.2023	

Thiseas	HU b 165367		H
Titina	IT a x		H
Townsend	NL a 126		H
Tribute			f: 30.6.2023
Turbine	FR a S15050		
Tyson	NL a 79		H
Union VP	RO a 1115		H
Vision	SE a 152		H
Wanakee			f: 30.6.2022
Waupaca			f: 30.6.2023
XSY1451254	BG b 41		(1)
XT 1635	BG b 41		(1)
Zarja	SI b 277		
ZHY 1312OR	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY 1455CY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY 1494OA	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY 2269OX	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY 3006OW	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY1253OZ	HU b 209148		H(1)
Złota Karłowa	PL a 189		
ZP504SU	RO a 1124		H(1)
ZUY 1317OY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY 3435OM	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY 7469OY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY 7667OY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY2835OL	HU b 102258		H(1)

## 36.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group

Albrecht			f: 30.6.2023
Alexej			f: 30.6.2022
AM 731	FR b S12297		H(1)
AM 901	FR b S12297		H(1)
AP 2505	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 2506	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4002	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4010M	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4507	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4508	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4509	HU b 108096		H(1)

AP 4511	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP 4512	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP 6003	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP 6004	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP 6005	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP 6010M	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP2201	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP2202	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP2204	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP2501	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP2504	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP2507	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP2508	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP4001	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP4503	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP4504M	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP4505	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP4510M	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP6002	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP8202	HU b 108096		H(1)	
AP8204	HU b 108096		H(1)	
Arnošt			f: 30.6.2023	
Augustín			f: 30.6.2023	
B0860			f: 30.6.2022	
B12139	FR a S13540		H(1)	
B121H	FR a S13540		H(1)	
B12820			f: 30.6.2022	
B1417	FR a S13540		H(1)	
B14262			f: 30.6.2022	
B1458			f: 30.6.2022	
BC413PC			f: 30.6.2024	
BC513PC	HR a 10		H(1)	
BO560			f: 30.6.2022	
BZX33	FR a S13540		(1)	
C302			f: 30.6.2022	
C327			f: 30.6.2022	
C644			f: 30.6.2022	
C660	FR a S13550		H(1)	
Dobosz	PL a 286		H	

Jantár	SK a 250		H	
K SC gyöngy	HU b 151508		H	
Kecskemét aranya	HU b 151508		H	
Kn Pukliva 1B	BG b 19		H	
Krémgolyó	HU b 147134		H	
M 2101	HU b 103738		H(1)	
M1249	FR a S13540		H(1)	
MFP001	HU b 103738		H(1)	
MFP002	HU b 103738		H(1)	
MFP101	HU b 102500		H(1)	
N11262			f: 30.6.2022	
N1H262	FR a S13540		(1)	
N25820	FR a S13540		H(1)	
N341262	FR a S13540		(1)	
N8156			f: 30.6.2022	
N8485B	FR a S13540		(1)	
Nana	PL a 286		H	
OC 11	FR a S14453		H(1)	
OC 220	FR a S14755		(1)	
OC 222	FR a S14453		H(1)	
OC 224	FR a S14453		H(1)	
OS418PC			f: 30.6.2024	
OSPOP555	HR a 67			
OSPOP566	HR a 67		H(1)	
Płomyk	PL a 189			
Pop N Roll			f: 30.6.2022	
Popirond			f: 30.6.2022	
Poppy Plus	HU b 103749		H	
PopSkom	SI a 277		H	
R 265	NL a 126		H(1)	
R 292	FR a 13540		H(1)	
R 997	NL a 126		(1)	
Robust 90252	HU b 102500		H(1)	
SH3077	IT a 1506		H(1)	
SH612M	IT a 1506		H(1)	
Simona	SK a 250		H	
VYP110	HU b 103738		H(1)	
VYP220	HU b 103738		H(1)	
ZX10	FR a S13540		(1)	



## 36. Zea mays L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[36.1. Zea mays L. - Sweet Corn Group](#)

[36.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group](#)

36.1. Zea mays L. - Sweet Corn Group				
Ashworth	AT b 88			
Damaun	DE b 4676			
Dolcina	DE b 9667			
Dulce de Bacau mod	RO b 1031			
Early King	NL b 65		H	
Lisanco	DE b 8266			
Mezdi	DE b 4676			
Sugrano	DE b 4676			
Tramunt	DE b 4676			
True Sweet Gold	AT b 88			
36.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group				
Bear Paw	DE b 8847			
Biancaneve	IT b 1471			
Cinema	DE b 9587			
Maïs fraise	FR b S14759			
Negro Cine	DE b 8847			
White Selection	AT b 88			

## 37.- Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

[37.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -](#)

[37.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -](#)

[37.3. Lagenaria siceraria \(Mol.\) Standl. -](#)

[37.4. Lycopersicon esculentum L. x S. habrochaites - Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites](#)

[37.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -](#)

[37.6. Sicyos angulatus -](#)

[37.7. Cucurbita moschata -](#)

[37.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -](#)

[37.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -](#)

[37.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -](#)

[37.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -](#)

[37.12. Solanum aethiopicum -](#)

[37.13. Capsicum annuum -](#)

[37.14. Citrullus lanatus -](#)

[37.15. Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -](#)

[37.16. Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -](#)

[37.17. - Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae](#)

37.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -			
37.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -			
Ardito	HU b 218573		H
Benhur	FR a S11516		H
Beton	CZ a 1275		H
Bodyguard	NL b 122		H
Bokto	ES a 6261		H
Bombo	IT b 816		
Carnivor	NL b 79		H
Centurion	PT b 122		H
Cobalt	NL b 108		H
Consista	NL a 81		H
Doriano	IT b 1308		H
Ercole			= Tetsukabuto
Flexifort	NL a 26		H
Isabella	CZ a 1275		H
Kazako	NL b 79		H
Kimono	IT b 534		
Kostas	IT b 534		H
Kublai	NL b 79		H

Maciste	ES a 6261		
Manolo	CZ a 1275		H
Nimbus	NL a 105		H
Oceano	IT b 816		
OL1440	IT b 1205		H(1)
Polifemo	IT b 58		H
Privilege	CZ a 1275		H
Radik	IT b 534		H
Rakam	IT b 534		H
Routpower	ES a 5927		H
RS 841	NL b 78		H(1)
Sansone	HU b 193285		H
Security	DE b 8863		H
Shintiak	ES a 6261		H
Shintosa	NL b 123a		Shintosa Camelforce NL
- Shintoza	ES b 84		
Shintosa Camelforce			= Shintosa
Shintoza			= Shintosa
Sombrero	HU b 171328		H
Sprinter	CZ a 239		H
Strong Tosa	NL b 79		H
Strongman	HU b 218100		
Tasso	IT b 1433		H
Tetsukabuto	NL b x		H Ercole NL
Tetsukabuto AG 90	NL b 78		H
TZ 148	FR b S15050		H(1)
UG 29 A	PT b 462		(1)
Ulisse	IT b 816		H
Vitalley	NL b 79		H
Vivare	CZ a 1630		H

### 37.3. Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -

Achille	IT b 58		H
Argentario	NL b 79		H
Atlas	CZ a 239		H
Aurora	NL b 105		H
Bestosa	PT b 462		
Chantal	IT b 1433		
DG01	IT b 816		H(1)

Dorici	NL a 134a		H
Emphasis	NL b 79		H
Forza	FR a S8067		H
Iker	IT b 534		H
Macis	NL b 60		
Magyca	IT b 1308		H
OL1330	IT b 1205		H(1)
Pelops	NL b 108		
Thunder	FR a S15050		H
Union	NL b 405		H
Vita	FR b S8067		H

### 37.4.Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites

Actimino	NL a 26		H
Agadir	NL a 79		
Arnold	NL a 79		H
Auroch	FR a S12893		H
Balancefort	NL a 78a		H
Beaufort	HU a 101383, NL b 73		H
Body	NL b 78		H
Brigeor	FR b S9504		H
Briomino	NL a 26		H
Bruce	NL b 108		H
Buffon	NL a 79		H
Colosus	NL a 108		H
Contra	PT b 122		H
Controlpower	ES b 6313		H
Defensor	FR a S15050		H
Dohkko	NL a 79		H
DR0141TX	NL a 78		H(1)
Echelon	HU b 218573		H
Embajador	NL a 108		H
Emperador	NL b 108		H
Enholder	NL a 60		H
Enpower	NL a 60		H
Equifort	NL a 78a		H
Estamino	NL a 26		
Fortamino	NL a 26		H
Fortoma	CZ a 239		H

Forzapro	FR a S8067		H
Fullpro	FR a S15200		H
Fundator	FR a S15050		H
Graftor			f: 30.6.2022
GSM 6002	HU b 210270		H(1)
GSM 604	HU b 210270		H(1)
GSM-6002			f: 30.6.2022
GSM-604			f: 30.6.2022
Guardior	FR a S15050		H
He-man	NL b 79		H
Interpro	FR a S8067		H
Kaiser	NL a 108		H
Kalipro	FR a S8067		H
Kardia	NL a 79		H
KEX 449	ES b 382		H(1)
King Kong	NL b 108		H
Kratofort	NL a 78a		H
Ladon	HU b 218573		H
Maxifort	NL b 73		H
Mozart	ES a 343		H
Multifort	NL b 73		H
Optifort	NL a 78		H(1)
Patronax1	NL a 99		H(1)
Protector	FR a S15050		H
Radar	NL a 134a		H
Resistar	ES b 6313		
RT 374	HU b 220415		H(1)
RT 392	HU b 220415		H(1)
RTS 119	HU b 220415		H(1)
RTS 123	HU b 220415		H(1)
Sequoia	FR a S12893		H
Silex	ES a 10		H
Stallone	NL b 108		H
Superpro	ES a 2103		H
Suzuka	NL a 108		H
Top Gun	HU b 234285		H
Ubari	HU b 218573		H
Vigomax	NL b 73		H
Vitalfort	NL a 78a		H

Yedi	NL b 108		H
------	----------	--	---

### 37.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -

Dynafort	NL a 78a		H
Kilimanjaro	NL a 5		H
RT 316	HU b 220415		H(1)
RT 352	HU b 220415		H(1)
RT 388	HU b 220415		H(1)
RTS 142	HU b 220415		H(1)
Spirit	NL b 60		H
Unifort	NL b 73		H

### 37.6. Sicyos angulatus -

Harry	NL b 79		H
-------	---------	--	---

### 37.7. Cucurbita moschata -

Ancora	NL b 81		
Ariel	ES a 6219		
Atlas	ES a 6219		H
Barbara	ES a 6219		H
Basalt	NL a 108		H
Becada	NL b 108		
Crystallo	IT b 1496		
Custodian	NL a 134a		H
Pluto	ES a 6219		H
SS 1250	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Status	NL b 81		H
Veenas	ES a 6219		

### 37.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -

Atlas	CZ a 1266		H
Australys	IT b 1447		
Black Angel	IT b 808		
Conan	NL a 108		
Crio	IT b 816		
Elementa	NL a 81		
Espina	IT b 58		
Funda	NL a 81		
Hugo	IT b 534		
Neron	ES a 408		H
Rustico	IT b 1497		
Salutamu	IT b 1472		

STT3	FR a S8067		H(1)
Vigory	IT b 1205		H
<b>37.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -</b>			
Astro	NL b 81		H
Javah	NL b 81		H
<b>37.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -</b>			
Top Bental	HU b 234285		H
Top Pittam	HU b 234285		H
Top Ram	HU b 234285		H
<b>37.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -</b>			
Bulldozer	HU b 218100		H
Everest	PT b 122		H
Securforce	PT b 1103		H
Tawa	HU b 234285		H
UG 9014	PT b 462		H
<b>37.12. Solanum aethiopicum -</b>			
Alaric	NL a 108		H
Espinado 399	PT b 462		
<b>37.13. Capsicum annum -</b>			
Cosmopolitan	PT b 122		H
Protector	PT b 462		H
<b>37.14. Citrullus lanatus -</b>			
Ares	PT b 122		H
Start prim	PT b 462		H
<b>37.15. Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -</b>			
Dali	IT b 1433		H
<b>37.16. Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -</b>			
Beo	IT b 1433		H
<b>37.17. - Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae</b>			
Anchor	NL a 108		H
Goldrake	IT b 58		H
Montale	IT b 1433		H

37.- Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks -

## Conservation varieties

<b>37.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -</b>			
<b>37.17. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae</b>			
<b>37.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -</b>			
<b>37.3. Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -</b>			
<b>37.4. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites</b>			
<b>37.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -</b>			
<b>37.6. Sicyos angulatus -</b>			
<b>37.7. Cucurbita moschata -</b>			
De Guernica	ES a 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco
<b>37.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -</b>			
<b>37.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -</b>			
<b>37.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -</b>			
<b>37.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -</b>			
<b>37.12. Solanum aethiopicum -</b>			
<b>37.13. Capsicum annuum -</b>			
<b>37.14. Citrullus lanatus -</b>			
<b>37.15. Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -</b>			



<b>37.16. Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -</b>			

# I

## a)

Vlaamse OverheidAfdeling Voorlichting, Doelgroepenbeleid en Kwaliteit Plant, Departement Landbouw en Visserij,Koning Albert II-laan 35, bus 40B-1030 Brussel, 32-2-5227451, 32-2-5227401, rassenlijsten@lv.vlaanderen.be  
Service public de Wallonie 14, chaussée de Louvain, DGARNE - Direction de la Qualité, Bât. Place - 2e étage, B-5000 Namur, 32-81-649597, 32-81-649544

## b)

1	2	3
218	ILVO - Plant toegepaste genetica en veredeling	Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
255	Chicoline - Division de la SA Cosucra Groupe Warcoing	Rue de la Sucrierie, 2, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
256	Maes	T'Hoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk, BE
257	Sanac NV	8940 Geluwe, BE
809	SA Florimond Desprez	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele, FR
48790	Lambrecht Margareta	Haachtsebaan, 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE
48847	Food for Design BVBA	Jan Breydellaan 134, 8500 Kortrijk, BE
49350	Vitale Rassen (VZW)	Haachtsebaan 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE
49357	Akelei	Haachtsebaan 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE

# II

## a)

Ministry of Agriculture and Food, 125 Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., block 1, Executive agency for variety testing, field inspection and seed control, BG-1113 Sofia

## b)

1	2	3
1	Dobroudja Agricultural Institute	9520 General Toshevo, BG
3	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion str., 145 64 Kifissia, Attica, EL
5	Agricultural University	12 "Mendeleev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
7	Amititsa OOD	93 Vardar str. Kresna, BG
8	Pirgos Agro OOD	58 Kazbek Str. Sofia, BG
11	"Agrogid" Ltd	Backstone, 30, Pirin str., office 2, 1618 Sofia, BG
12	Agricultural Academy	30 Suhodolska Str., 1373 Sofia, BG
16	Florian	21 Chiprovtsi str., 7006 Ruse, BG
18	Hort Seed Mediterrani S.L.	Calle Nicolau piza, 9 - 1 A, 7199 Sant Jordi Balears
19	Maize Research Institute	5835 Kneja, BG
20	Agrodelta Selekt	5 Maritsa street, 5139 Parvomaytsi, BG
21	Apical Agro Supplies SA	43100 Magoula, GR
22	Biogya S.R.L.	Montalto di Castro (VT) Lazio, IT
23	Seeds Technologies D.M. Ltd.	Kfar Ruth 1 73196, IL
26	Vivasem OOD	63 Kiril I Metodiy str., 9700 Shumen, BG
27	Seed Technologies D.M. Ltd	Kfar Ruth 1, 73196, IL
28	Trifon Ivanov Todorov	27 Zhulio Kyuri str. Levka, BG
41	May Agro Seed Corp.	bul."Todor Kableshkov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG
48	Institute of Vegetable Crops	32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
80	Geosemselect	"Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG
82	"Agrotop - Todor Hristov"	1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitza, BG
83	Institute of Plant Physiology and Genetics	Akad. G. Bonchev str., bl. 21, 1113 Sofia, BG
121	"Opal - Zi"	3 "Chernishevskia" str. Plovdiv, BG
124	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2431, 47521 Cesena, IT
130	Slovbul Solanum Plovdiv Ltd.	4 Rayna Knyaginya str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
134	Agrotop Ltd.	Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG
141	Lark Seed Hellas A. E.	Papageorgiou 153, 14452 Metamorfosi Athens, GR
142	Agro Bio Semena	Todor Kableshkov Blvd., bl.24, et.5, ap.17, 1404 Sofia, BG
143	Kooperatsiya "Hisar-Agra"	2 Lilyana Dimitrova str., 4180 Hisarya, BG
149	Biosem-Bulgaria	30 Filip Totyo str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
150	Shlomi Elyakim - Erma Zaden	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530, IL
152	Vema Ltd	"Tzar kaloyan" str.19-25 Haskovo, BG



# III

## a)

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture, Hroznová 2, Plant Production Section,  
CZ-656 02 Brno, 420-543 548 210, 420-543 217 649

## b)

1	2	3
56	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
58	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
112	Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
137	Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.	Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, CZ
140	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Mušlov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
158	Oseva PRO s.r.o.	Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, CZ
162	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s.	916 24 Horná Streda, SK
174	Selekt, Výskumný a šľachtiteľský ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany, SK
196	Cezea - šlechtitelská stanice, a.s.	696 14 Čejč čp. 113, CZ
231	Sempra Praha a.s.	U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
239	SEMO a.s.	Smržice 414, 798 17 Smržice, CZ
245	Ing. Marie Trefilová	Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, CZ
247	Ing. Ladislav Vlasák	Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, CZ
256	Seva-Flora s.r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
273	Mgr. Jan Meisl	Dvořákova 985, 697 01 Kyjov, CZ
278	Bejo Zaden B.V.	P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
293	De Ruiter Seeds C.V.	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, NL
298	POP Vriend B.V.	P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
300	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, NL
301	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
313	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
320	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
335	Florimond Desprez	B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévèle, FR
347	Clause Semences	1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, FR
455	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o.	Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
472	Š-Capsicum	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
474	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, SK
475	Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera	Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, CZ
477	Křivský a spol.	Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, CZ
505	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL

511	Vyzkumny ustav picninarsky, spol. s r.o.	Zahradni 1, 664 41 Troubsko, CZ
515	Western Seed España	Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, ES
544	Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.	Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, CZ
552	Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
562	Ing. Jan Kozák	Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ
582	Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy	Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, CZ
634	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, DE
641	Takii & Co. Ltd	180,Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, JP
649	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, FR
678	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézete	Brunszvik ut 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
682	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
703	Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno	Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, CZ
708	Larsen Seeds	Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, DK
719	Sakata Seed Corporation	P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai,Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, JP
761	Vilmorin, s.a.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Ménittré, FR
765	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, DE
769	N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), IT
773	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuijthorn, NL
789	Ing. Bohuslav Holman	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
880	Elita semenářská, a.s.	Cupáková 4a, 621 00 Brno, CZ
950	Zelseed s.r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
992	Nunza B.V.	6080 AA Haelen, NL
996	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, DE
1013	Huizer Carosem B.V.	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
1017	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, HU
1022	Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice	ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
1023	Euro-Seed	Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, IT
1032	Advanta Seeds BV	P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
1064	SVS Holland B.V.	Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1070	Gilseeds	7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, IL
1096	Agrisel, s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 00 Trnava, SK
1097	Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
1126	Hemar s.r.o.	A. Trajana 4648/2, 92101 Piešťany, SK
1127	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, 67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim, DE
1145	Ing. Jitka Hruběšová	Vinary 27, 53863 Chroustovice, CZ
1179	Ing. Blanka Uheríková	Vrbka 35/44, 72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole, CZ
1185	Orosem srl	Via F. Petrarca 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, IT
1187	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL

	Legutko	
1191	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
1233	Vladimír Kučera	Polní 380, 78345 Senice na Hané, CZ
1248	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne "SELECTA", Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądk, PL
1262	Jakub Osiński	ul. Biała 4, 26-670 Pionki, PL
1266	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion St., 14564 Kifissia, Attica, EL
1267	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
1269	SC Agrosel SRL	str. Laminoristilor, 19, 405100 Campia Turzii, RO
1275	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
1441	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
1449	Ing. Jiří Holman, Ph.D.	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
1463	Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
1464	Mooij vegetables	Strekel 13, 1749KL Warmenhuizen, NL
1468	Katarzyna Wasilewska	Ul. W. Doroszewskiego 9/32, 01-318 Warsaw, PL
1495	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Muslov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
1498	Semsearch B.V.	De Berckt 8, 5991PD Baarlo, NL
1517	Rapool-Ring Gbr	Thüler Str. 30, 33154 Salzkotten - Thüle, DE
1543	Marek Kvapil	Pnovice 55, 784 01 Pnovice, CZ
1553	Seno Seed S.R.L.S	Via Urandi 19/A, 45100 Rovigo, IT
1565	Sana Seeds BV	De Star 23H, 1601 MH Enkhuizen, NL
1605	Bc. Václav Kozák	Poběžovice u Holic 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ
1611	Biogya s.r.l.	Località Due Pini s.n.c., 1014 Montalto di Castro (VT), IT
1612	Tomasz Berbeka	ul. Świdnicka 1a, 55 - 040 Kobierzyce, PL
1630	Ergon International N.V.	De Star 38, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
1649	Ball Horticultural B.V.	Elbaweg 35, 1607 NM Hem, NL

# IV

## a)

Ministry of Environment and Food of Denmark, Plant Novelty Board, c/o TystofteFoundation, Teglværksvej 10, DK-4230 Skælskør+45 5080 8450, info@tystofte.dk

## b)

1	2	3
11	Maribo Seed International ApS	Højbygardvej 31, 4960 Holeby, DK
52	Maribo Seed	Højbygårdsvej 14, 4960 Holeby, DK
53	Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdelning	S-27050 Hammenhög, SE
54	Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard	Storskovvej 25 Varde Landevej 75, 5690 / 6800 Tommerup / Varde, DK
55	Syngenta Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
56	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvängen 24, S-27650 Hammenhög, SE
57	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchenweinbergerstr. 115, D-71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
58	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
260	Klaus H. Petersen og Anne Kirstine Aae Christensen	Pilevang, Oksemyrevejen 2, Ibsker, 3740 Svaneke, DK
263	Graines Voltz S.A.	1, rue Edouard Branly, 6800 Colmar, FR



# IX

a)

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetales, c/Almagro n° 33, E-28014 Madrid, 34-91-347587034-91-3478239

b)

1	2	3
9	Semillas Batlle S.A.	C/Santiago Rusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei, ES
10	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
11	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)	Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid, ES
21	Semillas Falco, SA	Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante, ES
22	ITAP (Albacete)	Parque Empresarial Campollano- 2ª Avenida, 61- Apdo. Correos 5.371, 02007 Albacete, ES
31	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona, ES
37	Aima	Barrio Movera 165 Dpdo., E-50016 Zaragoza, ES
44	Arlesa Semillas SA	Ctra. del Copero s/n Apdo. 1239, E-41080 Sevilla, ES
49	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
50	Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)	C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
53	Nestle RD Center S.A.	Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz, ES
55	CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) Misión Biológica de Galicia	Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra, ES
59	J. Verón	Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N Calatayud-Zaragoza, ES
62	Manuel Huici Lizárraga	J. Beunza 28 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
63	Ramiro Arnedo SA	General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES
65	Mulvico	Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete, ES
66	C. Iberica de Semillas	Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante, ES
71	Exportadora Bañezana S.A.	La Bañeza, León, ES
73	INTIA, S.A. (before I.T.G.A.)	C/ Serapio Huici 20-22- Ed.Peritos, 31610 Villava, Navarra, ES
75	Hermanos Llopis, s.l.	c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia, ES
77	J. Extremadura (SIA)	Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz, ES
79	Comunidad autonoma de Madrid (MIDRA)	Finca el Encin-Ctra, 28800 Alcala de Henares, Madrid, ES
80	Comunidad A.Murcia	La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia, ES
81	S.I.A.J. Castilla-León	Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
82	Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)	Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia, ES
		Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet,

84	Intersemillas SA	Valencia, ES
91	Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)	Uria 10 Oviedo, ES
93	Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificacioñ Vegetal	Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia, ES
94	Ciata	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias, ES
98	Diamond Seeds S.L.	C/ de la Casa Nova 17, Apdo Correos 93, 08170 Montornes del Valles, Barcelona, ES
99	CIFA Junta Andalucia	Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, ES
100	CULTESA (Cultivos y Tecnología Agraria de Tenerife, S.A.)	Ctra. Guayonje, 68 Apdo. Correos 73, 38350 Tacoronte (Sta. Cruz de Tenerife), ES
104	Juan Rodríguez García	C/carretera, 31-1ºB E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería, ES
107	Monsanto Agraria España S.L.	Avda de Burgos, 17-10º, E-28036 Madrid, ES
108	Centro de experimentación de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Miño" Xunta de Galicia	Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra, ES
112	Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario	Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya, ES
113	Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.	C/ Ramón Llull, 23, E-07210 Algaida, Palma de Mallorca, ES
114	Govern Balear (Consellería de Agricultura y Pesca)	C/Foners, 10, E-7007 Palma de Mallorca, ES
122	Junta de Galicia (SIA)	Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coruña, ES
125	Ángel Guillén Seco	C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1º, E-28028 Madrid, ES
126	Agrupación Defensa Vegetal Alt Maresme	Cami de la Riera s/n, E-8398 Santa Susanna, Barcelona, ES
127	Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)	Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
130	C.S.I.C. Murcia	Estación Sericícola, C/Mayor La Albercia, Murcia, ES
131	S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde	C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cadiz, ES
136	Mascarell Semillas SA	Polígono Industrial "Las Delicies" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia, ES
137	Zeta Seeds s.l.	Plaza Alquería de Culla, 4-7, dpch. 703, E-46910 Alfafar, Valencia, ES
138	SERIDA - Servicio de Investigación y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, ES
139	Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragon)	Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza, ES
140	Consorci Escola Industrial de Barcelona	C/Conde de Urgel, 187, E-8036 Barcelona, ES
153	Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)	Avd. Sinforiano Madroñero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz, ES
161	Planasa	Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra, ES
162	Hazera España 90, SA	Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almeria, ES
181	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A,	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A, 03296 Elche, Alicante, ES
187	Semillas La Alpujarra	C/ Bajo de la Iglesia, 16, 18451 Berchules, Granada
192	Rocalba	c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona, ES
198	Semillas Almería, I+D s.l.	Paseo Santa, E-04710 Santa Maria del Aguila, Almería, ES
202	Jose Luis Llopis Antich	C/ Salvador Dali, 15, 06400 Don Benito, Badajoz, ES
228	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES

234	Mulvico	Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete, ES
241	Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)	C/Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Alava, ES
245	Germán Ayala Povedano	Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153 Linares-Jaén, ES
251	Diputación General Aragon	Avda. de Montañana 930, E-50059 Zaragoza, ES
253	Clause Ibérica S.A.	Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia, ES
255	Western Seed España S.A.	Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Aguimes, Palmas Gran Canaria, ES
261	Hispareco S.A.	Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada, ES
262	Horticola Alavesa	CL Santiago Rusinol 4, 08750 Molins de Rei, Barcelona, ES
270	Julio Giribet Arfelis	C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida, ES
274	ITGC	Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
279	Primitivo Gonzàles Munos	c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Vallelado, Segovia, ES
280	Agricola Vila S.L.	Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona, ES
285	Rafael Sendra Rocher	Poligono Industrial, C/ Beniganim, 17, 03780 Pego (Alicante), ES
291	Estacion Experimental Agrícola do Baixo Miño	E-36471 Entenza - Salceda de Caselas, ES
292	Culviman, SLU	Apdo. Correos 403, E-2006 Albacete, ES
294	Centro Sur SCA	Ctra. De la Estación, s/n, 18360 Huétor-Tajar, Granada, ES
300	Centro de Mejora Agraria "El Chaparillo"	Ctra Porzuna Km 4, E-13002 Ciudad Real, ES
301	S. Coop. del Campo Sta. Monica	C. Mayor, 26, E-02320 Balazote, Albacete, ES
310	Gobierno de Cantabria - Servicio Desarrollo Rural	C/Gutiérrez Solana s/n, E-39011 Santander, Cantabria, ES
311	Instituto Tecnológico y Agrario de Castilla y León	Ctra Burgos-León, Km 119, E-47071 Valladolid, ES
312	Clause Spain, SA	ParajeLa Reserva s/n - Apdo correos 17, E-4745 La Mojonera, Almería, ES
316	Associación de Productors i Comercializadors de la Tomata de Penjar	C/ Santa Bárbara, 6, 12570 Alcalá de Xivert (Castellán), ES
323	Pedro Alvarez, s.l.	Ctra Villarejo, 3, E-24350 Veguellina de Orbigo, León, ES
328	Unigenia Biosciencie S.L.U.	C/ Rafael Garcia Guillen, 32 Apdo. Correos 108, 30410 Los Alacaceres, Murcia, ES
330	Centro de Conservacion de la Biodiversidad Agrícola de Tenerife	Ctra. Tacoronte-Tejina, 20ª, 38350 Tacoronte, Sta Cruz de Tenerife, ES
331	Ki-Hara Spain s.l.	C/Constantino 18, E-04700 El Ejido, Almería, ES
332	Greype, S.L.	PD Balsicas - Camachos, 30591 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
335	Coopaman, S. Coop. de Castilla-La Mancha	C/General Borrero, s/n, 16660 Las Pedroñeras, Cuenca, ES
338	IMIDA (Instituto Murciano de Investigación y Desarrollo Agrario y Alimentario)	C/ Mayor, s/n, 03150 La Alberca, Murcia, ES
342	IRFAP (Institut Recerca Formacio Aagraria y Pesquera)	C/ D'Eusebi Estada, 145, 07009 Palma de Mallorca (Balears), ES
343	Capital Genetic	Ctra. Zamora, 2738, 04738 Vicar, Almería, ES
352	INEASA (Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias, S.A.)	Ctra. Ex-209, Km. 24'9, 06184 PuebloNuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
363	IFAPA-Centro de la Mojonera	Camino de San Nicolas, 1, 04745 La Mojonera, Almeria, ES

364	Zayin Technology s.l.	Campus de la Universidad de Almería Edificio Pita. Planta baja-Oficina 4 y 5, 04120 Almería, ES
365	Juan Jose Ruiz Martinez y Santiago Garcia Martinez	Ctra. Beniel, KM. 2'2, 3312 Orihuela, Alicante, ES
381	IFAPA (Instituto Andaluz de Investigación y Formación Agraria y Pesquera)	AV Edificio Administrativo Los Bermejales, Avda. de Grecia s/n 1ª Planta., 41012 Sevilla, ES
382	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	Ctra. Torrepacheco-Balsicas, Paraje Lo Soler, 2 - Apdo. Correos 155, 30700 Torrepacheco, Murcia, ES
387	ER Obrador Deth Restilhe, S.L.	C/ Closes, 12, 25530 Vielha (Lérida), ES
388	Fundacion Miquel Agusti	C/ Del Sol, 1-3º, 08201 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
393	Murciana de Vegetales, S.L.	Apdo. Correos 104, 30320 Fuente Alamo, Murcia, ES
394	Asociación Profesional de Productores de Pimiento Riojano	C/ Chile, 33-Bajo, 26005 Logroño, La Rioja, ES
398	CIAM (Centro de Investigaciones Agrarias de Mabegondo)	Estrada AC-542 de Betanzos a Mesón do Vento, Km. 7, 15318 Abegondo, La Coruña, ES
408	Semilleros Saliplant sl	C/ Alonso de Monroy 1, 18730 Carchuna, Granada, ES
411	Semillero Andaluz SA	Ctra. Utrera - Los Palacios, Km. 7,5, 41720 Los Palacios y Villafranca, Sevilla, ES
418	Iberoseed Cia. Iberica de Semillas, S.L.	Av. Toledo, 6, 04117 Nijar, Almería, ES
430	Agrinature Innova, S.L	Pol.Ind. La Juaida. C/Sierra Almijira 16, 04240 Viator, Almería, ES
431	Philoseed Espana, S.L.	Poligono Industrial La Redonda, C/ XIII, 23, 04710, ES
435	Agrosemillas Extremenass s.l.	C/ Guadalajara, 3, 06480 Montijo (Badajoz), ES
443	Horticola Ikersa, S.L.U.	CL Ctra. de Carboneras; Polígono Industrial La Coronela 26, 04210 Lucainena da las Torres, Almería, ES
448	Pesquero Verde el Alto sl	Ctra Badajoz-Montijo, ex 206, km 24'9, 06184 Pueblonuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
453	Nezzalez, S.L.	C/ El Prado , 3, 4120 Loma Cabrera, Almería, ES
468	Sociedad de Fitomejoradores Independientes, s.l.	Ctra. de Sacramento, S/N - Edif. PITA - Box 9, 04120 El Bobar, Almería, ES
473	Indal Seeds S.L.	Apdo. Correos 11, 04750 Dalías, Almería, ES
474	Sur Seeds s.l.	C/ Cobre 7, Poligono Industrial Ciudad Transporte Poniente 7, 04746 La Mojonera, Almería, ES
475	Universidad Miguel Hernandez	Av. de la Universidad s.n., 3202 Elche, Alicante, ES
479	Casur, S.C.A.	Paraje Pisaica de la Virgen, s/n, 04240 Viator, Almería, ES
482	Llavors Horta, S.L.	C/ Eduardo Bosca, 7-1ª Planta-Pta.6, 46023 Valencia, ES
483	Progeny Advanced Genetics, S.L.	Passeig Santa Eulalia, 10-1º, 08017 Barelona, ES
487	BEJO Iberica S.L.U.	C/ Del Hervidero 15, 28750 San Agustin de Guadalix, Madrid, ES
488	Canellas Arall, C.B.	Ctra.N-340, Km.1179' 6 S/N, 43830 Torredembara, Tarragona, ES
491	CYL Seed Biotech, S.L.	C/ Huertas Rojas, 20, 40213 Vallelado (Segovia), ES
497	Red Canaria de Semillas	C/ Rambla Fernandez e la Cruz, 20, 38250 Bajamar (Sta. Cruz Tenerife), ES
506	Polígono Industrial “La Redonda”	C/ XIII nº 23, 04710 Sta. Mª del Águila-El Ejido (Almería),

		ES
518	Agriso Seeds, S.L.	Paraje Los Leandros, S/N, 30708 El Jimeando Torre Pacheco (Murcia), ES
519	NEIKER, Instituto Vasco de Investigación y Desarrollo Agrario	C/ Berreaga, 1, 48160 Derio (Vizcaya), ES
526	Sat de la Comunidad Valenciana "Florfruits"	Avda. Reial, 58, 46830 Beniganim (Valencia), ES
538	Unigenia Semillas, S.L.	Av. Trece de Octubre, 107 - Apdo. Correos 108., 30710 Los Alcazáres, Murcia, ES
549	El Penjadis del Mediterrani s.l.	Avda. Vilafranca, 39, 12194 Vall d'Alba (Castellon), ES
1009	AGRO-TIP Handels - and Consultinggesellschaft GmbH	Zinnhütte 17, 21255 Tostedt, DE
1607	Ohlsens Enke A/S	Postboks 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
2008	Gautier et fils	BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
2012	Griffaton	F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze, FR
2026	Clause-Tezier SA	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence
2027	Clause S.A.	Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
2082	INRA	Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
2103	Vilmorin S.A.	La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
2123	Catros Gerand	BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc, FR
2148	Tézier Frères	Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex, FR
2420	Novartis Seeds SA France	12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory, FR
3014	Bakker	Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
3020	Enza Zaden	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3021	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
3025	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
3027	De Ruiter Seeds	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, NL
3028	Syngenta Seeds BV	PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3031	Western Seed International BV	Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, NL
3032	Asian United Seeds BV	Hoogwers 28, 2688 AB Monster, NL
3051	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3154	Nickerson-Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
3400	Geosem Select Ltd.	PO Box 153, 1113 Sofia, BG
4009	Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd	PO Box 253, 3105 Bulleen Vic, AU
4301	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim MP , 79837 Shikmim, IL
4303	(ARO) Volcani Center	50250 Bet-Dagan, IL
4304	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70050 Gedera, IL
4307	Vulcani Institute (ARO)	PO Box 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
4310	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
4311	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
5006	R. Univ. California	95616 California, US
5008	Harris Moran Seed Company	1155, Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
5010	Hollar & Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
5018	Basic Vegetable Products	9301 E Lacey Blvd , 93230 Hanford, California, US



5019	Kenet L. Dubas	500 Lucy Brown Lane, 95045 San Juan Bautista, California, US
5027	Seminis Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnar, California, US
5031	Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc.	PO Box 1255, 93024 Ojai, California, US
5055	Yuma Seed Production	PO Box 5944, 85366 Yuma, Arizona, US
5059	Illinois Foundation Seeds, Inc.	1083 CR 900N, 61880 Tolono, Illinois, US
5073	Asgrow Seed Co.	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
5095	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
5102	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93004 Saticoy, California, US
5103	Unilever Best Foods NA	2029 E. Harding Way, 95205 Stockton, California, US
5104	Orsetti Seed Co.	2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, 95024 Hollister, California, US
5108	BHN Seed Research	25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
5124	H.S. Heinz Company	PO Box 57 Tracy, California, US
5901	Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd	PO Box 393 Tainan 700, TW
5925	Hungnong International Co. Ltd	1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, KR
5926	Ishihara Seed	407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi Sakai City Osaka, JP
5927	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1, Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, 224-0041 (), JP
5928	Takii & Co. Ltd	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180 Kyoto, JP
5929	Takada Seed Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K Osaka, JP
5932	Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.	PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, 634 Nara, JP
5933	Yae Noge Co. Ltd.	18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, JP
5934	Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd	1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, JP
5935	Sakoshi Harada	17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 292762 Nasagum, Togichi, JP
6202	Gautier Semences SAS	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
6211	Nunhems BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
6212	Syngenta Crop Protection AG	Rosentalstrasse 67, 4058 Basel, CH
6216	Amit Avidov	Hana senesh St. K. Tivon, IL
6217	Kagome Co. Ltd.	17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 3292-762 Nasagun, Toguchi, JP
6218	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
6219	Sakata Vegetables Europe	Domaine de Sables - Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
6221	Agrogene Inc.	PO Box 0327, 83303 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
6229	Tomatech Israel Ltd	Oppenheimer 5, 76701 Park Rabin, Rehovot, IL
6236	Philoseed Ltd	8 Plout St., 76706 Rehovot, IL
6237	Pybas Vegeable Seed Co.	P.O. Box 868, 93456 Santa Maria, California, US
6240	Monsanto Invest N.V.	Handelsweg 53 N, 1181 ZA Amstelveen, NL
6261	Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd.	1197-4 Maetan 2-Dong - Yeontong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon-Kyonggi-Do, KR
6262	Origine Seeds Ltd.	60948 Givat Brenner, IL
6267	OLAM Spices and Vegetables Inc.	9301 E. Lacay Blvd., 93230 Hanford, California, US

6283	UNICOM Breeding LTD	Helevona II St, 76350 Rehovot, IL
6284	Kaneko	50-12, Furuichimachi 1-Chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, Gunma Prefecture, JP
6285	Genista, S.R.L.	Via Flacca 9047, 04022 Fondi (LT), IT
6289	Sakata Seed America	18095 Serene Drive P.O. Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
6296	Department of Botany Universidad de California	92521 Riverside, California , US
6297	Leafyco	1155 Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6300	Top Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sarona city 18, 15232 Sarona, IL
6303	Magnum Seeds Inc.	Severs Road 5825, 95620 Dixon, California, US
6308	Rootility Ltd.	P.O. Boc 360 - Southern Industrias area Ashkelon, 78102 Ashkelon, IL
6313	Hazera Seeds Ltd	Berurim M.P., 7983700 Shikmim, IL
6314	Gold Seed Co	16/15 Halafta Street, 7756123 Asudod, IL
6318	Semsearch BV	De Berckt, 8, 5991 DP Baarlo, NL
6322	Erma Zaden Export	P.O. Box 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
6323	Hazera Seeds BV	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
6324	Blumen Group s.p.a.	Via Strinati 7/9, 29100 Loc Le Mose, Piacenza, IT
6325	Proscreen AG Technology Inc.	401 Victor Way, 93907 Salinas, California, US
6327	Seminnov SARL	27, Rue Bachir Laalaj, 20340 Casablanca, MA
6332	Yuksel Seeds B.V.	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
6335	Andrea Temperini	Via Augusta 2, 01100 Viterbo, IT
6336	Top Seeds International Ltd.	HFN -Law Office, Level 2, Asia House 4, Weizmann St., 6423904 Jaffa, Tel Aviv, IL
6340	Kikkoman Corporation	250 Noda, Noda-Shi, 278-861 Chiba, JP
6341	Semenarna Ljubljana D.O.O.	Dolenjska Cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
6343	A.G.R. Seeds Ltd	17/15 Halafa Street, 7765123 Ashdod, IL
6347	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchenweinbergstr. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, AT
6348	Breedx Ltd.	13 Aba Kovner St. Tel Aviv, IL
6370	Takii & Company Limited	180, Minamiebisu-Cho, Inokumahigashiiru, Umekojidori, Shimogyo-Ku Kyoto 600-8686, JP
6374	Graines Voltz, SA	1 Rue Edouard Branly, 68000 Colmar, FR

# V

## a)

Bundessortenamt, Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440, D-30627 Hannover, 49-511-9566642, 49-511-563362

## b)

1	2	3
18	Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden, DE
39	Deutsche Saatveredelung AG	Postfach 1407, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
86	Karl und Walter Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
87	Karl Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
89	Walter Hild	Postfach 1161, 71666 Marbach, DE
105	KWS Saat AG	Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck, DE
207	Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)	Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg, DE
212	L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 7660, 48041 Münster, DE
226	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
232	van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
247	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
265	Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt, DE
283	DLF Seeds	Postboks 59, 4000 Roskilde, DK
289	Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, NL
291	Frau Maja Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach, DE
312	Herrn Harmut Hoffmann	Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim, DE
423	Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann oHG	Bahnhofplatz 1, 91301 Forchheim, DE
871	P. H. Petersen Saatzucht Lundsgaard GmbH	Streichmühler Straße 8 a, 24977 Grundhof, DE
920	N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen- und Pflanzenzucht GmbH	Postfach 800854, 99008 Erfurt, DE
1083	Nunhems B.V.	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
1177	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
2549	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach, DE
3017	Frau Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
3147	Firma Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topiren 2, Holesovice, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
3177	Dr. Josef Gottwald in Fa. Sudwestdeutsche Saatzucht - Zuchtstation Moringen	Seitenweg 2, OT Moringen, 39576 Stendal, DE
3328	Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
3384	Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding	Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, 1113 Sofia, BG
3901	Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mmbH	Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
4676	Kultursaat e.V. für Zuchtforschung und Kulturpflanzenerhaltung auf biologisch-dynamischer Grundlage	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell, DE



4692	Grüenspargel Steiner GbR	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE
4723	Semillas Fito, S.A.	c/Selva de Mar, 111, 08019 Barcelona, ES
4821	Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR	Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
6101	Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG	Bahnhofstraße, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl, DE
6167	Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorfer Saatzucht)	Oldendorfer Landstrasse 10, 27729 Holste, DE
7092	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7464	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Straße, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim, DE
7480	Dreschflegel e.V.	In der Aue 31, 37213 Witzenhausen, DE
7627	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht GmbH & Co. KG	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76347 Rastatt, DE
7653	Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben	Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7963	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.R.L.	Rue de Moulin, Domaine de Sablas, 30620 Uchaud, FR
8086	Euro Grass Breeding GmbH and Co. KG	Postfach 14 07, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
8147	Bingenheimer Saatgut AG	Kronstraße 24, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
8266	Landbauschule Dottenfelderhof e.V.	Holzhausenweg 7, 61118 Bad Vilbel, DE
8408	Reichold Feinkost GmbH	August Horch Straße 4-8, 65582 Diez, DE
8594	Wolfgang Lenz	Schulstraße 23, 55239 Gau-Köngernheim, DE
8595	Reinsaat KG	St. Leonhard 69, 3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT
8606	Michiel Groen	Friedrichstrasse 18, 74379 Ingersheim, DE
8650	Satimex Quedlinburg Zuchtersaaten GmbH	Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8755	Nacos Co. Ltd.	Mie Prefecture, 935-55 Handa, Tsu City, JP
8783	Christina Henatsch	Gut Wulfsdorf, Bornkampsweg 38a, 22926 Ahrensburg, DE
8840	ISP International Seeds Processing GmbH	Erwin-Baur-Straße 23, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8847	Dr. Bernd Horneburg - Projekt CULINARIS -Saatgut für Lebensmittel	Brauweg 55, 37073 Göttingen, DE
8863	Graines Voltz S.A.	1 rue Edouard Branly, 68000 Colmar, FR
9063	Volmary GmbH	Kaldenhofer Weg 70, 48155 Münster, DE
9089	Bruno Nebelung GmbH	Postfach 12 63, 48348 Everswinkel, DE
9208	Detlef Kittelmann	Erlbacher Strasse, 8267 Zwota, DE
9216	Elisabeth Spath	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, 76437 Rastatt, DE
9228	Karl Knösel KG	Bachstraße 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
9245	Luzia-Silvia Hartmann-Brockhaus	Rathausstr. 13, 85235 Pfaffenhofen a.d. Glonn/Egenburg, DE
9342	VERN e.V.	Burgstraße 20, 16278 Angermünde OT Greiffenberg, DE
9397	Leibniz-Institut für Gemüse und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren/Erfurt e.V (EGZ)	Theodor-Echtermeyer-Weg 1, 14979 Grossbeeren, DE

9460	Omega Pharma Innovation and Development	Venecoweg 26, 9810 Nazareth, BE
9481	Bigler Samen AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
9482	Graines Voltz	17 Rue Lavoisier, Parc Activite La Perriere, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
9587	Sativa Biosaatgut GmbH	Keltenweg 4, 79798 Jestetten, DE
9613	LWL-Freilichtmuseum Detmold, Westfälisches Landesmuseum für Volkskunde	Krummes Haus, 32760 Detmold, DE
9646	Saatgut e.V. Forderverein zur Entwicklung und Durchführung ökologischer Pflanzenzucht	Kamper Weg 6, 24887 Silberstedt, DE
9667	Patrick Bilharz	Erica-Sinauer-Strasse 10, 79111 Freiburg, DE
9684	Floveg GmbH	Rinner Straße 27-29, 53925 Kall, DE
9702	Hipp & Co	Brünigstrasse 141, 6072 Sachseln, CH
9707	W. Legutko Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano - Nasiennicze Sp. z o.o.	Nad Stawem 1F, 63-930 Jutrosin, PL
9788	Renate Baade-Morgenthal	Gartenheimstraße 32 d, 30659 Hannover, DE
9937	Grunewald Breeding GmbH	Kochstrasse 6, 59379 Selm, DE
9983	Veco Groente en Bloembollen B.V.	Creilerpad 4 B, 8312 PR Creil, NL
9989	Satimex Quedlinburg GmbH	Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
9996	Joachim Henle	Kirchplatz 4, 82049 Pullach, DE
10234	Strube D&S GmbH	Hauptstraße 1, 38387 Söllingen, DE
10342	Michael Theurl	Xanderweg 6, 6170 Zirl, AT

# VI

## a)

Estonian Agricultural Board, Vabaduse sq. 4, Variety Department, EE-71020 Viljandi, 372 43 51 240, 372 43 51 241

## b)

1	2	3
23	Estonian Crop Research Institute Institute	Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, EE
105	Nord Garlic OU	Uuevalja kula, Pajusi vald, 48220 Jõgevamaa, EE
108	Väino Lõhmus	Kuusiku talu, Helbi küla, Meremäe parish, Võru county, 65359, EE
125	OÜ Vanaema Aed	Lüllemäe 84-5, 68116 Valga vald, Valga maakond, EE

# VII

a)

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' Rights, Backweston, Department of Agriculture and Food,  
Leixlip, Kildare, Ireland

---

# VIII

a)

Ministry of Rural Development and Food, Variety Research, Institute of Cultivated Plants, GR-574 00 Sindos - Thessaloniki, +30 2310 796975, +30 2310 796343

b)

1	2	3
2	Hellenic Agricultural Organization - Demeter - Institute of Plant Breeding and Genetic Resources	P.O. Box 60458, Thermi, 57001 Thessaloniki, EL
5	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa	41110 Larissa, EL
7	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture	71110 Iraklio, EL
18	Golden West Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 745, 97116 Forest Grove, Oregon, US
20	Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.	PO Box 457, 01721 Ashland, Ma, US
21	Hybrids Ellas Abee	Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens, EL
30	Hazera Seeds Ltd	Brurim, MP Shikmim POB 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
33	Begreen Seed Co Ltd	PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, TW
36	Seedcross Inc.	Foxhole Drive, 13320 Fairfax, US
37	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	Hadar Am, 42935, IL
39	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244 El Centro, California, US
42	Geononiki AE	26,50 KM Leof. Lavriou Koropi, Athens, EL
45	Geononiko Spiti A. Lokas k Sia OE	12 km Larissas-Karditsas, 41500 Eleftheres Larissas, EL
46	BHN Research	25675 Immokalee Road, 34124 Immokalee, Florida, US
48	Agro-Tip	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
49	Eden Seeds	Reut, P.O.Box 1683, 71908, IL
51	Jim Augustine	25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
52	Known-You Seed CO Ltd	26, Chung Cheng 2nd Road Kaohsiung, TW
54	Suba SRL	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, IT
55	T.E.I. Dytikis Makedonias	Koila Kozanis, 50100, EL
56	HI Tech Seed B.V.	Haakabergweg 557th floor 1101 br Amsterdam, NL
57	A.K. Quality Seeds	PO BOX 200, 99785 Ayalon, IL
		5 Anapafseos st, Nea Alikarnasos,

58	Biogenus LTD	Heraklion, 71601, EL
59	Sunny Land Ltd	Rachel Imenu 19/24, Ashdod, 77723 Israel, IL
60	Athanasios Bounanos L.P.	Periferiakos Tahiou, 32200 Thiva, EL
61	Origene Seeds Ltd.	P.O.B. 699, 76100 Rehovot, IL
65	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68000 Colmar, FR
67	Seeds Technologies	Ruth 1, 73196 Kfar, IL
68	California Vegetable Seeds LLC	Ceres California, PO box 2940, 95307, US
70	Agricultural Cooperative of Thespies	Thespies Viotias, 32001, EL
71	Semillas Batlle S.A.	Santiago Rusinol 4, E-08750 Barcelona, ES
72	GSN Semences	Route de la Menue, 32400 Riscle, FR
73	Laboratory of Applied Vegetable Production, Department of Agriculture, University of Peloponnese	Antikalamos, Kalamata, 24100 Kalamata, EL
74	Konstantinos Koutis	Ano Lechonia, 37300 Volos, EL
75	Marutane Co. Ltd	Schichijodori Shinmachi-Shimogyo Kyoto, JP

# X

## a)

Geves, Domaine de la Boisselière, F-49250 Brion, 33-2-51472322, 33-2-41574619

## b)

1	2	3
S10245	Top Semence	BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
S10421	Bio-Obtention	Mini parc Euromedecine Bat 13, 939 rue de la Croix Verte, 34090 Montpellier, FR
S10816	Espaces Naturels Regionaux	Ferme du Heron Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, 59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
S11024	Atypyc semences	7 rue Père Anselme Burles, 13370 Mallemort, FR
S11343	Graines Baumaux	- BP 100, 54062 Nancy Cedex, FR
S11436	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Legumes	22 rue Bergere, 75009 Paris, FR
S11444	Delley Semences et Plantes SA	Route de Portalban 40, 1567 Delley, CH
S11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
S11588	Organisation Bretonne de Selection-OBS	Kernonen, 29250 Plougoulm, FR
S11675	Knosel Karl	Bachstrasse 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
S11698	Gaec Horti Sologne	Les Rottieres, 41250 Fontaines en Sologne, FR
S11787	Cavac	12 boulevard Réaumur, 85001 La Roche sur Yon Cedex, FR
S11959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Le Moulin, 26400 Grane, FR
S12297	Aminov Sarl	14 Avenue d'Arconville, 45480 Outarville, FR
S12377	Ferme de Sainte Marthe	BP 70404, 49004 Angers Cedex 01, FR
S12567	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
S12740	Kobayashi Seed Co. Ltd	404 awazu Kakogawa city Hyogo Pref, JP
S12769	Chicoline	Rue de la sucrerie, 2 , 7740 Warcoing, BE
S12821	Gautier Semences SAS	Route d'Avignon, 13630 Eyragues, FR
S12825	Cirad	Pôle de protection des plantes - 7 chemin de l'Ira, 97410 St Pierre, FR
S12893	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
S13112	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
S13170	Hoquet Endives Sarl	9, rue de Sailly, 59554 Raillencourt, FR
S13212	CIREF Creation Varietale Fraises- Fruits Rouges	Maison Jeannette, 24140 Douville, FR
S13251	Unisem Drom Gie	ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR
S13332	Delta International Sarl	142, rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
S13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, 65000 Tarbes, FR
S13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR

S13540	NATAIS	Domaine de Villeneuve, 32130 Bezeril, FR
S13550	Seretram	519 route Royale, 40300 Labatut, FR
S13551	General Mills, Inc	AG Research Department 1201 North 4th Street, 56058 Minnesota, Le Sueur, US
S13598	INRB I.P. INIA	Apartado, 6 Unidade de Recursos Geneticos, 7350-901 Elvas, PT
S13601	Darbonne Aromatique SAS	6 boulevard Joffre, 91490 Milly La Foret, FR
S13767	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S13768	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc Bt Orion-Chemin des Meinajaries, 84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
S13853	Monsanto Holland B.V.	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
S13868	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
S14063	Monsanto Vegetables IP Management B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S14073	Laboratoire ASL / Nunza - Agroparc Bât Orion - CS 80501	755 Chemin des Meinajaries , 84908 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
S14198	Illinois Foundation Seeds, Inc	1083 Country Road 900 North , 61880 Tolono, Illinois, US
S14212	HM Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte BP 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
S14283	Agraplus Inc	752 East Lake Briar Lane, 83616 Eagle, Idaho, US
S14358	SProVita Inc	7007 Robinson Road, 83634 Kuna, Idaho, US
S14368	Nacos Co Ltd	4770 Inaba-cho Tsu City, Mie, JP
S14450	Vegetex	Lieu dit Inquietude, 32100 Condom, FR
S14453	Charentes-Alliance	51 rue Monplaisir Zone Monplaisir sud, 16111 Cognac, FR
S14455	Ibersem Prod. P/Agricultura Lda	Rua Largo Joao das Regas, 22, 2650-228 Amadora, PT
S14472	KWS Momont SAS	7 rue de Martinval, 59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
S14502	OBS Innovation	Kernonen, 29250 Plougoulm, FR
S14535	GAEC La boîte à grains	La Corbinière, 85260 L'Herbergement, FR
S14628	Eliseeds	12 rue des Pépinières, 41350 Vineuil, FR
S14694	Epi de Gascogne	avenue de la Gare, 32700 Lectoure, FR
S14737	Trinity Genetics, LLC	PO Box 628, 83634 Kuna, Idaho, US
S14755	SCA Ocealia	51 rue Pierre Loti - ZA Monplaisir - CS60203, 16111 Cognac cedex, FR
S14759	no name	
S14778	Tozer Iberica S.L.	Parque Tecnologico Fuente Alamo - Ctra. El Estrecho-Lobosillo, 30320 Fuente Alamo de Murcia, ES
S14909	Le Gouguec Cyriaque, SAS Trois Bulbes	RD 905, 21130 Villers-les-Pots, FR
S14925	Frisian Seeds	De Werf 48, 8401 JE Gorredijk, NL
S15016	Prosem	17 rue André Kiener, 68000 Colmar, FR
S15050	HM Clause SAS	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte -BP 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
S15134	Nunhems Germany GmbH / Marbach am Neckar	Kirchenweinbergstr. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
S15141	Maraldi Sementi SRL	Via Ipiaza, 155, 47521 Cesena, IT



S15200	Vilmorin-Mikado S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
S8024	Fabre Graines	L'Enclose, 49480 St Sylvain d'Anjou, FR
S8057	Graines Gautier SA	route d'Avignon BP 1, 13630 Eyragues, FR
S8067	Vilmorin SA	route du Manoir BP 8, 49250 La Menitre, FR
S8197	Caussade Semences SA	Impasse de la Lère, BP 109, 82303 Caussade Cedex, FR
S8268	Nanto Seed co. Ltd	2-6-4 Minami-Yagicho, Kashigara - PO Box 27, 6340077 Nara, JP
S8269	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva del Mar 111, 08019 Barcelona, ES
S8332	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Burg Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 KX De Lier, NL
S8444	Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	Rue Florimond Desprez BP 41, 59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
S8618	Hazera Genetics Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
S8675	Graines Brivain	route de Bauge BP 37, 49630 Maze, FR
S8707	Takii Aand Co Ltd	180 Inokuma, Shimogyo-ku C.P.O Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
S8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 8901 New Brunswick, NJ, US
S8828	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postbus 50, 1749 CZ Warmenhuizen, NL
S9478	Vilmorin SA	BP 3, 77390 Verneuil l'Etang, FR
S9504	Agri Obtentions SA	Chemin de la Petite Minière, 78280 Guyancourt, FR
S9676	GSN Semences SAS	Route de Nogaro BP 1, 32460 Le Houga, FR
S9759	Rijk Zwaan France sarl	La Vernède, 30390 Aramon, FR
S9907	Nozaki Saishujo Ltd	1-1003 Daitoro Nakagawa Nagoya, JP
S9935	Catros-Gerand	1, avenue de la Gardette BP 23, 33564 Cardon Blanc, FR
78	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
152	Laboratoire ASL	Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
245	Top Semence	Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland, FR
421	Bio Obtentions	Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier, FR
496	Brorodor Semences Sarl	219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy, FR
521	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle, FR
549	Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou	29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex, FR
552	Esasem - Spa	Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
636	Sic'Ail	Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec, FR
680	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes	22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
721	Sicacefel	Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban, FR
769	Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole	PO Box 103, 70700 Gedera, IL
906	Basic Vegetable Product	PO Box 1071, 93232 Hanford, California, US
926	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
1025	Known You Seed	26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, TW
1163	Monsanto SAS	Domaine de Mercié, F-82170 Monbequi, FR
1185	Monsanto SAS	Europarc du Chêne, F-69673 Bron, FR
1436	CTIFL	22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR

1465	BIRD	37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi, FR
1497	Cirad	Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex, FR
1516	Graines Voltz	23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris, FR
1549	Ets André Touchain	Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres, FR
1566	Yissum Research Dev. Co.	46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
1586	California Asparagus Seeds	95616 California, US
1588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)	Kermonen, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
1592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
1614	Frasem, Fresne	F-28200 Lutz en Dunois, FR
1617	Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais	20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9, FR
1619	Euralis Semences	Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex, FR
1647	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
1649	Sakata Seed France	125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
1701	Nirit Seeds	Moshav Hadar Am, 42935, IL
1818	Société Francillard	1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble, FR
1847	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
1959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Les Pues, F-26400 Grane, FR
1993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Zone Aéropole, F-30128 Garons, FR
2169	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2359	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte, BP 83, F-26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
2385	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA), IT
2561	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 Saint Louis MO, US
2581	Orkad	16 Bd de l'Estuaire, 44200 Nantes, FR
2925	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
3401	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
4640	Ferme de Ste Marthe	ZA La Perrière" 7 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
8013	Institut de recherche Tezier	Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence, FR
8021	Syngenta Seeds France	12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur, FR
8024	Fabre Graines	15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex, FR
8030	Ets André Blondeau	BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée, FR
8047	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
8057	Graines Gautier SA	Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
8067	Vilmorin	BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitré, FR
8089	Société Civile Darbonne	BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt, FR
8103	Asgrow France SA	BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis, FR
8125	Momont Henette et Fils	7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle, FR
8149	Nunhems Zaden BV	PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
8165	Graines Hoquet	9, rue de Sailly, F-59400 Raillencourt, FR
8170	Simon Louis	Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel, FR

8235	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
8239	SPG	BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-enVallée, FR
8268	Nanto Seeds	PO Box 27 Kashihara J Nara, JP
8330	Asgrow Seed Co	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
8332	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, 2678ZG De Lier, NL
8354	Jacques Marionnet GFA	BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne, FR
8355	Domaine Public	SOC Paris, FR
8373	Illinois Foundation Seeds Central Office and Research	PO Box 722, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
8381	Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire	F-45430 Chécy, FR
8444	SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
8491	Griffaton Agri Intern.	BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
8499	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
8557	SOC	44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris, FR
8597	Graines Gondian	BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex, FR
8608	Girerd Graines	113 route de l'Isle sur la Sorgue BP 11, 84250 Le Thor, FR
8618	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL
8667	INRA Domaine de Crouelle	234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand, FR
8675	Graines Brivain	BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé, FR
8706	Sakata & Co	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 08901 New Brunswick, New Jersey, US
8768	De Ruiter Seeds	Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, NL
8875	Enza Zaden	PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
8885	Top Semences	26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
9128	Ets Poloni	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac, FR
9236	De Ruiter & Zonen	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, PB 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
9459	Ets Sabau	13 rue de Dunerque, F-59630 Bourbourg, FR
9504	Agri Obtentions	BP n°46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
9620	ARO Volcani Center	BP n° 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
9670	Royal Sluis France	BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nîmes Cedex, FR
9676	GSN Semences	Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
9705	INRA / Cerafel	147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
9721	Julius Wagner	PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, DE
9747	Alf Christianson Seed Co	PO Box 98, 98273 Washington, US
9759	Rijk Zwaan France	La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon, FR
9766	Harris Moran Seeds Company	555 Codoni Avenue, 95357 Modesto, California, US
9935	Catros Gérard	1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, 33560 Carbon Blanc, FR
9947	Crookham Company	PO Box 520 301 Warehouse Avenue, 83606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
9986	Artois Bulbes	140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille, FR
10074	Plantas de Navarra SA - Planasa	Ctra San Adrian - km 1, 31514 Valtierra, Navara, ES
10245	Top Semence	BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
10769	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL

10816	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Chemin de la Ferme Lenglet, 59560 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
10916	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchweinberg str. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
10927	J. Charles Renaudat	Les Chaumes, 18370 Beddes, FR
10952	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
11210	De Ruiter Graines	Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex, FR
11343	Graines Baumaux	BP 100, 54062 Nancy, FR
11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
11588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection	Kermonen, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
11592	Espaces Naturels Regionaux	6, rue du Bleu Mouton BP 73, 59028 Lille, FR
11649	Sakata Seed France	Domaine de Sablas- Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
11675	Karl Knosel	Bachstrase 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
11701	Nirit Seeds Ltd	Boaz Livne, 42935 Moshav Hadar Am, IL
11795	Kees Sahin Zaden BV	Gerard Doustraat 3, 2406 GV Alphen aan de Rijn, NL
11848	Hazera Ltd / Yissum recherche	Bruim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
11960	Louis Poloni Sarl	La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac, FR
11973	Mallet Gérard	15 place Maintenon, 76680 St Saens, FR
11993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds France	Maqs de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, 30900 Nîmes, FR
12051	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV	Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12161	Monsanto	Croix de Pardies, F-40305 Peyrehorade Cedex, FR
12261	Laviec Claude	Chemin de Kerampus, 29600 Morlaix, FR
12395	Monsanto Holland BV	NL
12422	Research Institute of Ornamental	Kvetnove Namesti 391, 25243 Pruhonice, CZ
12567	Les Graines Caillard	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians, FR
12600	Adrien Momont et Fils sarl	7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
12645	Darbonne Pépinière	8229 avenue des Pyrenées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp, FR
12695	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12705	Seeds by Design	130 N. Botte Street, 95988 Willons, California, US
12709	Gaschet Graines	Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé, FR
12744	Clause-Tézier	Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
12745	Champagne Picardie Semences	16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2, FR
12769	Chicoline	1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing, FR
12797	PROVEG Earl	4 rue de la Noblette, 51600 Bussy le Chateau, FR
12802	Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons	25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy, FR
12821	Gautier Semences	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
12822	Semoi	16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession, FR
12825	Cirad	7 cheminde l'Irat, F-97410 St Pierre, FR
12835	GIE Asco	La Pomarède, F-82500 Beaumont de Lomagne, FR
12893	Sakata	Domaine de Sablas, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
12896	EURL PHR	755 chemin des Meinajaries, F-84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
12911	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, US

12925	GSN Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
12992	Seed Savers	3076, North Winn Road, 52101 7776 Decorah, Iowa, US
13018	Willhite Seed Inc.	76487 Poolville, Texas, US
13043	Bleton Dominique	Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles, FR
13082	David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.	18574 Pederson Lane, 98273 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
13114	Sakata Seed France sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
13142	Agrisem BV	Japerad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
13162	Sakata Seed America	PO Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
13170	Hoquet Graines	9 rue de Sailly, F-59554 Raillencourt, FR
13207	Association des Croqueurs de Carotte	Garliet, 47360 Montpezat d'Agenais, FR
13251	Unisem Drom Gie	ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR
13271	Bassin Rhône Méditerranée, BRM	3, Boulevard de Clairfont, Bât C Naturopole, F-66350 Toulouges, FR
13297	SAS 3 Bulbes	RN , 21130 Villers-lès-Pots, FR
13302	Technisem	7 avenue du Gangliano ZAC des Gâtines, F-91601 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
13319	Société d'Horticulture M. Chodkowski	1 rue Abbé Laurent Chatriar, 54300 Luneville, FR
13332	Delta International Sarl	42 rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, F-65000 Tarbes, FR
13338	Orkad	ZA de l'Epinette, F-77131 Pezarches, FR
13342	Magnum Seeds Inc	5825 Sievers Road, 95620 Dixon, California, US
13431	Sakata Corea Co. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room n 611 N 1358-6 Seocho-Dong , Seoko-Ku, 137-01712 Seoul, KR
13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
13457	Les pépinières de Comboire	Villa Verde, 10 rue des Montagnes de Lans, F-38130 Echirolles, FR
13459	Cora Seeds Srl	via Boscone 1765/A, 47023 Cesena, IT
13480	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 97, 6700 AB Wageningen, NL
13540	Natais	domaine de Villeneuve , F-32130 Bezeril, FR
13541	Popcorn Zangger Hybrids	48393, 809th Road , 68859 Nebraska, US
13550	Seretram	519 route Royale , F-40300 Labaut, FR
13551	General Mills Inc, AG Research Department	1201 North 4th street , 56058 Le Sueur, Minnesota, US
13627	Abbot and Cobb Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle Dr Bryant Long, 33414 Wellington, US
13767	Monsanto Holland BV	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2611 CZ Bergschehoek, NL
13768	Laboratoire ASL	Agroparc Bat. Orion, Chemin des Meinajaries BP 11202, 84911 Avignon, FR
13793	Graines Baumaux	23 allée des Grands Paquis, 54180 Hellecourt, FR
13839	Blumen	Via Cesare Cantu 1, 20123 Milano, IT
13853	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
13900	Takada Seed Co	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku Osaka, JP
13903	Jardin de Sainte Marthe	Route de Marcilly en Gault, 41200 Millancay, FR
14080	Syndicat Démarche Qualité Artichaut de Roussillon	19 avenue de Grande Bretagne, 66025 Perpignan Cedex, FR



14093	Earl Hortic	13 Chanteloup, 45120 Girolles, FR
34007	Clause	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronziers, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
34017	Association des Producteurs d'Endives de France	2 rue des Fleurs - route de Cambrai, 62000 Arras, FR
34027	Isagroupe	9 bis rue du Général De Gaulle - BP 73, 18700 Aubigny sur Nere, FR
44640	Ferme de Sainte Marthe	ZA de la Perriere - 7 rue Lavoisier , 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
44867	Blumen srl	Loc. Valgera 92 , 14100 Asti, IT
44912	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte - BP 83 – , 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
44978	Graines Baumaux	2 Ferme du Château - BP 100 , 88503 Mirecourt Cedex, FR
45006	Graines Voltz	ZA La Perrière 17 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur L'Authion, FR
45107	HM Clause SA	Mas St Pierre La Galine, 13210 St Rémy de Provence, FR
45108	HM Clause SA	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR
45109	HM Clause SA	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronzières, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
45146	General Mills, Inc	1 General Mills Blvd - PO Box 1113, 55440 Minneapolis, US
45168	Atypyc semences	8 Square de Cos, 34080 Montpellier, FR
45226	Syngenta Seeds	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuiuzen, NL
45243	Blumen Group S.p.A.	Via Muraneira, 30, 14100 Asti, IT
45420	Bleton Dominique	11 rue des Oliviers, 44110 Chateaubriant, FR
74161	Michel Bonaud	517 - D24 - Quartier Gd Camphoux, 84800 Lagnes, FR
92006	Epi de Gascogne	Le Jardin, 47600 Francescas, FR
94927	Genesis Seeds Ltd	10 Plaut St. Weizman Science, 76122 Rehovot

# XI

## a)

Ministry of Agriculture, Ulica grada Vukovara 78, Directorate of Food Safety and Phytosanitary Policy, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia, +385 1 610 95 65, +385 1 610 65 50

## b)

1	2	3
5	Agrigenetics d.o.o.	Sjenjak 13, 31000 Osijek, HR
10	BC Institut d.d. Zagreb	Rugvica, Dugoselska 7, 10 370 Dugo Selo, HR
12	Bejo Zaden BV	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
18	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
25	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
34	Institut za poljoprivredu i turizam	C. Huguesa 8, 52440 Poreč, HR
55	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
59	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
67	Poljoprivredni Institut Osijek	Južno predgrađe 17, 31000 Osijek, HR
75	Rijk Zwaan Budapest Kft	Aladar Str. 17-19, 1016 Budapest, HU
81	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GesmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
84	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1 Nakamachidai Tsuzuki-ku, 224-0041 Yokohama, JP
85	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 30620 Uchaud, FR
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Postbus 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
103	Takii & Company Ltd.	P.O.Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
111	Poljoprivredni fakultet u Osijek	Trg Svetog Trojstva 3, 31000 Osijek, HR
115	Rijk Zwaan Nederland B.V.	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
116	Zoldesegtermeszteszi Kutato Intezet RT	Meszoly Gy. ut 6, 6000 Kecskemet, HU
118	Vilmorin SA	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Mentire, FR
139	Rusko Jozsefne	IX.STR.17, 1224 Budapest, HU
142	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	Podravka d.d.	Razvoj poljoprivrede, A. Starčevića 32, 48000 Koprivnica, HR
210	Alf Christianson Seed Co.	P.O. Box 98 Mount Vernon, 98273 Washington, US
211	Enza Zaden Seed Operations B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
224	Crookham Company	PO Box 520, 301 Warehouse Ave., 83606 Caldwell, US
225	Enza Zaden	Haling 8 Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
226	Sakata Seed America Inc	18095 Serene Drive, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
228	Sakata Korea CO. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room No 611 No 1358-6 Seocho-Dong, Seocho-Ku, Seoul, KR
243	Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Zone Industrielle la Motte, BP83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR
252	Heinzseed	P.O. Box 57, 95201-3057 Stockton, California, US

256	Esasem S.p.A.	Via G. Marconi 56, 37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
332	Clause Semences	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
344	Fuszerpaprika Kutato Fejlesztő kht	Obermayer ter 9., 6300 Kalocsa, HU
471	Clause Tezier	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
520	Petoseed Company Inc.	P.O. Box 4206, 93004-0206 Saticoy California, US
560	Žitarka d.o.o.	Mlinska 16, 34310 Pleternica, HR
561	Agronomski fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, Zavod za povrćarstvo	Svetošimunska cesta 25, 10000 Zagreb, HR
562	Rijk Zwaan Welter GmbH	Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel, Werler Straße 1, 59514 Welter, DE
564	Proizvodnja poljoprivrednih proizvoda Zdravko Cafuk	Glavna 27, Domitrovec, 42205 Vidovec, HR
576	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.S.	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
579	Gsn Semences	Rue De La Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
581	Mikado Kyowa Seeds Co. Ltd.	15-13 Nanpeidai-cho, 150-0036 Shibuya-ku Tokyo, JP
598	Clause Tezier SA	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR
707	OPG V. Rožić Šibić	Put Sv. Jakova 15, 21423 Nerežišća, HR
709	Braniteljska zadruga Ogulin	Dujmić selo 20e, 47300 Ogulin, HR
710	Agro Altera d.o.o.	m.p. Miškine 1, 42230 Ludbreg, HR
712	SVS Holland BV	PO Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
713	Peto Seeds Company	HU
714	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030-7967 Oxnard, California, US
720	OPG Marica Jakoliš	Bila Vlaka 5, 22423 Stankovci, HR
721	Rasadnik Milić	Zlatka Balokovića 7, 31540 Donji Miholjac, HR
722	Poljoprivredni obrt Gelenčir	Moslavačka 208, 43284 Hercegovac, HR
732	Udruga proizvođača cesnjaka "Cesnjak" (HR)	Nikole Subica Zrinskog, 18, 32221 Cerić, HR
735	Visoko gospodarsko učilište	Milislava Demerca 1, 48260 Križevci, HR
736	OPG Vrbanić	Velikogorička 8, 10410 Mičevac, Velika Gorica, HR
749	Hefer, obrt za podučavanje i savjetovanje u poljoprivredi	K. Zvonimira, 42, 31431 Čepin, HR



# XII

a)

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali, Via XX Settembre, 20, Direzione generale della Competitività per lo Sviluppo Rurale - Ufficio COSVIR IXI, 00187 Roma, 39-06-46656139

b)

1	2	3
14	Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura	Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno, IT
15	Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali	Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna, IT
17	ALA Soc.Coop. arl	Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ), IT
18	Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
24	Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
31	Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa	Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa, IT
40	ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo	Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma, IT
58	Esasem SpA	Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona, IT
59	Cirio Ricerche Scpa	La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta, IT
66	La Semiorto Sementi Srl	Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
79	Sementi Samoggia Società Agricola S.r.l.	Viale E. Panzacchi, 9, I-40136 Bologna, IT
88	Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi	Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna, IT
96	ISEA SpA	Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona, IT
98	Luigi Samoggia	Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna, IT
102	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
110	SIS - Società italiana sementi	Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazzaro di Savena, Bologna, IT
113	Bavicchi SpA	Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia, IT
114	Sementi Dotto SpA	Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine, IT
118	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo, IT
119	Tarabra Snc	Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti, IT
121	Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma	Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma, IT
124	F.sco Bulleri Srl	Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
125	SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi	Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT

126	Sgaravatti N&C SpA	Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo, IT
127	C.R.A.B. - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agrocoltura Biologica s.c.r.l.	Via San Vincenzo, 48, I-10060 Bibiana, Torino, IT
128	Larosa Emanuele	Via Palmiro Togliatti, 58/60, 70031 Andria, IT
130	Franchi Sementi SpA	Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo, IT
134	Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova, IT
135	Torcianti Mario	Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona, IT
136	Sottotetti Sementi Sas	Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria, IT
141	ISI Sementi SpA	Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
142	Olter srl	C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti, IT
143	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
149	Magnani Sementi SpA	Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano, IT
150	F.lli Ingegnoli SpA	Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano, IT
173	Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino	I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC), IT
199	Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.	Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino, IT
205	Hortus Sementi Srl	Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena, IT
210	Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.	Technology Parkway, 2339-A Hollister, California, US
211	Eugen Seed srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
213	Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo	Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA), IT
215	Zeta Seeds Italia srl	Via Marconi, 126, 40033 Bologna, IT
216	Zeta Seeds S.L.	Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia, ES
217	Ing. Jirina Teclova	Vrbka 154, 72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole, CZ
220	Maraldi Daniele	Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
221	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
224	ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia	Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia, IT
225	Parma Seed srl	Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
226	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena, IT
241	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.	Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma, IT
245	Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.	C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG), IT
247	Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.	Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG, IT
248	As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria), IT
325	C.R.A.- ORL Unitá di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura	Via Paullese 28, Montanaso Lombardo, 26836 Lodi, IT
332	Semillas Batlle SA	C/Santiago Rusinol 4 Barcelona, ES

336	Semillas Fito SA	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
354	Clause Semences Professionelles	24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
418	Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
460	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
461	MFM International Srl	Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli, IT
469	Monsanto Agricoltura Italia S.p.A.	via Giovanni Spadolini, 5, 20141 Milano, IT
474	Agri Obtention	B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
500	Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd	Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, KR
512	Agrin Maroc	Q.I. Sidi Brahim, BP 1683, 30003 Fes, MA
518	Consorzio Produttori Aglio di Voghiera	Via B. Buoizzi, 12, I-44019 Voghier, Ferrara, IT
534	United Genetics Italia	Via Traversetolo 260 Parma, IT
535	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, Hollister, California, US
537	Akira Seeds S.L.	Plaza Tzeresa Valls i Diví, 3 (Local 3), 8830 Sant Boi de Llobregat, ES
538	Cora Seeds srl	Via Fornacia 358,, 47100 Forlì, Cesena, IT
549	Arsial - Agenzia Regionale per lo Sviluppo e l'Innovazione dell'Agricoltura del Lazio	Via Rodolfo Lanciani 38 Roma, IT
570	Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
588	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
610	Nanto Seed Co	2-4-6 Minamiyagicho, 634-00777 Kashihara, Nara, JP
662	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
690	T. Sakata & Co.	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
692	Takii & Co. Ltd	130 Umekoji-Inokuma Kyoto, JP
766	Peotec s.r.l.	Via Provinciale, 42/44, 43018 Sissa, Parma, IT
767	Farao	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
787	Azienda Agricola Farao di Renato Faraone Mennella	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
788	Nunhems BV	6080 AA Haelen, NL
797	Royal Seeds srl	Via Pacinotti Mirandola, Modena, IT
808	Tokita Sementi srl	C;so Garibaldi 181 Forli, Cesena, IT
816	Tokita Seed Co Ltd	Nakagawa, Minumaku, Saitama, 1069 Omiya, JP
1081	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado
1087	Cois '94 Srl	Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania, IT
1114	CRPV Soc. Coop. arl	Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
1134	Peotec Seeds srl	Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma, IT
1180	SUBA Srl	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli, IT
1183	Furia Sementi Snc	Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
1184	L. Clause Italia SpA	Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino, IT
1186	Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.	Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati , Salerno, IT

1187	Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.	3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, JP
1188	Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.	6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, JP
1198	Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"	Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO), IT
1205	Blumen s.r.l.	"Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza, IT
1224	ARSIA	Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze, IT
1240	Incao sas	Viale Europa 50, I-45020 Lusia (RO), IT
1276	CRAB - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica	Via San Vincenzo 48, 10060 Babiana (Torino), IT
1301	Med Hermes Srl	S.P. 25, Poggio del Sole, 97100 Marina di Ragusa, Ragusa, IT
1302	Hort Seed MediterraniS.L.	C/Nicolau Piza 9, ES
1303	Southern Seed Srl	Via Carlo Alberto 124, I-97019 Vittoria, Raguso, IT
1304	Genista Srl	Via Flaca Km 9,5, I-4022 Fondi, Latina, IT
1306	Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.	Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano, IT
1307	Agriseeds s.r.l.	Via Verdi N. 15, 46019 Viadana, Mantova, IT
1308	Nieli Tommaso	Via Vittorio Emanuele N. 64 Portopalo di Capo Passero, IT
1313	CRESO - Consorzio Ricerca e Sviluppo per l'Ortifrutticoltura Piemontese	Corso Nizza, 21, 12100 Cuneo, IT
1314	Uniseeds srl	Via Cipro 50 Forli, Cesena, IT
1315	Tera Seeds srl Cons	Via della Rotaia, 4, 47035 Gambettola, Forli-Cesena, IT
1320	Vitroplant Italia srl Società agricola	Via Loreto 170, 47023 Cesena, IT
1339	Maraldi Andrea	Via Pasolini, 26, IT
1342	Consorzio Produttori Aglio Piacentino A.BI.PI. Scarl	Via G.B. Ferri, 4, 29010 Monticelli d'Ongina, Piacenza, IT
1343	Asahi Industrie Co. Ltd	49 F, Sunshine 60 Building , I-I, Higashi, Ikebukuro 3-chome, Toshima-Ku, 1069 Tokyo, JP
1344	Takada Seed Co. Ltd	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku, 531-0041 Osaka, JP
1366	C.R.A. - Unita di Ricerca per l'orticoltura Monsampolo del Tronto	Via Salaria 1, 63030 Ascoli Piceno, IT
1385	CRPV - Centro Ricerche Produzioni Vegetali	Via Arrigoni, 120, 47522 Forli, Cesena, IT
1387	Hollar Seeds	P.O. Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
1388	Vitro Sele S.R.L.	Via Nazionale - S.S. 18 KM 83,200, IT
1389	Zagaria Pasquale F.LLI Zagaria Sementi	Via Pontano, 82, 76123 Andria, IT
1401	Nirit seeds LTD	42935 Moshav Hadar, IL
1402	Tomato Colors Soc. Coop.	Via Malmenago, 18, 40019 SantAgata Bolognese, Bologna, IT
1403	T&T Vegetable Seeds S.R.L.	S.S. Romea, 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
1404	ARSSA - Agenzia Regionale per i Servizi di Sviluppo Agricolo d'Abruzzo	Piazza Torlonia, 91, 67051 Avezzano, L'Aquila, IT
1408	T and T srl Agricola Unipersonale	S.S Romea 77/BC, IT

1409	ARCA 2010 scarl	Contrada Varignano, 7, 80011 Acerra, Napoli, IT
1410	Consorzio Meristema Piana del Sele	Via Nazionale SS 18 KM 82,200, 84025 Eboli, IT
1411	Sociata Agricola Progetto Meristema srl	Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT
1412	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Forli, Cesena, IT
1433	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	Victor Perez 18, 30700 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
1442	Dipartimento di Scienze Agrarie, Forestali e Alimentari Universita degli Studi di Torino	Via Leonardo da Vinci, 44, 10095 Grugliasco, Toscane, IT
1446	Raccuia Salvatore Antonino	Alessandro Verri, 27, 95032 Belpasso, Catania, IT
1447	Agri Sementi srl	C. da Ccorridore Campana Portopoalo di Capopassero, Siracusa, IT
1451	Universita degli Studi di Pavia - Dipartimientto Scienze della Terra e dell'Ambiente	Via S. Epifanio 14, 27100 Pavia, IT
1452	Graines Voltz	23 Rue Denis Papin, 68000 Colmar, FR
1453	Westland Seeds BV	Poortcamp, 2678 PT De Lier, NL
1456	Meridiem Seeds Italia srl	Via Pallotti 14 Bologna, IT
1458	Hannong Seeds	Yoowon Apt 5-1401, KR
1459	Magnum Seeds Inc	Sievers Road 5825, 95620 Dixon, California, US
1471	Arcoris s.r.l.	Via Labriola 18/A/D, 41100 Modena, IT
1472	Campoccia Giombattista	Via IV Novembre N.5/G., 97019 Vittoria, Ragusa, IT
1486	Gargini Sementi di Alessandro Gargini & Giulio Godi snc	Via del Marginone 82/B, 55012 Capannori (LU), IT
1487	Genesis Seed Ltd	Plaut St. Weizmann Science Park, 10 Rehovot, IL
1491	Germina srl	Galina, Calabria, IT
1496	Volmary GmbH	Kaldenhofer Weg 70 Munster, DE
1497	Vvibes s.r.l.	Via Rattazi, 90/A Vittoria, Ragusa, IT
1498	Seeds Technologies D.M. Ltd	Kfar Ruth, IL
1503	Consorzio Produttori Cipolla di Voghera	Via Nenni Ang. Via Crescente, 27058 Voghera (PV), IT
1506	Schlessmann Seed Company	Highway 250 N, 11513, US
1510	Enza Zaden	PO Box 7, NL
1511	Totam Seed	Poortcamp 9, 2678 PT De Lier, NL
1565	Comitato Custodi della Biodiversita di Alghero (CCBA) "Lo Revelli"	Via Sila 19 Regione Santa Maria La Palma, 07041 Alghero, IT
1566	Mario Tiroto	07031 Castelsardo, IT
1567	Guascari Cecilia	Lu Bagnu, 07031 Castelsardo, IT
1569	Istituto d'Istruzione Superiore Antonio Zanelli	Via F.lli Rosselli 41/1, 42100 Reggio Nell'Emilia, IT
1608	Biogya s.r.l.	Località Gesso SNC, 010165 Tarquinia (Viterbo), IT
1618	Assosementi	Via dell'Industria 33, 40138 Bologna, IT
1629	F.Lli Zagaria Sementi diI Zagaria Nicola e Pasquale, S.A.	Via Pontano, 82, 76132 Andria, IT
1638	Società delle Scienze Umane s.r.l.	Via Don Carlo Gonocchi 3, 00166 Roma, IT
1640	Progene Seed Societa' Semplice Agricola	Via Fanti 30 Ragusa, IT
	CREA-Centro Ricerca Cerealicolura e Colture Industriali	

1675	- U.O. Bologna	Via di Corticella, 133 Bologna, IT
1676	Tomatech Ltd	Oppenheimer 5, Park Rabin Rehovot, IL
1700	Vivosem s.r.l.	Via dell'Industria 10, 62014 Corridonia, Macerata, IT
1710	Palombizio Maria Assunta	Via Valle Madonna 55 Pratola Peligna, IT
1739	Bencini Carlo	Via Luca Pacioli 21, 52037 Sansepolcro, IT
1753	Azienda Agraria Sperimentale Stuard S.C.R.L.	Strada Madonna dell Aiuto 7/A, 02683310342 Parma, IT
1754	Condotta Slow Food Trapani	Via Lombardo, 34, 91020 Rilievo, IT
1759	Consorzio per la Tutela del Fagiolo di Lamon	Via C. Rizzarda, 32032 Feltre, IT
1760	CREA - Centro di Ricerca Genomica e Bionformatica	Via San Protaso, 302 Fiorenzuloa d'Arda, IT
1785	Eugenseed Genetics s.r.l.s.	Via Roma 235, 01572400297 Bergantino, IT
2018	Lamboseeds s.r.l.	Via Garib aldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna, IT
2019	Consorzio per la tutela e la valorizzazione del fagiolo di Cuneo	Piazza Foro Boario 18, 12100 Cuneo, IT

# XIII

a)

Department of Agriculture, CY-1412 Nicosia, 357-22-466249, 357-22-343419

b)

1	2	3
14	Hazera Genetics	79837 Brurim M.P. Shikmim, IL
21	Seminis Vegetable Seeds BV	1600 Enkhuizen, NL
28	NADYA Genetics	P.O. Box 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
32	Monsanto Holland BV	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
33	Origene Seeds Ltd	P.O.Box 699, 7610602 Rehovot, IL
35	V.K. Seeds Interprice Ltd	Liberti 41, Xylophagou, 7520 Larnaca, CY

# XIV

a)

Seed Control Department of the State Plant Protection Service, Lielvārdes Street 36/38, LV-1006  
Rīga, 371-67365568, 371-67365571

b)

1	2	3
15	Marite Kukule	Liepupe 29-22, Liepupes pagasts, 4023 Salacgrivas novads, LV
28	Pure Horticultural Research Station	Abavas iela 2, Pure, Pures pagasts, 3124 Tukuma novads, LV
113	SIA Kurzemes seklas	Eglu iela 2, Talsi, 3101 Talsu novads, LV



# XIX

## a)

Raad voor Plantenrasen, Postbus 14, 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen, Nederland, +31 (0)71 3326139

## b)

1	2	3
2a	Agrisemen BV	Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
3	Dapco BV	Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, NL
4	Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5a	Barenbrug Holland BV	Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, NL
5	Multi Seeds BV	Contactweg 131, 1014 BJ Amsterdam, NL
6	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
8C	Bejo Zaden / Elsoms Seeds Ltd.	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
8c	Bejo Zaden/Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
8	Bejo Zaden BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
9c	Van den Berg Seeds BV	Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, NL
9d	Semoland BV	Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, NL
9e	Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV	Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Sluiskil, NL
9f	Fa. P. Boekestijn en Zn.	Burg. Crezeelaan 44a, 2678 KZ De Lier, NL
10a	De Bolster vof	Oude Oenerweg 13, 8161 PL Epe, NL
10	De Bolster	P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindeweer, NL
11	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
12	Vreeken's Zaden	Voorstraat 448, 3311 CX Dordrecht, NL
13	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
14a	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
14b	De Voetakkers BV	Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, NL
14	Agri Obtentions SA	Chem. petite Miniere B.P. 36, 78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
15	T&T srl Agricola	S.S. Romea 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
17	Ikasido Global Group B.V.	's-Gravenzandseweg 48, 2291 PE Wateringen, NL
18	Cebeco Zaden BV	Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, NL
19	Emerald Seed	PO Box 1670, CA 92244 California, US
20	Euro Zaden Nederland	Einsteinweg 5a, 2333 CC Leiden, NL
21	Erma Zaden Export BV	Postbus 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
22	Ergon International NV	Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
25	Garden Seeds BV	Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, NL
26	Enza Zaden Seed Operations BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
27	Fysicon	Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, NL
29	PanAmerican Seed	Postbus 63, 1606 ZH Venhuizen, NL

30a	Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
30	De Groot en Slot Allium BV	Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, NL
31	Limagrain	Van der Haveweg 2, 4411 RB Rilland, NL
32	Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel Hem BV	Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, NL
33	Westland Seeds B.V.	Zwethlaan 44C, 2675 LB Honselersdijk, NL
34	Hi-Tech Seeds B.V.	Postbus 32, 4630 AA Hoogerheide, NL
35	Hocquet	9 rue de Saily, 59554 Raillencourt, FR
36	Hoza Zaden B.V.	Molendijk 42, 3227 CC Oudenhorn, NL
37	Globe Seeds BV	Nieuwkuijksestraat 2, 5253 AH Nieuwkuijk, NL
38a	Carosem GmbH	Maschweg 105, 49152 Bad Essen, DE
38	Huizer Carosem BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
39	Huizer Zaden Europe NV	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
41	Delta Green Company B.V.	Oude Haven 50, 4301 CL Zierikzee, NL
43	J. Joordens' Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
44	J.H.M. Jeuken	Elandweg 46, 8255 RK Swifterbant, NL
45a	Zelder BV	Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, NL
46	Semsearch BV	De Berckt 8, 5991 PD Baarlo, NL
50	Eminent seeds B.V.	ABC Westland 118, 2685 DB Poeldijk, NL
51	Ramiro Arnedo	General Gallarza 38 - Apdo 21, 26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES
52a	Rabarberkwekerij Mies BV	Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, NL
53	Globe Seeds BV	Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
54	Totam Seeds B.V.	Nieuwlandsedijk 33, 2691 KV 's Gravenzande, NL
55a	Mommersteeg International BV	Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55	Nellen Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, NL
57	Gourmet B.V.	Slimweg 42, 1614 MG Lutjebroek, NL
58	Newplant BV	Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, NL
59	House of inventions B.V.	Papierbaan 50A, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
60	Nunhems BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
61	Nunhems/ASL	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62a	Nunhems/Vegetex	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62b	Nunhems/INRA	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62	Nunhems/Bio-Obtention	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
64	Peto Seed Co.	Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
65	Pieterpikzonen BV	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
66	Greenroad B.V.Trademark Prudac	Brejeland 17, 1602 KZ Enkhuizen, NL
68	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
69	B.P. Ruiter Holding BV	Horn 22, 1619 BS Andijk, NL
71a	Rossen Seeds BV	Elbaweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, NL
72	Holland Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
73	De Ruiter Seeds BV	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
75	Sakata Holland BV	Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, NL

76a	Sana Seeds B.V.	De Star 23 H, 1601 MH Enkhuizen, NL
76	Sahin Zaden BV	Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, NL
77a	A.J. Smit	Kadijkweg 1, 1619 PJ Andijk, NL
78a	Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V.	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
78	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
79	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
80	TS Seeds BV	Postbus 263, 3340AG Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, NL
81	Takii Europa BV	Hoofdweg 19, 1424 PC de Kwakel, NL
82	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
83	Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zernikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
85	Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen	Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, NL
86	Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
89	Uniseeds Select BV	Van 't Hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL
90	Termont en Thomaes BV	Hoofdplaatseweg 2, 4521 GK Biervliet, NL
91	VHS Interflower BV	Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, NL
92	Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV	Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, NL
93	VHS Vegetable Seeds	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
94	Meo Voto Zaden BV	Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95a	Pop Vriend Research BV	Postbus 95, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95	Pop Vriend BV	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
98b	J. Wenker	Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, NL
98c	Wing Seed BV	Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
99	Axia Vegetable Seeds B.V.	Monnikenlaan 6a, 2671 NE Naaldwijk, NL
100	Western Seed International BV	Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
101	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
102A	De Tuinen van Weldadigheid	Oude Gracht 38, 9341 AB Veenhuizen, NL
102	Xotus	Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, NL
103	Zelder BV	Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennepe, NL
105	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
107	Rijk Onion Sets BV	's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, NL
108a	Zwaan en de Wiljes BV	Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, NL
108	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
109a	Alf. Christianson Seed Co.	PO Box 98 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
109d	Agri Saaten GmbH	Postfach 1310, D-02084 Rellingen-Hamburg, DE
109e	AGRO Seed Research Co	Industrieterrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree, BE
109f	Agro Seed Service BVBA	Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Opglabbeek, BE
110b	Austroaat Österreichische Samenzucht	Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
114	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
116b	Delley Seeds and Plants Ltd.	Schloss Delley, Rte de Portalbon 40, CH-1567 Delley, CH
116	Johannes Spyksma	Heerenweg 26, 9262 SG Sumar, NL
117a	Harris Moran Seed Company	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US

117b	Fujiwara Seed Co.	989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, 597 Osaka, JP
117	Plantenkwekerij Vreugdenhil B.V.	Noord-Lierweg 35a, 2678 NA De Lier, NL
118c	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
118	Green 4 Health	Papierbaan 50a, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
119a	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim, 79837 M.P.Shikmin, IL
119	Westland Pepper Innovation B.V.	Burgemeester Crezélaan 44a, 2678 KZ De Lier, NL
120	no name	
121	T and T Produce Azienda Agricola di Tiozzo Silvano	Caenazzo, S.S. Romea 77/bc, 30015 Sant Anna di Chioggia, IT
122b	Ifsi Sweet Corn Division	1083 Country RD 900 N, 618809747 Tolona, Illinois, US
122	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach, DE
123a	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.	50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, JP
123	Axia NL B.V.	Monnikenlaan 6a, 2671 NE Naaldwijk, NL
124b	Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.	26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road Koashiung, TW
124	SG Seeds BV	Postbus 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
125a	Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.	1203 Hoshikuki, 280 Chiba City, JP
125d	Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.	26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku Tokyo, JP
125	Marutane Co LTD.	CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, JP
126	Crookham Company Inc.	P.O. Box 520, 83605-0520 Caldwell, Idaho, US
128	Agri Saaten	Maschweg 105, 49152 Bad Essen, DE
129	Vijverberg B.V.	Abraham Molenaarweg 22, 2651 KK Berkel en Rodenrijs, NL
131	Gourmet C.V.	Slimweg 42, 1614 MG Lutjebroek, NL
133b	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg, DE
134a	Takii & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 7, Kyoto Central Kyoto, JP
134	L. Stahn & Finke GmbH	Moserstrasse 2, D-49074 Osnabruck, DE
135a	Tokita Seed Co.Ltd.	Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, 330 Nakagawa, JP
135	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant BP 83, 26802 Portes-les Valence Cedex, FR
137	Majstro Seeds B.V.	Oostergouw 16, 1606 AB Venhuizen, NL
139b	Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.	PO Box 4 , 987 Kogota Miyagi, JP
139	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir La Menitre, FR
140b	Zeraim	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
140	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
141	ISI Sementi S.P.A	Frazione Ponte Ghiara 8/A, 43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
142	Blumen Group S.p.A	Via Muraneira 30, 14100 Asti, IT
144	Western Seeds Espana SA	E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas , ES
146	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
148	Lantmännen SW Seed B.V.	Postbus 235, 8300 AE Emmeloord, NL
155	Abbott & Cobb	Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US

158	Centre wallon de Recherches agronomiques Unité Amélioration des espèces et biodiversité	Rue de Serpont 100, 6800 Libramont-Chevigny, BE
159	Tops Potato Propagation Centre, Potato Laboratory Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine Top	Tops Raphoe, F93 HV02 Country Donegal, IE
160	Agro Tip	Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
162	Canadian Embassy	Sophialaan 5-7, 2514 JP 's-Gravenhage, NL
163	Jansen Zaden BV	Van Leeuwenhoekweg 6, 7102 EJ Winterswijk, NL
164	Jansen Zaden BV	Van Leeuwenhoekweg 6, 7102 EJ Winterswijk, NL
166	TOP Teelt B.V.	Postbus 1, 4430 AA 's Gravenpolder, NL
168	Frisian Seeds B.V.	De Werf 48, 8401 JE Gorredijk, NL
170	Tozer Iberica S.L.	Parque Tecnologico Alama - Ctra. El Estrecho-Lobosillo, 30320 Fuente Alamo de Murcia, ES
220	Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.	7200 East Brundage Lane, 93307 Bakersfield, California, US
231	DVP-Bucomat NV	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
241	SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle, FR
245	W.A. Church (bures) Ltd	
246	Allium Seeds UK Ltd., Allium & Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, UK
250	Cora Seeds S.R.L	Via Boscone, 1765/A, 47522 Forli, Cesena, IT
260	ILVO-Plant	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
261	Dienst voor de Intellectuele Eigendom	Northg. III-Kon.Albert II-ln16, 1000 Brussel, BE
274	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse Dannstadt-Schauer, DE
275	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road Spalding, UK
276	Esasem S.P.A.	Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR, IT
277	Eugen Seed Srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
278	Evergrow Seed Co Ltd	21 Hsin Chung Road Tainan 702, TW
279	Exhibition Seeds	Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, UK
280	Flora Nova Ltd	Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK
286	Furia Sementi s.n.c.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
288	Franchi Sementi Spa	Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio, IT
289	Geoponiko Spiti	GR-14564 N. Kifissia, EL
290	Graines Gautier SA	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
296	J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
303	Ball Horticultural Company c/o Ellen Leue	1S861 Green Road, 60119 Elburn, IL, US
304	Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE	6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, EL
347	Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.	Templestowe Road, 3107 Lower Templestowe, AU
350	Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station	1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku Sapporo city, Hokkaido, JP
375	ISI Sementi Spa	Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
377	Jarit (Aust) Pty Ltd	PO Box 6087, NSW 2250 Gosford West, AU
378	Abbott & Cobb, Inc. Bryant Long	11460 Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, US



380	Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss	Hill Road Albion, US
395	Kultuursaat e.V.	Schlosstrasse 22, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
405	Lamboseeds srl	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcara, Bologna, IT
415	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
420	Magic Seeds Inc	983 Kenyon Road, 83301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
425	Magnus Kahl Seeds	PO Box 125, 3904 Metung, AU
434	La Semiorto Sementi S.r.l.	Via Vecchia Lavorate, 91, 84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
435	Mario Faraone Mennella	Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco, IT
445	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
455	Nirit seeds Ltd.	Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar, IL
456	Orsetti Seed Company Inc.	2339 A Technology parkway Hollister, US
457	Pan American Seed Company	PO Box 438, 60185 West Chicago, Illinois, US
470	Plant Sciences Inc.	342 Green Valley Road, 95076 Watsonville, California, US
475	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.	6 Shingay Lane, CB2 4SS Sawston, UK
480	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 868 Santa Maria, US
490	W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.	Sunny Bank Forton, UK
491	Sensient Dehydrated Flavors	PO Box 1524, 95381 Turlock, California, US
498	Sakata Vegetables Europe SAS	Rue de Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
499	Seedway	1225 Zeager Road, 17022 Elizabeth Town, Pennsylvania, US
500B	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena (FC), IT
500a	Sativa Seeds and Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro, 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
500	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli, IT
503	Shamrock Seeds Co.	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
504	Seneca Hybrids	PO Box 270 Hall, US
509	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
510	Snowy River Seed	P.O. Box 510, 3888 Orbost, Victoria, AU
511	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 St Louis, US
512	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
528	Southern Seeds srl	Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria, IT
530	Sporogenesis S.A.	5, Anthesmion Str, 145 64 Kifissia, EL
570	Seed Supply B.V.	Melkweg 6, 7021 PD Zelhem, NL
574	Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.	1147 Madison Lane, 93907 Salinas, California, US
575	Takata Seed Co. Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, JP
581	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva, IT
588	United Genetics Seeds Co.	800 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
590	Top Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Moshav Sharona, 15232 Low Galil, IL
630	Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken	1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, 3120033 Ibaraki, JP
650	SA Warcoing NV	Rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
652	Vikima seed A/S	Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK
		PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California,

660	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.	US
680	ZKI	PO Box 95, 1775 Budapest, HU
681	Origene Seeds Ltd.	P.O. Box 699, 7610602 Rehovot, IL
725	Bingenheimer Saatgut AG	DE
726	N.V. Roger Maes	T' Hoge 61, 8500 Kortrijk, BE
728	Burpee NL B.V.	Rivierdijk 431, 3361 AK Sliedrecht, NL
733	Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.L.	Via Minarda N. 24, 47122 Forli, IT
737	Koppert Cress B.V.	De Poel 1, 2681 MB Monster, NL
739	Graines Voltz SA	1 Rue Edouard Branly, 68000 Colmar, FR
740	T&T Spa Agricola	Via Carlo Strinati, 7/9, Località Le Mose, 29122 Piacenza, IT
743	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
1009	Limagrain Europe, Biopôle Clermont-Limagne	rue Henri Mondor,, 63360 Saint-Beauzire, FR
1031	Maïsadour Semences	Route de St Sever, 40280 Haut Mauco, FR
1047	Lammers Seed Options B.V.	Keizersdijk 14,, 5721 WG Asten, NL
1074	Comite Nord	Rue des Champs Potez, 62217 Achicourt, FR
1080	Mts. Van Woerkom	Klutenweg 16, 8314 PD Bant, NL
1087	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc	P.O. Box 722, IL 61824 Champaign, US
1112	Seeds Solutions of America LLC	519 Commercial Avenue, #5, 98221 Anacortes, US

XV

a)

Ministry of Agriculture, State Plant Service, Ozo st. 4a, LT-08200 Vilnius

b)

1	2	3
17	UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'	Smelio g. 8, 10324 Vilnius, LT
31	Rima Tamošiūnienė	J. Kriščiūno St. 1-5,, 58349 Akademija, LT
32	Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry	Instituto av. 1, Akademija, Kedainiai dist., LT-58344 Akademija, LT
33	Vokė Branch of the Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry	Žalioji avenue 2, 02232 Vilnius, LT
38	MB 'Rijoma'	R. Sliupo St. 13, 53268 Kaunas District, LT
94	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.	ul. L. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Krakow, PL
98	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G	Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
101	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
115	Spółnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63100 Srem, PL
143	Larsen Seeds A/S	Cikorievej 68A, 522 Odense, DK



# XVI

a)

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture, BP 1904, L-1019 Luxembourg, 352-457172-234, 352-457172-341

b)

1	2	3
6054	Saatzucht Streng GmbH KG	Aspachhof, 97215 Uffenheim, DE

# XVII

a)

National Food Chain Safety Office, Keleti K. u. 24, H-1024 Budapest, 36-1-3369162

b)

1	2	3
43	Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
44	ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás	Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224, HU
342	dr. Nagy György	Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
347	Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejlesztő Kht.	Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU
5028	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Twin Falls ID, US
5031	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
5041	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
5048	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5081	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33., 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
5103	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
5104	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
5105	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5108	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
5109	Pop Vriend b.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
5112	Syngenta Seeds B:V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5115	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE
5118	Clause Semences	Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR
5193	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5199	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
5215	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	37139 Adelepsen, DE
5218	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
5231	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5250	Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat	Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE
5251	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
5253	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijssenhou, NL
5256	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE
5270	Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.	Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 Wien, AT
5317	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE
5324	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE

5325	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5326	Tezier S.A.	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
5327	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
5329	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
5333	United Genetics	8000 Farvien Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
5353	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT
5355	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
5356	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
5358	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýŕto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
5367	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
5379	Sarea GmbH.	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
5381	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
5382	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
5384	"Yisum" Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
5385	Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.	70750 Gedera, IL
5386	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smržice, CZ
5390	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
5416	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
5418	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
5445	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
5452	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
5464	Mikado Seeds	Hoshikuki, Chuo,, 1203 Chiba City, JP
5481	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A Odense, DK
5508	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
5531	Gilroy Foods	9301 Hanford, US
5556	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
5566	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
5567	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Nakagawa, 1069 Saitama, JP
5614	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
100012	Szeredi Attila	Kígyó u. 1., Szeged 6720, HU
100209	GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás	Széchenyi u- 82, Makó 6900, HU
100342	Rajki Antal	Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU
100474	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls ID, US
100485	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
100584	Stokes Seed Ltd.	39 James Street, 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CD
100595	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
100672	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
100704	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
100747	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls, Idaho, US
100748	Fejes Márton	Erdő u. 34, 6237 Kecel, HU

101240	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Lirio Avenue, 1905 Saticoy, US
101372	Consulting for Indrustrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	Bachstr.11, 37139 Adelepsen, DE
101383	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
101460	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
101570	Takii Europe B.V.	Hoofweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
101592	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL
101910	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
101921	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
101932	Pure Line Seeds	Idaho 1366, 83843 Moscow, US
102027	Németh Kinga	Platánfa u. 34/c., 6500 Baja, HU
102137	Bruinsma BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
102258	Snowy River Seeds Ply Ltd.	PO.Box 510 Orbost Viktória, 3888 Australia, AU
102324	Ruskó Józsefné	IX u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU
102346	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
102368	Yissum Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
102380	Farmer Kft.	Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest 1188, HU
102412	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smržice, CZ
102445	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
102490	Kertész Bt.	Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU
102500	Crookham Co.	P.O.Box 520, 82606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
102555	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102588	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
102720	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
102764	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
102852	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102995	Abou-Abdo Georges	Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU
103288	Dr. Varga Sándor	Fáy A. u. 42., 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
103606	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	P.O.Box 1072, 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
103673	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
103684	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Saitama, 1069 Nakagawe, JP
103738	Con-Agra Snack Foods-Popcorn Business Unit.	51640 Hamburg, Iowa, US
103749	Schlessmen Seed Co.	44846 Milan, Ohio, US
103826	Kurunczi János	Ladány major, 6775 Kiszombor, HU
103981	Tessedik Samuel Foiskola	Szabadsag u. 1-3, 5540 Szarvas, HU
103992	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
104065	Clause Semences professionnelles	24. Boulevard Pierre Bos, 91221 Bretigny Sur Orge-Cedex, FR
104087	United Genetics	Farvien Road, 950213 Hollister, California, US
104218	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 6449 Aschersleben, DE
104229	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte 54036, 43036 Fidenza, IT
104230	Sarea GmbH	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT

104274	Galilee Seeds	Mobile Post , 25201 Ashrat, IL
104373	Tiba Gyula	Aradi út 65, 6900 Makó, HU
104515	Dobrovitz József	Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU
104559	Tamasi Zoltán	Körte u. 3/a, 5000 Szolnok, HU
104603	Kecskés József	Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU
104702	Produkt Kft.	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
104845	Agrona Bt.	Domokos M. kert 72/B, 4032 Debrecen, HU
105424	Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út.69, 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105426	Nyíregyházi Főiskola Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105578	Vörösváczi Miklósné	Homokszőlő 51, 6237 Kecel, HU
105589	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar	Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU
105688	Topcorn Kft.	Katafa u. 8., 1112 Budapest, HU
106058	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106409	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
106465	Südwestdeutsche Saatzeit	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
106519	M.M.Inc	P.O.Box 250 CO, 81425 Olathe, US
106728	SVS Holland B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106861	Pannon Egyetem	Deák Ferenc u. 16, 8360 Keszthely, HU
106959	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
106960	Pop Vriend B.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 50, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
107022	Beta-Kutató Kft.	Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU
107088	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 Barendrecht, NL
107208	Tezier S.A.	ZI. Rue Louis Saillant, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
107231	Ferry Morse Seed Company	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
107275	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
107505	Floveg GMBH	Zur Bauernsiedlung 5., 50354 Huerth, DE
107550	Esasem Spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
107615	Nyíregyházi Főiskola	Rákóczi út 59, 6000 Nyíregyháza, HU
107671	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westende 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
107770	Danisco Seed	Højbygerdvej 14. P.B.25, 4960 Holeby, DK
108041	Saatzeit Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
108085	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýrto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
108096	Alumni Seed Improvement	P.O.B. 158 Romney In, 47981 Romnax, US
108195	Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.	Hoshikuki, Chuo, 1203 Chiba City, JP
108216	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, DK
108261	Abbot and Cobb. Inc.	Street Road 4151, 19053 Feasterville, US
108294	Gilroy Foods	9301 East Lacey blvd., 93230 Hanford, US
108326	Iowa Acres Inc.	60134 Kellax, Iowa, US
108359	MC Hone Seed Co., Inc.	50014 Annes, Iowa, US
108436	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124., 25705 Marne, DE
108557	Harris Moran	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US

108591	Maraldi Sementi	via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
108612	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
108711	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
108919	Kecskeméti Főiskola	Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
108931	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
108964	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
109015	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
110136	Rusko Jozsef	IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
113324	Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
133375	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja 6500, HU
133782	Erős István	Tiszabög u. 216, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU
134723	Kulcsár Vetőmag Termeltető és Vetőmag Kft	Korpos u.5/A, 4200 Hajdúszoboszló, HU
135632	Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet	Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU
137032	Antal és Társa Kft.	Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU
137241	GBBR Békéscsaba Kft.	Zrínyi u. 30, 5630 Békés, HU
137614	Interskill Bt.	Táncsics u. 8, 4628 Tiszaszentmárton, HU
138491	Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.	Nagytemető út 3, 5055 Jászládány, HU
139146	Hermes-Mag Kft.	Damjanich u.1, H-2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU
142139	DUDU és Társa Bt.	Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU
142524	Rédei Kertimag Zrt.,	Lesalja major, 2886 Réde, HU
143004	Tamasi Zoltán	Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczi falva, HU
143103	Agroselect Növénynevelő és Forgalmazó Kft.	Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU
143257	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet	Brunszvik u. 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
143433	Szarvasi Medicago Bt.	Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU
144638	Garafarm Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU
144881	Czeller Gábor	7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU
145723	Breeders Kft.	Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU
145833	Agrobotanikai Intézet	2766 Tápiószéle, HU
145866	Duna-R Kft.	1224 Budapest IX, HU
147134	Apjok Ferenc	Máriaremete u. 280, 1029 Budapest, HU
147530	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor, 4031 Debrecen, HU
147970	"B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László	Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU
148340	Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.	Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU
148548	GUMO Kft.	Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
148681	Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet	Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU
149446	Agroszemek Kft.	Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU
149567	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.	Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU
149808	KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.	Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU
150028	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU



150095	Hortseed Magzaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.	Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
150457	Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.	Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU
150480	Szentesi-Mag Kft.	Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentes, HU
150556	Veritas-Agro Kft.	VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU
150929	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy. U. 63, H-5745 Dombiratos, HU
150952	Monsanto Hungária Kft.	Majori út, Hrsz:0195975, 1238 Budapest, HU
151047	Hirkáné Takács Emma	Kossuth u. 59/B, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
151223	Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..	József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU
151278	Orosco Kft.	Luther u.36, H-5900 Orosháza, HU
151355	Rit-Sat Kft.	Mátyás király út 25, 2040 Budaörs, HU
151508	ZKI Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Zrt.	Mészöly Gyula út 6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
151751	DE ATC Kutató Központ,	Westsik V. u.4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
152000	Mg. Falker GBBR	Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő 2100, HU
152066	Alfa-Lucullus Kft	Erdei F. tér 2., H-6000 Kecskemét, HU
152176	Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Deák F. u. 16., 8360 Keszthely, HU
152385	Dafina Bt.	Szentimrei u. 21, 1104 Budapest, HU
152671	Alfaseed Bt. Budapest	Kisfaludy u. 1/A, 5300 Karcag, HU
153007	Univer Produkt Kft.	Katona J. tér 18., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
153140	Agrona BT.	Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU
154608	Fűszerpaprika Kutató-fejleszt? Kht.	Obermayer tér 9., H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
154664	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme	Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU
154686	Dr. Posgay Elemér	Arborétum u. 5, 5540 Szarvas, HU
154730	Dunamag Kft.	Árpád u. 5, 9021 Győr, HU
155649	Kószó János	Szabadság u. 28/b, 2100 Gödöllo, HU
156129	Horváth László	Mátyás kir. u. 30, 2765 Farnos, HU
157203	Zöldségmag Kft.,	Eperjes u. 52., 1204 Budapest, HU
163417	T&T SRL Agricola	Viale del Popolo 65/2, 45010 Rosolina, IT
164580	Beviseed Vetőmagkereskedelmi Kft.,	Alsó Duna sor 30., 2330 Dunaharaszti, HU
165367	Blumen SRL	Via Cantú 1., 20123 Milano, IT
165972	TOP Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sharona, 15232 Moshav, IL
166353	Centest Inc.	60033 Harvard, Illinois, US
166562	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor 29, 4031 Debrecen, HU
166573	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
167075	Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zemikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
168511	Nadya Genetics	POB 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
169035	Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.L.	Forl C.so Garibaldi n.181, 47100 Taranto, IT
169046	Agreen Seeds	Polge 534, 45805 Tel Yitzhak, IL
171317	Nongwoo Bio Co.Ltd	114-8 Central Town-ro, Yeontong, 16506 Suwan Si, KR
171328	Cora Seeds	Via Formasaccia 358, 47522 Cesena, IT
172127	Tomato Colors Soc.Coop	Via Rombelli 28, 40017 S. Giovanni in Persiceto, IT

172435	Elanco Hellas Saci	Halandri 335, 15231 Athens, EL
183886	Hollar Seeds Co	18875 Highway 50 East, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
184070	Nirit Seeds Ltd	15 Hahadarim street, 42935000 Moshav Hadar AM, IL
185505	Uniseeds Export B.V.	Van't hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL
185516	Musoshina Seed Co.Ltd	Toshima-ku Tokyo, JP
186272	Catom Seeds	86902 Ein Tamar D.N. Dead Sea, IL
186294	Diamond Seeds S.l.	Cami de Valencia S/N Cal Nani, APDO 289, 8820 El Prat - Barcelona, ES
186359	Hissar-Agra	Dimitrova Str. Hissar 2, BG
191126	Fekete János	Just Gyula u.54, 6900 Makó, HU
192903	Hishtil Ltd	22 Ha Xarden st., 49950 Moshav Nehalim, IL
193098	Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd	Furuichi-machi 50-12, 371-8503 Maebashi-shi, JP
193120	Nunhems B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
193131	BHN Research/BHN Seed	25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, FL, US
193285	Lamboseeds S.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, 40056 Crespellano, IT
199429	Agro Global Seeds Kft	Donát 1, 6600 Szentes, HU
199946	Alfaseed Kereskedelmi és Szolgáltató Kft.	Visegrádi u. 18A., 1132 Budapest, HU
200002	Asia Seed Co.	7th floor Baekam B/D, 150 Jungdae-ro, Songpa-gu Seoul, KR
200530	Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
201526	Mikado Kyowa Seed Co., Ltd.	2789-1, Otakimachi, Isumi-Gun, Chiba, 298-0202 Shimootaki, JP
209148	Snowy River Seeds	PO Box 612, 3888 Orbost Victory, AU
209247	Geneplanta S.r.l.	Viale Basetti 14., 43121 Parma, IT
209270	Joeun Seed Co., Ltd.	371 Chilbo-ro, Cheongan-myeon, Chungbuk, 367-833 Goesan-gun, KR
209423	MATE Zöldségtermesztési Önálló Kutatási Osztály Kalocsai Kutató Állomása	Obermayer Ernő tér 9, 6300 Kalocsa, HU
210005	International Genetic Seeds S.r.l. (I.G.S.)	Via San Tommaso D Aquino n. 19, 4100 Latina, IT
210115	Pákozdi Nagyközség Önkormányzata	Hősök tere 9., 8095 Pákozdi, HU
210225	Karl Knosel KG	Bachstrasse 11., 37137 Adelebsen, DE
210270	ZFW Hortiservice Kft	Vadvíz u. 16., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
210687	Panterra Seeds	1296 E. Gibson Rd. STE 136, 95776 Wooland, CA, US
211596	Green 2000 Agricultural Equipment & Kvoow-How Ltd	IL
218100	Yuksel Seeds B.V.	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
218573	The Rootstock Company B.v.	Houtlaan 12a, 3016 DA Rotterdam, NL
220338	Dr. Ahn Kyounggu	105-804 Byucksan Apartmen Cheongju City, KR
220415	Rootility Ltd	Ben Yehuda Blvd., POB 7104, 7817001 Ashkelon, IL
220460	Satimex Quedlinburg GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
224996	Known-You Seed Ltd.	No.114-6, Zhuliao Road, 84043 Kaohsiung, Dashu District, TW



228279	Emerald Seed Company	1735 Austin Road, PO Box 1670, 92243 El Centro, CA, US
229474	Rossen Seeds BV.	Elbaweg 15 A, 1607 MN Hem, NL
230293	California Vegetable Seeds LLC	PO Box 2940, 44017 Ceres, California, US
230298	California Vegetable Seeds LLC.	P.O. box 2940 Ceres, California, US
230485	Genome Seeds Hungary Kft.	Halasi ut 25., 6000 Kecskemet, HU
230683	Dolphin Seeds PTY Ltd.	2742 Mc Killops Rd, 3888 Victoria, AU
230847	Dutch Seed Group Int.BV	Elbaweg 15A, 1607 MN Hem, NL
234285	Top Seeds International Ltd.	C/-HFN Law Office, Level 2, Asia House, 4Weizmann St., 6423904 Tel Aviv - Jaffa, IL
236234	Bhandary Seeds SAS	12 Avenue Carnot, 44017 Nantes, FR
237396	Agrisementi SRL	CDA Corridore Campoani, 96010 SN Portopalo, IT
242019	La Semiorto Sementi S.r.l.	Via Vecchia Lavorate, 81-85, 84087 Sarno SA, IT
242273	Capsico Hungary Kft.	XII. utca. 42, 1224 Budapest, HU
243610	Agrotica Tzirvelakis, I., - N. Makrynakis O.E.	Lerapetra, 72055 Koutsouras, Lasithi, Crete, EL
243621	Vivosem S.R.L.	Viale dell'Industria, 10, 62014 Corridonia MC, IT
243995	Ökológiai Mezőgazdasági Kutatóintézet Közhasznú Nonprofit	Melczer u.47, 1174 Budapest, HU

# XVIII

**a)**

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - Seeds and other propagation material unit, Plant Health Directorate - National Agricultural Research and Development Centre, Ghammieri, CMR 02 Marsa, 356-22924153, 356-22924120

---

# XX

a)

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit, Spargelfeldstrasse 191A, 1226 Wien, 43-50-555 34920, 43-50-555 34909

b)

1	2	3
13	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark, AT
16	Amt der Tiroler Landesregierung	Heiliggeiststrasse 7-9, 6020 Innsbruck, AT
20	Saatbau Linz eGen	Schirmerstrasse 19, 4060 Leonding, AT
71	Fachsamenhandlung Friedrich Etter, Ing.	Weinberggasse 8, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland, AT
72	Austroaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG	Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
74	FA 10B Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum - Referat Spezialkulturen	Gaisseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
80	Wanas, Mag.Josef	Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten, AT
84	Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl	Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn, AT
88	Reinsaat KG	St. Leonhard am Hornerwald 69, A-3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT
117	Schleinzer Herbert und Renate	Hauptstraße 40, 2074 Unterretzbach, AT
118	Leopold Pischinger	Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf, AT
126	Kwizda Agro GmbH	Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien, AT
148	Arche Noah	Obere Strasse 40, 3553 Schiltern, AT
157	Blumen Gärtnerei - Barbara Bogeschdorfer	Römerstrasse 116, 4800 Attnang-Puchheim, AT
158	Ochsenherz Gärtnerhof Dr. Peter Laßnig	Tannengasse 1/22, 2230 Gänserndorf-Süd, AT
159	Gerencser Erich	Reitberg 6, 8160 Weiz, AT
653	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd	50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, JP
862	Dr. Horneburg Bernd, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen	Von-Siebold-Strasse 8, 37075 Göttingen, DE

a)

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORU, PL-63 022 Słupia Wielka, 48-61-285 23 41, 48-61-285 35 58

b)

1	2	3
1	Poznańska Hodowla Roślin sp. z o.o.	ul. Kasztanowa 5, 63-004 Tulce, PL
10	Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin Państwowy Instytut Badawczy	Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL
16	Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego	ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL
41	Hodowla Roślin Rolniczych Nasiona Kobierzyc sp. z o.o.	ul. Sportowa 21, 55-040 Kobierzyc, PL
62	Van der Have B.V.	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
79	Gospodarstwo Warzywniczo-Rolne Jerzy Oziemski	ul. Poniatowskiego 21, 05-870 Błonie, PL
80	Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova	ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL
92	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.	Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
93	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.	Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL
95	Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.	ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
96	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
97	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
98	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
101	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1/E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
170	Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar	Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL
171	Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.	Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
180	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
189	Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.	Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL
198	Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz	ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL
206	Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka	Żuków 1, 05-824 Kłodzisko, PL
218	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
242	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
244	CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z o.o.	ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL
261	Pieterpikzonen B.V.	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
282	Cezea -Šlechtitelská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
286	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
287	Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek	ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL

309	Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan Żurański	Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL
313	Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company	P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
316	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
320	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski	Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
321	Małopolska Hodowla Roślin Spółka z o.o.	ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL
326	Vilmorin S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
345	Polska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Roslin Ogrodniczych IWARZ-PNOS sp. z o.o.	Reguly, ul. Wiejska 1, 05-816 Michałowice, PL
352	Hazera Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
356	Hortag Seed Co.	P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US
384	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik	Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, AT
392	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
416	Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.	B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, FR
421	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smaržice, CZ
424	Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.	69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ
518	Western Seed Espana S.A.	Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, ES
533	Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy	Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL
536	Heinz North America Seed Department	P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US
543	Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy im. J.J. Sniadeckich	ul. Ks. A. Kordeckiego 20, 85-225 Bydgoszcz, PL
562	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, DE
578	Takii & Company Ltd.	180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP
584	Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.	ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL
589	Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska	Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL
619	Planasa Plantas de Navarra, S.A.	Ctra. San Adrian Km 1, 31514 Valtierra (Navarra), ES
673	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	PO Box 95, 4293500 Moshav Hadar-Am, IL
677	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US
737	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, FR
742	Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnicze Łukasz Knafel	Polanowice 57, 32-090 Słomniki, PL
761	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
762	Monsanto Holland BV	Westeinde 161, 1601 BM Enkhuizen, NL
798	GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne	ul. Żernicka 86, 54-438 Wrocław, PL
853	Western Seed International BV	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
854	Vera-Agra sp. z.o.o.	Stanomino 11, 78217 Stanonimo, PL

862	Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z o.o.	Szosa Turecka 7, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
900	Marcin Just	Smilowo 16, 64-500 Szamotuly, PL
922	Clause Polska sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbicka 32a, 32065 Krzeszowice, PL
928	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	114-8 Central Town-Ro, Yeongtong-Gu, 16506 Suwon-Si, Gyeonggi-Do, KR
938	AdvanSeed ApS	Gronvej 93, 5260 Odense S, DK
942	Instytut Ogrodnictwa - Państwowy Instytut Badawczy	ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL
957	Erma Zaden	79530 Moshav Sgula 49, IL
961	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
983	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
984	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne „SELECTA” Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądk, PL
994	Gebroeders Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Oostelijke Randweg 12, 1723 LH Noord Scharwoude, NL
1022	Gospodarstwo Hodowlano Nasienne Paulina Bartkowska	Głowaczowa 23C , 39-217 Grabiny, PL
1040	Przemysław Jazic	Kuchary 15, 63-322 Gołuchów, PL
1060	Holland-Select Research B.V.	Horn 29, 1619 BT Andijk, NL
1074	Abbott and Cobb, Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US
1078	HerbsLand sp. z o.o.	ul. Wrocławska 24-26, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
1087	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa w Ożarowie Mazowieckim Spółka z o.o.	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
1095	Joeun Seeds Co., Ltd.	371 Chilbo-ro, Cheongan-myeon, 367-833 Goesan-gun Chungbuk, KR
1098	Joanna Stawińska	ul. Sułkowskiego 48/4, 64-100 Leszno, PL
1102	Firma Nasienna "GRANUM" J. Manias, S. Menc, J. Szymański sp. j.	98-105 Wodzierady 81, PL
1119	Poul Erik Olgaard	Varde Landevej 75, 6800 Varde, DK
1120	Henry Damm Hansen	Storskovvej 25, 5690 Tommerup, DK
1121	Paweł Zaleski	ul. Szkolna 25, 05-870 Błonie, PL
1127	Maciej Kobinski	ul. Koninska 25, 61-041 Poznan, PL
1137	Kamil Bartkowski Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Bartkowscy	Przyborów 139/4, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
1142	Torsten Olsson Frö AB	Mogatan 6, 254 64 Helsingborg, SE
1143	Tomasz Berbeka	ul. Świdnicka 1A, Tyniec Mały, 55-040 Kobierzyce, PL
1144	Semsearch B.V.	De Berckt 8, 5991 PD Baarlo, NL
1173	P.P.H.U. OGRODNIK Dariusz Nowicki	ul. Grunwaldzka 261, 60-179 Poznań, PL

# XXII

a)

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas, Plant Health Department, Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada de Ajuda, PT-1349 018 Lisboa, 351-21-3613229, 351-21-3613222

b)

1	2	3
4	INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas	Apartado 6, 7350951 Elvas, PT
9	Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes	Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa, PT
12	UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro	Apartado 202, 5001911 Vila Real, PT
13	José Afonso Duarte Lda	Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela, PT
14	Alipio Dias & Irmão Lda	Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto, PT
15	Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.	Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém, PT
20	Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Norte	Rua da República 133, 5370 Mirandela, PT
21	Fátima Quedas	Escola Superior Agrária de Santarém, Apartado 310, 2001 Santarém, PT
23	Rogério de Jesus Santos	Rua da Gândara - Zona Industrial Sul Apartado 46, 3889 Cortegaça, Ovar, PT
24	Germobanco Agrícola de Macaronésia	Universidade da Madeira Campus da Penteada, 9000 390 Funchal, PT
26	Profisemente, Lda.	Rua Tomas Anunciacao, 3 C/V E, 2745-698 Queluz, PT
27	Joao Jacinto Pereira da Silva	Rua Manuel Paciencia Gaspar, n. 100, 2090-118 Alpiarca, PT
29	JCNDL, Lda	Estrada Nacional 114 Estalagem, 2510-549 Olho Marinho Obidos, PT
32	Cooperativa Agrícola da Arcos de Valdevez e Ponte da Barca, CRL	Rua Soares Pereira n.º 26, 4974-010 Arcos de Valdevez, PT
34	Ibersem - Produtos para Agricultura Lda	Rua Capitães de Abril, 21 -Alfornelos, 2650-352 Amadora, PT
36	Escola Profissional de Agricultura e Desenvolvimento Rural de Marco de Canaveses - EPAMAC	Rua da Igreja 78, 4625-390 Rosém, PT
37	Kagome Agri-Business Research and Development Center, Unipessoal Lda	Apartado-13 Lezíria das Cortes, 2601-906 Castanheira do Ribatejo, PT
122	agro- Tip Handels-u. Consultingges. GmbH	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tosted, DE
376	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15, 3 Apartado de Correos 156, 17002 Girona, ES
379	Zayin Technology S.L.	Campus Universidad Almeria. EDF PITA Oficina 4, 4120 Almeria, ES

384	Organic Trading Corporation	C/ Velasquez 53, 2:ª planta, ZIP 28001 Madrid Madrid, ES
385	Alejandro Lorés Linares	C/ Joaquín Costa n.º 8,, ZIP 50740 Fuentes de Ebro, ES
462	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
463	Ferry Morse	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
464	Heinz Seed	P.O.Box 57 , 95201 Stockton, California, US
466	Campbell Seeds	28605 County Road 104, 95616 Davis, California, US
468	BHN Seed	25675 Imokalee Road (CR-846), FL 34142, US
470	Woodbridge Seeds	2051 Tyler Way, 95242 Lodi, California, US
472	Agro Gene inc	P.O.Box 0327, 83328-0327 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
476	Magnum Seeds, Inc.	5825 Sievers Road, CA 95620 Dixon, US
573	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Breigny Cedex
591	Gautier Semences	B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
592	GSN Semences	BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
652	Johnson's Seeds	London Road Boston, US
757	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
761	Ali Yuksel - Yuksel Seeds	Amstel Business Park, Joop Geesinkweg 999, 1096 AZ Amsterdam, NL
830	Anseme SRL	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, IT
837	Suba & Unico	Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano, IT
838	United Genetics Italia S.P.A	Strada Traversante Ravadese, 60/A, 43122 Parma, IT
839	Esasem spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casa leone, Verona, IT
840	AVS srl	Via Filippini 4, 89125 Reggio Calabria, IT
841	Fenix srl	Via Velletri 26/A, 95126 Catania, IT
842	Cooperativa Furia Seed S.R.L.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, 43022 Monticelli Terme (PR), IT
844	Biogya Seeds	Località Due Pini snc,, 01014 Montalto di Castro (VT), IT
1101	Kagome CO., LTD.	17 Nishitomiyama, Nasushiobara, 329-2762 Tochigi, JP
1102	Kikkoman Corporation	255 Noda, Noda-Shi, 278-8601 Chiba, JP
1103	Takada Seed Co. Ltd.	3-10, 8 Chome, Tenjinbashi Kitaku, Osaka, JP
1301	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	8-12, Jungbu-daero 368 beon-gil, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Gyeonggi-do, KR
1401	Jumars Seeds Ltd	Kibbutz Saad M. P. Sdot Negev 8514000, IL



# XXIII

a)

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTIS, Bd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35, RO-71329 Bucuresti, 402-1-318 4380, 402-1-318 4408, istis@easynet.ro

b)

1	2	3
1001	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea	Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1004	Universitatea de Științe Agricole și Medicină Veterinară Cluj- Napoca	Calea Mănăstur nr.3, 400372 Cluj- Napoca, Județul Cluj, RO
1005	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Turda	Str. Agriculturii nr. 27, Județul Cluj, 401100 Turda, RO
1026	Universitatea Agronomică și de Medicină Veterinară- Stațiunea Didactică Iași	RO
1029	Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra	Vidra, Județul Ilfov, 077185 Vidra, RO
1031	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău	Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO
1033	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău	Str. Mesteacănului nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO
1034	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut	Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO
1042	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj	Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO
1069	Institutul National de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Biotehnologii si Horticultura Stefanesti	Comuna Stefanesti, Judetul Arges, 117715 Stefanesti, RO
1072	S.C. Unisem S.A. București	Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, O20071 București, RO
1073	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni	Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO
1077	Butnaru Gallia	Calea Aradului nr. 119, 300645 Timișoara, RO
1093	SC Agrosel Srl	Str. Laminoriștilor 19, 405100 Câmpia Turzii, RO
1097	SC Mefim Agro srl	Str. Vilnor nr. 35, Judetul Dolj, 200106 Craiova, RO
1104	SC Mogos Agro SRL	Str. 1 Decembrie 1918 nr.9, Judetul Buzau, 120024 Buzau, RO
1109	SC Petrosu SA	B-dul Dorobantilor nr. 52, bloc A40, ap.28, 810225 Braila, RO
1111	SC Patru Agro SRL	Str. Ceahlau nr. 2A, Sector 6, 60371 Bucuresti, RO
1115	S.C. Superior Seed S.R.L.	Str. Cobuz, Bl.C1, Sc.1, Ap.11, Judetul Dolj, 205200 Calafat, RO
1124	SC Summit Agro Romania SRL	Str. Dr. Iacob Felix nr. 87, Sector 1, 11034 Bucuresti, RO

1127	SC Lucky Agro SRL	Sat Preajba, str. Bechetului nr. 37, judetul Dolj, 207365 Malu Mare, RO
1132	SC Marcoser SRL	
1133	SC Holland Farming Agro SRL	
1134	Teodorescu Eliza Niculina	
1143	SC Expert Agribusiness SRL	Bulevardul 22 Decembrie 1989 nr. 101, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1148	Universitatea de Științe Agricole și Medicină Veterinară a Banatului	Calea Aradului nr. 119, județul Timiș, 300645 Timișoara, RO
1154	Moroșanu Marius Codruț	Str. Lacurilor nr. 7, Județul Dâmbovița, 137090 Comuna Ciocănești, RO
1161	SC Agro Happy Veggie SRL	Șos. București-Urziceni nr. 16, județul Ilfov, 77010 Afumați, RO
2118	Geosemselect Ltd Bulgaria	Mladost 3, bl. 314, entr. 4, Sofia, 1712 Sofia, BG
2134	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
2140	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307,, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
2142	Hazera Genetics	MP Shikmim, 79837 Berurim, IL
2151	A.A. Ram Marketing L.T.D.	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530 Israel, IL
2154	Known You Seed Co. Ltd	114-6, Zhuliao Rd. Dashu District, 84043 Kaohsiung, TW
2155	Nurture Seeds	1/32 Albion Road, Box Hill Vic, 3128 Australia, AU
2156	Nirit Seed Ltd	Moshav Hadar Am P.O. Box 95, 42935 Israel, IL
2160	Cora Seeds Srl	Via Boscone 1765/A, 47522 Cesena, IT
2161	BRN Saaten Quedlinburg Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreihe 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
2168	Satimex Quedlinburg Haudelsgesellschaft GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
2182	Green Touch Agro Ltd	Rehov Gad 11, 4723726 Ramat Hasharon, IL
2186	SEEDO CO Ltd	202, Oksan Building, 76, 22-gil, Dongbu-ro, Dong-gu Daegu, KR
2192	Mikado Kyowa Seed Co. Ltd.	1-4-11 Ohnodai Midori-Ku, 267-0056 Chiba, JP
2196	Asia Seed Co., Ltd.	515, Tera Tower #1-B, Songpa Daero 167, 5855 Songpa-gu, Seoul, KR
2204	Prevyzis Antonios	Neochori, T.K. 32001 Aliartu, EL

# XXIV

a)

Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment, Administration of the Republic of Slovenia for Food Safety, Veterinary Sector and Plant Protection, Dunajska cesta 22, SI-1000 Ljubljana, 386-1-3001300, 386-1-3001356

b)

1	2	3
34	Univerza v Ljubljani, Biotehniška fakulteta, Oddelek za agronomijo	Jamnikarjeva 101, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
83	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
130	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimerst. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE
136	Kmetijski institut Slovenije	Hacquetova 17, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
147	Landes-Versuchsanlage für Spezialkulturen	Gaiseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
220	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 3200 Gleisdorf, AT
232	Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.	Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
234	Semencoop	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
277	Dr. Ludvik Rozman	Pecinska ulica 59, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
489	Amarant, ekološka semenska pridelava, Fanči Perdih s.p.	Golišče 3, 1281 Kresnice, SI
490	Anka Černec	Zilje 55, 8344 Vinica, SI
552	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
570	Ljudmila Koren	Pot na okope 21, 2000 Maribor, SI
577	Vojko Grizon	Krkavce 84a, 6274 Smarje, SI
580	Druzovič d.o.o.	Drbetinci 66a, 2255 Vitomarci, SI
586	Vrtnarstvo Pustovrh-Davor Pustovrh s.p.	Skaručna 1d, 1217 Vodice, SI
590	Vrtnarstvo Košuta s.p. Mirjana Košuta s.p.	Šempas 169, 5261 Šempas, SI
591	Marija Osvald	Goriška 17, 5290 Šempeter pri Gorici, SI
609	Silva Flajšman	Ložnica pri Celju 21, 3000 Celje, SI
617	Kristjan Ušaj	Orehovlje 32, 5291 Miren, SI
626	Franc Ulčnik	Raka 62, 8274 Raka, SI
705	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
707	Urška Šranc	Belca 36, 4281 Mojstrana, SI
708	Ekosemena, Inštitut za raziskave in trajnostni razvoj	Rožna dolina 50a, 4248 Lesce, SI
726	KZ Ptuj z.o.o.	Miklošičeva ulica 12, 2250 Ptuj, SI

a)

Federal Department of Economic Affairs - Federal Office for Agriculture FOAG, Certification, Plant Protection and Plant Variety Rights section, Mattenhofstrasse 5, CH-3003 Berne, 41-31-322 25 50, 41-31-322 26 34[phyto@blw.admin.ch](mailto:phyto@blw.admin.ch)

---

# XXV

## a)

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture, Matúškova 21, Variety Testing Department,  
SK-833 16 Bratislava, 421-2-59208012, 421-2-59208047

## b)

1	2	3
3	Kertimag Kft.	Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU
34	Harris Moran Seed Company	1832 Garrity Blud., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US
38	Bakker Brothers, b.v.	Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL
60	Saatbau Linz	Schirmerstrasse 19, A-4021 Linz - Leonding, AT
61	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	PetoSeed GmbH	Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE
89	Selekt Výskumný a Šľachtiteľský Ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany 591, SK
100	Vyskumny ustav zeleninarsky s r.o	Janoskova 5, 942 01 Surany, SK
104	Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
112	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.	Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK
113	Hordeum s.r.o.	Nový Dor 1052, 925 21 Sládkovičovo, SK
114	Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
115	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK
142	Zöldsegetermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
163	Royal Sluis	Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
164	Cezea-šlechtitelská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
165	Semo spol. s r.o.	798 17 Smržice, CZ
166	L.Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
167	Nunhems Netherlands B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands
168	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US
169	Seva Flora spol. s r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
171	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL
172	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
176	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH	Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
181	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL
182	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
195	Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT	NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU
196	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK
199	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatos, HU

209	Advanta seeds B.V.	Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, NL
215	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság	Alsó Kikötő sor 9, 6726 Szeged, HU
228	Mesa Maize, Inc.	P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US
233	Hungnong Vegetable Seeds	Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, KR
249	Bereczki L.	Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU
250	Zelseed spol. s r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
251	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
253	Sakata Seed Corporation	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP
254	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.	RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
255	Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem	Menesi út 44, 1077 Budapest XI, HU
256	Produkt KFT	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
270	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ
271	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE
287	Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.	Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK
288	HM.Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, B.P. 83 Portes-les-Valence cedex, FR
296	Bruinsma Seeds	P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
303	Novosev spol. s.r.o.	Jiráskova 19, 94001 Nové Zámky, SK
305	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
306	Mg. Falker-GBBR	Repülőtéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllő, HU
314	Petoseed	P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US
316	Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect	Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG
322	ZKI Budapesti Állomása	Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU
323	Szentesi Mag. Kft.	Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU
324	DATE Kutató Központja	Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
325	DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné	XX. kerület IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
326	Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
328	ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás	3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU
337	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR
338	Skultéryová Marta	S.H. Vajanského 64, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK
339	Western Seed Europe	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naajdwijk SB, NL
340	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE
342	Sarea Ges. m.b.H.	Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT
343	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE
344	Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
350	Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtní a semenářství okurek	696 81 Bzenec, CZ
351	GUMO Bt.	Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
356	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE
361	Agrisel s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK
386	Hemar s.r.o.	A.Trojana 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK
430	Fülop Peter, SHR	Česká 1429/23, 92400 Galanta, SK
431	Aranykert Bt	Dózsa Gy. u. 70, H-2072 Zsámbék, HU

432	P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.	Kukučínova 39, 941 11 Palárikovo, SK
580	Ing. Judita Ondrejickova	Mlynska ulica 226/55, 930 21 Jahodna, SK
622	Benkova Katarina, Ing.	940 01 Nove Zamky, SK
697	Hedviga Siposova	Hlavna 530/70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
734	Ing. Vladimr Horevaj	Hodska 349/11, 924 00 Galanta, SK

# XXVI

**a)**

Finnish Food Safety Authority, Evira 3, Mustialankatu, FI-00790 Helsinki, 358-400-640881, 358-20-7725195, [pvr@evira.fi](mailto:pvr@evira.fi)

---



# XXVII

a)

Swedish Board of Agriculture, Plant and Environment Department, S-55182 Jönköping, 46-36155515, 46-36710517, vaxtsort@jordbruksverket.se

b)

1	2	3
37	Nelson Garden AB	Lokgatan 1, S-36231 Tingsryd, SE
71	Lantmännen ek för	26881 Svalöv, SE
83	Lantmännen Odalmanne AB	Box 58, S-380 62 Mörbylonga, SE
85	Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter	Björkvägen 1, S-386 31 Färjestaden, SE
120	Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger	Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, 8024 Zürich, CH
121	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
136	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvägen 24, 27650 Hammenhög, SE
140	NordGen Växter	Box 41, 23053 Alnarp, SE
141	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
146	Agneta Börjeson	Lindesbergs Säby 119, 74495 Vittinge, SE
147	Findus Sverige AB	26781 Bjuv, SE
152	Illinois Foundation Seeds, att. Matt Thomas	1083 Country Road 900N, 61880 Tolono, IL , US
160	Selgen AS	Jankovcova 18, 17037 Praha 7, Tjeckien, CZ
164	Ulf Tagesson	Trässberg 1, Haragården, 531 93 Lidköping, SE
167	Föreningen Leksands kulturväxter, c/o Agneta Magnusson	Åkerövägen 44, 793 33 Leksand, SE
170	Agortus AB	Olma Gård, 268 90 Svalöv, SE
171	Nationella genbanken, Sveriges lantbruksuniversitet	Box 56, 230 53 Alnarp, SE
174	Matti Leino	Stubboda 11, 761 97 Norrtälje, SE
190	Norrtälje naturvårdsstiftelse	c/o Tobias Nilsson, Färsna Gård 1, 761 54 Norrtälje, SE

XXX

a)

Icelandic Food and Veterinary Authority, Austurvegur 64, IS-800 Selfoss, 354-530 4800, 354-530 48010

---

# XXXI

a)

Norwegian Food Safety Authority, POB 3, Moerveien 12, N-1430 Ås, 47-64944400, 47-64944410

b)

1	2	3
48	Gartnerhallen, A/L	PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5, NO
82	Kurt Todnem	Sundevn. 66, 4048 Hafrsfjord, NO
111	Lima, O.	Madlalia, N-4042 Hafrsfjord, NO
119	Planteforsk	PB 100, N-1430 As, NO
518	Landbruksdepartementet	P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo, NO
522	Senja videregående skole	P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad, NO
626	Solhatt økologisk hagebruk AS	Kirkevegen 209, 2335 Stange, NO